STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784 - 1787

From Records

in the

North Carolina Department of Archives and History
Raleigh, N. C.

Second Edition - Revised

Transcribed and Indexed by

Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register
5514 Monroe Place, Apt. 302-B
Norfolk, Virginia - 23508

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Table of Contents	1
Preface	2
Identification of Microfilm	3
Laws of North Carolina, 1784	4
List of Returns by County	5
Certificate of Authenticity	6
State-wide Abstract Containing the Agrigate Amount of Persons	7
Return of the Number of Persons in Capt. Carson's District	8
Bertie County, Heads of Families	9
Burke County	14
Camden County	16
Carteret County	17
Caswell County	18
Chatham County	25
Chowan County	26
Currituck County	28
Duplin County	29
Gates County	38
Granville County	44
Halifax County	57
Hyde County	72
Johnston County	77
Jones County	85
Martin County	90
Montgomery County	98
New Hanover County	104
Northampton County	106
Onslow County	117
Pasquotank County	123
Perquiman County	130
Pitt County	135
Richmond County	138
Sullivan County (Tenn.)	142
Surry County	143
Tyrrell County	155
Warren County	161
Wilkes County	171
INDEX OF NAMES	183-240

PREFACE

The first edition of the "State Census of North Carolina 1784 - 1787" released in 1969 has sold well. However, the microfilm from which it was transcribed was difficult to read due to dimness of old records. Subsequent to that time the census of an additional county Pasquotank has been located in the North Carolina Archives and is included in this second edition.

The noted genealogist Mr. William Perry Johnson of Raleigh, N. C. has proof read every name in the book against original records in the Archives and made many corrections in names which were difficult to read; and added names which were not clear on the microfilm. This adds greatly to the value of the product.

Appreciation is again expressed in this second edition to Mr. H. G. Jones, State Archivist, and his staff at the North Carolina Department of Archives and History in Raleigh, for making the microfilm of these census records available to the compiler. Through this means the data can be shared with all amateur and professional genealogists who wish to do research in North Carolina source material during the period 1784-1787.

MICROFILMED BY
NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
DIVISION OF ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPTS
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA
December 7, 1965

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
STATE CENSUS
IN ACCORDANCE WITH
LAWS OF 1784, Chapter 1

1785 - 1787

S.51.56 Red. Ratio 16 to 1

LAWS OF NORTH CAROLINA
1784

At a General Assembly begun and held at New Bern on the Twenty Second of October, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four, and in the Ninth Year of the Independence of the said State: Being the First Session of this Assembly, Alexander Martin, Esq. Governor.

Chapter 1

An Act to ascertain the number of White and Black Inhabitants, and the Citizens of every age and condition in the State.

I. Whereas it is recommended by the United States in Congress assembled, that the number of white and black inhabitants, and free citizens of every age, sex and condition, including those bound to servitude for a term of years, and three-fifths of all other persons not comprehended in the foregoing description shall be taken in each State; and in order to comply with the above recommendation.

II. Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina, and it is hereby Enacted by the authority of the same, That the several county courts in this State, shall within six months after the passing this Act, appoint a proper person in each captain's district to take a list of the number of white and black inhabitants and the free citizens of every age, sex and condition in each district which list shall distinguish the number of blacks from whites and other free inhabitants in the following manner:

White males from twenty one years old to sixty	White males under twenty one years old and above sixty	White females of every age	Blacks of each sex from twelve to fifty.	Blacks upwards fifty and under twelve years old.

And the list by them so taken, shall be returned to the court which shall sit next after their appointment, which list shall by the clerk of the court be immediately transmitted to the Governor, under the penalty of fifty pounds, recovered from any jurisdiction, having cognizance thereof, and applied to the use of the county, and by him sent to our delegates at Congress; and in failure of the appointment aforesaid, by the several county courts within the time limited by this Act, the sheriffs of the several counties, are hereby required to summon three of the justices in the respective counties, who are hereby authorized to make the appointments aforesaid.

III. And be it further Enacted by the authority aforesaid, That if any person who shall be appointed to receive the lists, shall fail or neglect to do the duty by this Act appointed, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of one hundred pounds, to be recovered in any court of record having cognizance thereof, in the name of the Governor, for the use of the State; and if any master or mistress of a family, his or her agent, director, manager, or attorney, after due notice given by advertisement of the same at the most public place of the district, shall fail to give in a list of his or her family, as by this Act required, he or she so failing or neglecting, shall forfeit and pay the sum of fifty pounds, to be recovered and applied as in the case last mentioned.

NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787

County	Formation	Census	Summary	Names	None
Anson	1750				x
Beaufort	1712				x
Bertie	1787	1787		x	
Bladen	1734				x
Brunswick	1764				x
Burke	1777	1787	x	x	
Camden	1777	1787	x[1]		
Carteret	1722	1786	x[1]		
Caswell	1777	1787		x	
Chatham	1771	1787	x[1]		
Chowan	1670	1787		x	
Craven	1712				x
Cumberland	1754				x
Currituck	1670	1787	x[1]		
Duplin	1750	1786		x	
Edgecombe	1741		x[2]		
Franklin	1779		x[2]		
Gates	1779	1786		x	
Granville	1746	1786		x	
Guilford	177k				x
Halifax	1758	1786		x	
Hertford	1759				x
Hyde	1712	1786		x	
Johnston	1746	1787		x	
Jones	1778	1786		x	

County	Formation	Census	Summary	Names	None
Lincoln	1779				x
Martin	1774	1787		x	
Mecklenburg	1762				x
Montgomery	1779	1787		x	
Moore	1784				x
Nash	1777		x[2]		
New Hanover	1729	1786		x	
Northampton	1741	1786		x	
Onslow	1734	1786		x	
Orange	1752				x
Pasquotank	1670			x	
Perquimans	1670	1786		x	
Pitt	1760	1786		x	
Randolph	1779				x
Richmond	1779	1785		x	
Rockingham	1785				x
Rowan	1753				x
Rutherford	1779				x
Sampson	1784		x[2]		
Surry	1771	1786		x	
Tyrrell	1729	1786		x	
Wake	1771				x
Warren	1779	1786		x	
Wayne	1779				x
Wilkes	1777	1787		x	

1. Original summaries; no names unless found subsequent to microfilming.

2. Printed summaries, Walter Clark (ed.) "The State Records of North Carolina" (16 volumes, 1895-1914) XVIII, 433

State of North Carolina
Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

This is to certify that the micro-photographs appearing on this reel are true and accurate reproductions of the records listed on the target (title) sheet preceding each volume or series of records microfilmed hereon; that the records were microfilmed on the date and at the reduction ratio indicated; and that on the date of microfilming, the records were in the custody of the official or other individual listed on the target sheet(s).

It is further certified that the records listed on the aforesaid target sheet(s) were microfilmed in conformity with the provisions of Sections 8-45.1 - 8-45.4, General Statutes of North Carolina; and that in order to insure archival quality and authentic reproduction of records filmed, they were microfilmed in the manner prescribed, and with equipment and film approved, by the State Department of Archives and History.

(Signed) Denald E. Horton
Camera Operator

Date. 12-7-65

* * * * * * * * * * *

The transcriber of the microfilm certifies that the records have been typed as nearly exactly as they were written by the census-taker as possible. Some census takers had a miserable handwriting, and others could not spell properly. Names have been typed as spelled by the census taker.

(Mrs) Alvaretta Kenan Register

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787

STATE-WIDE ABSTRACT AND RETURNS NOT IDENTIFIED BY COUNTY

The following Abstract contains the agrigate amount of each description of persons in North Carolina agreeable to the Returns made to the Marshall of that district by his Assistants.

Districts	Counties	Number of Heads of Families including (illegible)	Free white males of 16 yrs. & upwards including Heads of Families	Free white males under 16 yrs. of age	Free white females including Heads of Families	All other Free Persons	Slaves	Amount of free persons of every description	Total of Every Description
Edenton	Chowan	556	641	559	1,182	41	2,588	2,423	5,011
	Perquiman	709	885	1,156	1,717	37	1,878	3,795	5,673
	Pasquotank	800	951	1,034	1,810	79	1,623	3,874	5,497
	Camden	583	727	758	1,480	30	1,038	2,995	4,033
	Currituck	795	1,017	1,024	1,960	115	1,103	4,116	5,219
	Gates	631	790	775	1,515	93	2,219	3,173	5,392
	Herford	655	814	823	1,533	216	2,442	3,386	5,828
	Bertie	1,440	1,762	1,840	3,514	349	5,141	7,465	12,606
	Tyrrell	709	807	959	1,777	35	1,166	3,578	4,744
									53,770 (sic)
Newbern	Craven	1,438	1,709	1,538	3,227	337	3,658	6,811	10,469
	Jones	581	736	794	1,541	70	1,681	3,141	4,822
	Johnston	775	1,039	1,119	2,083	64	1,329	4,305	5,634
	Dobbs	914	1,162	1,293	2,478	45	1,915	4,978	6,893
	Wayne	805	1,064	1,219	2,256	37	1,557	4,576	6,133
	Pitt	1,088	616	2,354	2,915	23	2,367	5,908	8,275

A Return of the Number of Persons in Captain Carson's Militia Company as Described in the Act of Assembly 1784.

Number of White Males 21 yrs. old to 60 yrs.	Number of White Males above 60 and under 21 yrs	Number of Females of all ages	Number of Negroes from 12 to 50 yrs. of age	Number of Negroes under 12 and over 50 yrs. age
61	96	148	24	27

Taken by
Jo^{s}. U. Donell

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Return of the Number of Persons in Capt. Carson Camp.

8	30	8	30	10

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx x x

House of half lot in middle street No. 68

1 free white Canage
2 Negroes as Poles and himself

(Signed) Jacob Johnston

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

The number of Souls in Capt. Vancez District:

86	148	229	29	30

The above is a true list of the number of souls as returned to me in the District to which I was appointed. Certified.

David Vance
16th April '87

Delinquents:

McCoy — John Cosby - white males 1
Wallace — females 1

[On reverse side of page]

Return of Souls in Vancez District - Total 522

BERTIE COUNTY

"North Carolina Bertie County a list of the inhabatanc of Capt. Francis Pughs Company taken in 1787" Pg. 1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Stevens Gray	1	.	.	4	5
William Johnson	1	2	4	.	.
James Latham	1	2	3	.	.
John Dowers	1	2	1	.	.
Stephen Outerdbridge	1	1	1	.	2
Ceasar Chavis	1	.	.	.	2
Samuel Laughton	1	1	.	.	.
Henry Dunelo	1	.	1	.	.
John Leming	1	.	.	.	.
George West	1	1	2	10	8
Joseph Collins	1	5	.	3	3
John Warfenden	2	.	2	6	7
James Warren	1	1	1	.	.
James Turner	1	2	6	2	1
Josiah Thomas	1	3	3	2	2
Jacob Bass	1	1	4	.	1
Susanah Holder	.	4	5	.	.
Agness Moore	2	1	1	.	1
Joseph Stiles	1	.	.	.	.
Francis Sowell	2	4	2	.	.
James Doers	3	.	2	.	.
James Miller	.	1	2	.	.
Thomas Barry	3	.	.	1	1
Dennis Dwyer	1	.	5	.	2
James Penney	1	3	5	.	.
John Cowen	1	.	7	.	.
James Rice	1	1	1	1	1
David Taloe	1	3	2	4	1
Benjamin Turlington	1	1	3	.	.
Benjamin Roads	1	.	.	.	.
James Burn	1	1	2	7	4
James Taloe	1	1	5	1	1
Henry Hill	4	.	1	17	10
Gilbert Liegh	1	5	2	8	1
Anthoney Darlet	1	1	2	3	3
Rebecka Canes	.	.	2	1	.
Alexander Urquhart	1	2	4	.	.
Joshua Morriss	1	.	5	.	.
Moses Sheen	1	3	3	.	.
John Moore	1	1	3	3	3
John Hagan	1	.	.	.	.
David Province	2	.	.	.	.
David Hughs	1	3	2	.	.
Pg. 2					
John Pearce	1	.	2	1	.
Isaac Williams	1	6	2	1	3
Jacob Sumerlen	1	1	2	.	.
Samuel Melborn	1	5	3	1	3
Benjamin Bryer	2	.	6	3	4
Frances Pugh	1	2	2	12	14
Peter Clifton	1	3	4	6	5
Thomas Mullen	1	.	2	.	.
John Slade	1	.	1	4	2
Richard Dawson	3	1	7	6	7
John Hix	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Newbern	1	1	2	.	.
William Cowan	1	.	2	.	.
Josiah Collins	2	4	4	.	.
James Wilford	1	1	2	.	.
Joel Britt	1	2	3	.	.
Cader Bass	1	1	.	2	.
William Gray, J.P.	1	2	6	15	10
Amos Turner	2	2	.	6	2

List taken by William Gray, J. P.

Feby. Term 1787. List taken by Hum(blurred) Hardy, Esq. in Capt^{n}. Moore's district. Stevens Gray

(One page only)

Hugh Himon	1	2	2	7	1
Ann James	.	.	4	.	.
Jer. James	1	3	3	.	.
Arthur Williams	1	.	.	.	.
Joab Williams	1	4	3	6	3
Charles Sowell	1	3	5	1	1
John Barrette	1	1	1	.	.
Sol^{o}. Weston	1	2	6	.	.
Joseph Simons	1	2	4	2	.
Thomas Callaway	1	4	4	2	1
Charles Boswell	1	.	.	.	.
Obediah Lawrence	1	.	2	.	.
Nicholas Cobb	1	2	3	.	.
Henry Cobb	1	2	3	1	.
Ben Bourn	1	5	3	.	.
James Baker	1	3	1	.	.
(Blurred) Davis	1	1	1	.	.
(Wi?)lliam Castelow	1	1	2	.	.
Ransom Billups	1	2	6	1	3
Thomas Bozwell	1	5	4	1	.
Rob^{t}. Lawerence	1	1	2	.	.
Aarchibald Wilford	4	1	1	.	.
John Castelow	1	1	1	.	.
Martha Castelow	.	1	3	.	.

Bertie County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Stephen Buck	1	4	5	.	.
John Bozman	1	3	2	2	5
Thomas Harden	1	5	1	1	.
Jas. Curry	1	4	2	.	.
Ephrain Weston	1	2	5	.	3
Thos. Shehan	1	1	2	4	3
George Outlaw	1	3	2	4	3
Andrew South	1	2	4	.	.
Amos Weston	1	2	3	.	.
John Lawrence, Jr.	1	.	4	.	.
Abner Lawerence	1	1	4	.	.
John Lawrence	1	1	2	1	3
John Corbet	1	2	3	.	.
John Moss ?	1	1	3	4	.
William Briant	1	3	3	.	2
Eliz. Dirkins	6	1	4	.	.
Jams Moore	1	3	1	1	1
William Weston	1	4	2	1	1
William Yeates	1	2	4	.	1
Peter Yeates	.	1	3	1	1
Edw. Griffin	2	1	1	3	5
Thomas Yeates	1	4	3	1	1
Bobt. Butler	1	2	1	.	.
John Hopkins	1	3	1	3	3
Lute Hawkins	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Hawkins	.	2	1	.	.
Thomas Hawkins Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
John Hawkins	1	.	.	.	.
Elisabeth Hardy	.	1	3	.	.
Joseph Mitchell	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Sutton	1	.	.	.	4
Hum. Hardy	1	5	2	12	20
Luke Collins	1	1	.	13	3
Whitml. Pugh	1	1	6	12	25
Cader Cooper	1	3	5	1	.
William Hodder	1	.	2	.	1
Abigal Charlton	.	.	1	7	8

Capt. Speller's Dist. Pg. 2

Thomas Rasco	1	1	2	3	2
Samuel Rasco	1	1	1	.	.
James Rasco	1	2	2	3	.
William Smith	1	1	2	.	.
Ann Ryan	.	2	4	7	8
John Hall	4	.	1	.	.
Benjamin Williams	1	7	6	13	16
John Miller, Jun.	1	.	.	.	.
Moses Craft	1	6	2	.	.
Minnit Rodgers	1	3	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mary Seals ?	.	2	3	.	.
Mary Booth	.	.	2	.	.
Mary Rhodes	.	1	2	.	.
William Holley	1	.	1	.	.
John Kittrell	3	1	3	9	15
William Armistead	3	3	4	14	4
James Jordan	.	2	4	9	9
Lidea Whitehouse	.	1	1	.	.
Joseph Carley	3	1	1	2	.
Andw. Oliver	1	5	3	9	11
John Cherry	1	1	2	.	.

Taken by Andw. Oliver

A list of the inhabitants in Capt. Spellers District. Taken by Andw. Oliver. The number of whole is 959

Pg. 1

Samuel Garrot	1	?	1	1	.
Luke Kannin	1	?	.	1	.
Anthony Armistead	2	?	1	11	1
Soloman Pender	1	3	3	4	4
John Bently	2	3	3	.	.
Bird Hubberd	1	.	6	1	1
Benjamin Cory	2	1	1	1	2
William Warburton	1	.	3	5	6
Melven Demsey	1	2	4	1	.
James Jones	1	.	3	.	.
Nottingham Konk	1	1	2	.	.
Arthur Rasco	1	1	4	1	1
John Himan	2	2	4	4	7
William Jordan	2		5	34	24
John Smithwick, Sr.	1	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Barber	.	1	5	.	.
Nottingham Monk Jr	2	2	3	5	6
Ritter Swain	.	1	5	1	.
John Leggett	1	2	4	4	2
William Hardy	3	1	6	.	.
Thomas Vass	1	8	3	1	.
Absalom Tadlock	1	2	3	1	2
Mary Jordan	.	.	1	5	4
Samuel Ray	1	1	5	3	1
Peter Burnet	2	1	1	.	.
Thomas West	2	1	4	7	2
Peter West	1	.	3	3	1
Ann Durgan	2	.	2	7	3
Demsey Kittrell	1	4	2	3	1
John Smithwick Jr	1	1	.	2	2
James Baker	2	4	2	.	.
Joseph Champin	2	4	2	1	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
John Johnston	1	1	5	.	.	
William Bently	1	2	1	.	.	
Joseph North	1	2	2	2	3	
John Garrot	2	1	2	.	.	
Joseph Avis	1	.	.	1	.	
Stephen Garrot	1	.	1	.	1	
John Thomas	1	2	3	.	.	
William Burlingham	1	.	1	2	.	
John Mardre	1	1	2	.	.	
George Creetch	1	2	4	1	.	
Abraham Avis	1	1	2	8	1	
Luther Everitt	1	1	.	.	.	
Ephafroditus Moore	1	2	1	1	.	
Sawyer Avis	.	.	?	?	7	
Edmond Dunston	3	3	4	4	2	
Jesse Bently	1	1	5	.	.	
John Sutton	1	2	3	8	5	
Job Swain	1	1	2	5	8	
William Pender	1	1	1	2	1	
Mary Ward	.	1	2	5	6	
Sylus Belote	1	1	1	1	1	
James Ward	1	.	1	.	.	
Isaac Jordan	2	2	6	12	12	
Tabitha Swain	2	5	4	3	2	
Mary Butler	.	.	4	.	.	
George Clements	1	1	1	.	1	
John Miller	1	8	3	.	.	
Charles Barber	1	4	4	1	.	
Benjamin Whitfield	1	1	5	7	7	
Elizabeth Whitfield	.	.	1	1	2	
John Rhodes	1	.	3	4	.	
Christian Reed	1	5	3	7	9	
Thomas Collins	1	1	2	5	4	
Luke Warberton	1	2	.	2	3	
Thomas Leggett	1	.	1	3	5	
James Leggett	1	1	5	2	1	
Jeremiah Leggett	2	1	5	4	3	
Henry Speller	1	2	3	4	3	
William West	1	3	2	6	4	

A List of the Inhabitants of All Sex and Condition within Capt^{n}. Solomon Freeman's District in Bertie County. Taken by Jas. Campbell.

Pg. 1

1. Thomas Sowell	1	3	2	1	.	7
2. Luke White, Sen.	.	4	8	.	1	13
3. Samuel Burrass	1	2	1	.	.	4
4. Peter White	2	3	1	.	.	6
5. James Campbell	1	5	5	13	11	35

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
6. John Campbells Estate	.	.	.	12	15	27
7. James Wilson	1	4	5	.	1	11
8. Luke White, Jr.	1	5	1	2	.	9
9. Moses Freeman	1	2	5	4	1	13
10. Dempsy Kail	1	1	5	.	.	7
11. David Meredith	2	1	3	23	21	50
12. Thomas Cochran	1	2	5	3	2	13
13. Solomon Baker Jr.	1	2	4	.	.	7
14. Solomon Baker Sr.	.	1	2	.	.	3
15. Dempsy Baker	1	1	3	.	.	5
16. Isaac Harrell	1	4	4	.	.	9
17. John Peircey	1	1	3	.	.	5
18. William Harrell	1	3	5	.	.	9
19. Joshua Evans	1	4	4	.	.	9
20. James Asbell	1	3	3	.	.	7
21. Joseph Harrell	1	1	2	.	.	4
22. Thomas Harrell	.	1	2	.	.	3
23. Widow Mary Lassiter	1	3	4	.	.	8
24. Michael Capeheart	1	.	.	.	1	2
25. John Kail	2	1	4	.	1	8
26. Godfrey Askew	.	3	1	.	.	4
27. Cader Kail	1	.	2	.	.	3
28. Widow Rebecca Kail	.	1	5	.	.	6
29. George McClelan	1	2	1	.	.	4
30. Widow Ann Sowell(?)	1	.	2	1	2	6
	27	63	92	60	55	297

Pg. 2

31. Joseph Laurence	1	1	2	.	.	4
32. Edward Sparkman	1	5	3	.	.	9
33. Samuel Haste	1	2	3	.	.	6
34. Adem Harrell	1	1	7	.	.	9
35. Herbert Pritchard	1	3	3	.	.	7
36. Benjamin Stone	.	3	3	1	.	7
37. William Stone	1	2	2	.	.	5
38. Amos Davison	1	3	3	1	2	10
39. Christian Hallam (widow)	.	.	2	.	.	2
40. Judith Hallam (widow)	.	3	4	.	.	7
41. James Robinson	1	1	3	.	.	5
42. William Peircey	1	2	1	.	.	4
43. Elizabeth Rayner (widow)	1	1	3	.	.	5
44. Ann Hallam (Husband ran away)	.	1	1	.	.	2
45. Thomas Ward, Jr.	1	3	5	.	.	9
46. Cader Hunter	1	1	2	2	3	9

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
47. Josiah Harrell	1	.	2	.	.	9
48. John Meizell	.	1	4	.	.	5
49. Samuel Ward, Gave in at Pasquotank						
50. Lewis Belch	1	5	1	.	.	7
51. Robert Hendry	1	5	2	1	.	9
52. Elias Baker	1	.	1	.	.	2
53. James Madre	1	3	1	.	1	6
54. Joshua White, Gave in Chowan Co.						
55. David Curry	1	6	6	.	.	13
56. Solomon Stone	1	6	2	1	.	10
57. John Capeheart	1	2	7	.	1	11
58. William White	1	2	2	.	1	6
59. Moses Todd	1	6	1	.	.	8
60. James Askew	1	1	3	.	2	7
61. John Robinson	1	3	3	.	.	7
62. Robert Barton (single)	1	.	.	.	.	1
63. John Harrell Jr.	1	2	4	.	.	7
	53	137	178	66	65	499
Pg. 3						
64. Hardy Hunter	1	2	4	8	6	21
65. Job Hunter	1	5	3	1	.	10
66. John Askew Sr.	1	1	5	1	.	8
67. Lewis Sowell	1	1	1	.	.	3
68. William Evan Jr.	1	4	4	1	.	10
69. John Berry, Sr.	.	2	1	.	.	3
70. Wright Berry,	1	1	2	.	.	4
71. John Berry, Jr.	1	2	5	.	.	8
72. William Laurence	1	1	2	.	.	4
73. Abraham Perry	1	1	2	.	.	4
74. Aaron Freeman	1	2	4	1	1	9
75. Peter Vanpelt	1	2	1	1	.	5
76. Samuel Williams	1	1	4	.	.	6
77. George Williams	2	3	2	.	.	7
78. Sarah Tyner	.	.	1	.	.	1
79. John Jordan	1	2	7	.	.	10
80. Obediah Sowell	2	2	6	.	.	10
81. James Lane	1	3	4	.	.	8
82. Jacob Outlaw	1	.	4	1	1	7
83. John Howell Sr.	1	.	4	.	.	5
84. William Miezell	1	3	3	.	.	7
85. James Jordan	1	3	2	.	.	6
86. John Oxley	2	4	6	4	.	16
87. John Davison	1	3	3	2	.	9
88. William Robinson	1	1	5	.	.	7
89. Thomas Gaskins	1	1	2	.	.	4
90. Moses Williams	4	1	2	.	.	7
	84	188	267	86	73	698
91. John Todd [no figures given]						

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
List taken by Jas. Campbell, Esq. Inhabitants in Capt. Freeman's District. Feby. Term 1787. Stevens Gray, C. C.						
State of North Carolina: Bertie Co. Capt. John Folks District 1787						
Pg. 1						
Arnold, Richard	1	1	3	4	2	
Bunch, Embroy	1	1	3	1	3	
Bunch, Fredderick	1	2	2	.	.	
Bunch, Jeremiah	.	3	2	1	.	
Bunch, Jeremiah Sr.	1	1	1	3	1	
Bunch, Meiacah (?)	1	.	.	.	.	
Bunch, Nehemiah	1	4	3	.	.	
Bunch, William	1	1	2	.	.	
Barrns, Henery	1	3	6	1	.	
Barrns, Solomon	1	.	2	.	.	
Baker, Susanah	.	1	6	5	5	
Baker, John	1	.	.	1	1	
Bazmore, John Sen.	1	1	.	2	4	
Bazmore, James	1	4	2	.	.	
Bazmore, John	2	2	8	.	.	
Bazmore, Jesse	2	9	4	7	4	
Bazmore, Malicha	1	1	3	.	.	
Bond, Thomas	1	3	1	1	.	
Boyce, John	1	3	2	.	5	
Baker, Richard	1	.	.	.	.	
Barrett, Jennet	.	1	3	.	.	
Cherry, Aaron	3	.	4	.	.	
Cherry, John	1	.	.	.	.	
Cherry, Solomon	1	2	5	3	7	
Cob, Lewis	1	4	2	.	.	
Clark, Thomas	1	3	3	3	.	
Carter, William	1	2	3	1	.	
Cherry, William	1	3	6	1	2	
Dement, Charles	1	3	2	.	1	
Dwyer, Elizabeth	.	.	2	6	12	
Dunning, Shadrick	1	1	4	.	.	
Davis, Sarah	1	.	1	.	.	
Duglass, John	1	2	2	.	.	
	33	60	87	40	47	
Pg. 2						
Eason, Joseph	1	2	1	2	4	
Edwards, Nathan	1	.	3	.	.	
Eason, Abner Jr.	1	1	3	2	2	
Edwards, John	1	2	2	.	.	
Edward, Benjamin	1	.	4	1	1	

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Fryer, Willis	1	2	2	.	.
Folk, John	2	4	3	1	2
Freeman, King	1	2	1	3	3
Farmer, James	1	.	2	.	.
Griffin, Thomas	1	.	2	.	.
Gardiner, John Sr.	1	5	6	3	6
Gardiner, John	1	2	3	1	.
Gardiner, James	1	2	5	3	5
Gardiner, Sarah	2	1	2	2	10
Gardiner, John Jr.	1	1	1	.	3
Goff, Andrew	1	.	.	.	.
Hail, Jesse	1	3	3	.	.
Howard, Benjamin	1	.	2	1	.
Holder, Elisha	1	2	1	.	.
Howard, Elijah	1	5	3	.	.
Holder, Elizabeth	.	.	3	.	.
Holland, Joel	1	1	1	2	2
Henderson, Isaac	1	1	1	.	.
Holland, Joseph	.	1	2	2	3
Harris, John	1	1	5	.	.
Hermon, Nicholas	1	7	4	.	.
Hogard, William	1	3	1	.	.
	27	51	66	23	41
Pg. 3					
Jenkins, Cadar	1	3	3	.	.
Jinkins, Lewis	1	1	5	1	4
King, Charles Sr.	.	5	4	8	1
King, Charles	1	2	2	2	.
King, Henery	1	.	.	1	2
King, William	1	3	2	4	6
Martin, Michal	1	.	3	.	.
Outlaw, Edward	1	1	3	1	1
Poythress, William	1	.	.	.	.
Pritchard, Christian	.	2	5	.	.
Pritchard, Darcus	1	6	2	.	.
Perry, Thomas	1	.	1	3	4
Perry, George	1	1	2	1	1
Parker, Joseph	1	4	3	8	5
Parker, Richard	1	3	3	2	2
Priddim, David	1	.	.	.	2
Rhoades, John Sr.	1	1	2	3	.
Rhoades, John	1	2	5	.	.
Rhoades, Henery Sr.	1	.	2	4	4
Rhoades, Henery	1	1	2	2	.
Rhoades, James	1	3	4	1	.
Rhoades, Isaac	1	1	2	.	.
Ruffin, William	1	6	3	6	6
Rice, James (erased in original; no figures)					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Sholar, John	2	1	3	.	.
Sholar, James	1	.	.	.	.
Standley, Edmond	2	2	6	4	6
Sholar, Benjamin	1	3	3	.	.
Sumerlin, Jonas	1	1	2	.	.
Smith, William	1	.	1	.	.
Sholar, Thomas	1	2	2	.	.
	29	55	75	51	46
Pg. 4					
Stone, Zedekiah	1	1	2	14	13
Thompson, John	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas, Ezekiel	1	.	2	.	1
Thomas, James	1	.	3	.	.
Thompson, William	1	2	1	.	1
Thompson, Charles	1	.	.	.	.
Thompson, James	1	.	.	.	.
Vail, Thomas	1	4	5	4	1
Willson, Edward	2	.	4	.	.
William, James	1	1	5	1	1
Willson, Edward Jr.	2	2	1	.	.
Willson, Josiah	1	1	2	.	.
Williams, Elizabeth	.	1	1	.	.
Warren, Josiah	1	4	4	.	.
Wood, Jonas	1	.	1	5	2
Abner Eason	1	1	1	8	9

Above list taken by Abner Eason

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household | WM 21-60 yrs. | WM under 21 & above 60 | WF all ages | Blacks 12-50 | Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784-1787 FOR BURKE COUNTY

The Number of Souls in Capt. Brittain's District.

109 white males from 21 yrs. old to 60
241 white males under 21 & above 60
319 white females of every age
21 Blacks of both sexes from 12 to 50
9 Blacks under 12 & above 50 yrs.

The above is a true list of the number of souls as returned to me in the district in which I was appointed.
Certified.
State North Carolina)
Burke County) James Brittain
19th April 1787

The Number of Souls in John Bradburn's Esq. District in Burke County, taken 6th April 1787.

70 white males above 21 yrs. & under 60
139 white males under 21 & over 60
211 white females of all ages
9 Blacks above 12 & under 50
10 Blacks under 12 & above 50
439 Total

On back of paper -
"A List of the Number of Souls in Capt. Conolys Comply."

A list of white and Black inhabitants, and free citizens of every age, sex and condition in Captain Henry Reed's District, State of North Carolina, Burke County.

Pg. 1

48 white males from 21 to 60 yrs.
108 white males under 21 & above 60
135 white females of every age
4 Blacks of every sex from 12 to 50
0 Blacks above 50 and under 12 yrs.

Pg. 2

53 white males from 21 to 60 yrs.
126 white males under 21 & above 60
158 white females of every age
7 Blacks of each sex from 12 to 50
0 Blacks above 50 & under 12

Pg. 3

35 white males from 21 to 60 yrs.
67 white males under 21 & above 60
190 white females every age
3 Blacks from 12 to 50 yrs.
3 Blacks above 50 & under 12

Totals of above pages

136 white males from 21 to 60
295 white males under 21 & above 60
513 white females of every age
14 Blacks from 12 to 50 yrs.
3 Blacks above 50 & under 12 yrs.

On back of page:
A Return of Inhabitants of Capt. Henry Reeds Comy."
By Pat Sloan

A list of the Number of Souls in Capt. William Null's Old Company, in Burke County. Taken April 5th, 1787.

There is a blurred streak down the left side of the microfilm, which of course, is on the original returns. This streak obliterates the first several letters of many names in the two pages of this return. (Compiler).

Pg. 1

[ ] Wofford	2	4	5	3	4
[ ] Ainswork	1	2	4	3	.
John Sisco, Sr.	1	3	4	.	.
John Sisco Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
[ ]ob Sisco	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Van	1	1	1	.	.
[Mart?]ha Oakley	1	.	2	.	.
[ ] [--]owell	1	2	4	.	.
[ ] Wilson	1	.	1	.	.
[ ] Wilson	1	2	6	.	.
[ ] [De?]loch	1	1	2	.	.
[ ] Wilson	1	3	3	1	1
[Name illegible]	1	4	5	.	.
[?]omas Young	1	3	1	.	.
William Phillips	1	4	3	.	.
[De]lilah McNalls	.	3	1	.	.
Catherine Pepper	1	5	4	.	.
Frederick Miller	2	1	1	.	.
James Lee	1	3	2	.	.
William Moodie	1	4	1	.	.
James Bennett	.	2	2	.	.
[ ] Hensley	1	3	2	.	.
[ ] Hensley	1	3	4	.	.
[ ] [Hen?]sley	1	2	4	.	.
[ ] [---]erstaff	2	.	2	.	.
[ ] Billins	3	2	4	.	.
[ ] [Whi?]taker	1	2	4	.	.
[---]mas (?) Bright	.	5	4	.	.
[ ] Hensley	2	3	4	.	.
[---]liam Bright	1	2	1	.	.
[ ] Pickeral	1	3	4	.	.
[ ] Ruddock	1	4	7	.	.
[Al?]bert Turner	1	2	4	.	.
[---]uel Gray	1	2	3	.	.
	37	80	104	7	5

Pg. 2

Jonas Griffith	1	2	4	.	.
George Holebrok	2	.	6	.	.
David McCraken	1	3	5	.	.
Thomas Baker	1	.	1	.	.
John Armstrong	.	5	4	.	.
Henry Gillispie	.	3	2	.	.
Richard Jacks	1	2	5	.	.
Thomas Barnard (?)	1	.	1	.	.
[ ] [Mon?]tgomery	2	2	2	1	2
[ ] [Bra?]dshaw	1	2	3	.	.
[ ] [---]ling	.	2	3	.	.
[ ] [---]way	1	1	1	.	.
[ ] [W?]right (?)	1	1	1	.	.
	49	103	142	8	7

Grand Total 30(9?)

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS FOR CAMDEN COUNTY

State of No. Carolina. A List of the Number of white and black Inhabitants &c of the county of Camden, distinguish'd agreeable to Act of Assembly of October 1784 as returned to June court &c 1787 by the several Justices appointed for that purpose agreeable to the Governor's Proc. of the 13th Jany. in the same year.

Names of the Persons who, by order of Court have taken these lists in the 8 Militia districts of the County	White males 21-60 yrs. age	White males under 21 over 60 yrs.	White females of every age	Blacks 12-50 years age	Blacks under 12 over 50 years age	Total
Willis Brite, Esquire	86	167	221	27	30	531
Elisha McBride, Esq.	80	135	197	63	55	530
Caleb Grandy, Esq.	79	155	230	61	64	589
Enoch Sawyer, Esq.	70	96	178	137	129	610
Isaac Gregory, Esq.	61	110	156	34	37	398
William Nevell, Esq.	64	95	163	33	20	375
Stephen Sawyer, Esq.	73	154	216	67	80	590
Isaac Guilford, Esq.	67	119	188	44	52	470
Total	580	1,031	1,549	466	467	4,093

Camden Co. This may certify that the above is an exact account of the number of white and black inhabitants, & the free citizens of every age sex & condition in the County of Camden, State of No. Carolina, as far as they have been returned by the several persons appointed for that purpose agreeable to his Excellency the Governors Proclamation of 13th Jany. last, which returns were made to June Term. In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this xxviiith day of June, A. D. 1787, and xlth of Independence.

D. Burgess, C. C. C. (Seal)

[On back of page:]

Camden; No. of Inhabitants, A. D. 1787 - 4,093

To His Excellency the Governor or Secretary's Office

By the Honble. Genl. Gregory, one of the members of the General Assembly for the County of Camden.

North Carolina State Census Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
North Carolina State Census Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF CARTERET COUNTY

Beaufort, June 20th, 1786, Carteret County.

The Subscriber being appointed Commissioner for the District of Beaufort agreeable to an Act of Assembly to take the lists of the inhabitants of Carteret County, have taken the same as follows: James Parrett

	White males 21-60 years age	White males under 21; over 60 years	White females of every age	Blacks 12-50 years age	Blacks under 12; over 50 years age
	122	175	297	153	112
White Oak District. Abraham Dudley, Commissioner	68	149	232	88	90
Bogus Sound District Absolam Shepard, Commissioner	77	143	196	64	78
Hunting Quarters District Taken by Joseph Gaskill Commissioner	60	133	172	7	10
Straits District. Taken by John Fulford, Commissioner	92	217	264	67	64
Ocacock District Adam Gaskill, Commissioner	39	79	107	42	0
[Totals by Compiler]	458	896	1,268	421	354

Total as given in census

3,375

Robt. Read, Clk.

[On back of page]

Number of Souls in Carterett County

North Carolina State Census Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

North Carolina State Census Head of Families | WM 21-60 yrs. | WM under 21 & above 60 | WF all ages | Blacks 12-50 | Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF CASWELL COUNTY

A true list of the number of the inhabitants in Caswell County agreeable to the different returns from the several Districts taken and returned to January and April counts 1786.

District Names	White males 12-60 years age	White males under 21 over 60 years	White females of every age	Blacks 12-50 years age	Blacks under 12; over 50 years age
St. Luke's District Taken by Peter Farrar	134	290	336	99	115
Richmond D°. Taken by John J. Farley	215	448	629	222	224
Caswell D°. Taken by Robert Burton	194	424	566	118	104
Gloucester D°. Taken by William Gooch, Jun.	122	261	339	45	41
Added to Glouster	61	152	164	34	32
Nash D°. taken by Yancey Bailey	132	233	360	168	197
St. James D°. taken by Robert Payne	105	225	281	101	81
St. Lawrence D°. taken by John Cumbers	168	365	509	151	153
St. David D°. taken by Waddy Tate	142	350	427	172	150
Total Amount	1,273	2,748	3,611	1,110	1,097

A true copy.

Test. Ae[d]. (Archibald) Murphy, C. C.

List of the No. of the inhabetents of Caswell County - 9,839

* * * *

Note by Compiler: Subsequent to microfilming the above summary, two of the Districts have been located in the Archives, and were sent to the compiler on xerox. These two returns - Caswell and Gloucester Districts and St. David's District total 4,004 inhabitants. This still leaves 5,835 not yet found.

a.k.r.

Caswell County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

Caswell District:

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Dudley Gatewood	1	5	3	6	5
Robert Paul	1	2	1	3	.
Peter Smith	2	10	4	3	6
Berry Turner	1	1	3	5	12
Spill Coleman	1	2	2	9	7
Thos. Bartin	1	3	7	.	.
Jno. Waters	1	2	2	.	1
Jno. Ware	1	1	2	.	.
Jno. Ingram	1	4	4	.	.
Will^{m}. Quine	1	2	3	.	.
Jno. Walker	1	2	4	1	1
Sam^{l} Paul	2	.	2	4	1
Paul McClarny	.	2	2	.	.
Obediah Holloway	1	1	5	.	.
Thos. Gaddis	1	2	4	.	.
Jane Musick	.	2	5	.	.
Wm. Leak	1	1	2	.	.
Chs. Hanie	1	3	2	.	.
James Ingram	1	3	3	.	.
Thos. Baxter	.	5	5	.	.
Mary Quine	.	1	2	.	.
Reuben Hanie	.	2	1	.	.
Shad^{d}. Jackson	1	5	1	.	.
Ign^{a}. Tinnison	1	3	6	.	.
James Miller	1	3	3	.	.
Sam^{l}. Bullock	1	2	3	.	.
Isaac Middlebrook	1	1	4	.	.
Abram. Perkins	.	2	2	2	1
Benj^{e}. Hubbert	1	3	4	.	.
Robt. Lyon	1	2	3	2	3
Jas. Perkins	1	6	4	1	1
Jesse Perkins	1	.	1	.	.
	28	83	99	36	38
Pg. 2					
Jno. Perkins	.	2	1	1	1
Joel Connon	1	2	2	.	.
Jno. Summers	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Cannon	1	2	4	3	4
Henry Dixon	.	2	2	7	6
Ann Middlebrook	.	4	2	.	.
Jno. Middleb^{k}.	1	2	1	.	.
Richd. Boggess	1	7	4	.	.
Chris^{t}. Dudley	1	1	4	.	.
Wm. Ware, Senr	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Ware, Junr.	1	.	3	.	.
Geo. A. Davis	1	4	2	.	.
Geo. Whitton	2	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Danl. Gossage	1	5	1	.	.
Benj^{e}. Rose	1	1	3	.	.
Edwd. Oneal	1	6	4	.	.
Danl. Adams	1	2	2	.	.
Jno. Sammon	2	3	6	1	1
Wm. Parr, Senr.	.	2	2	.	.
Wm. Parr, Junr.	1	.	.	1	.
Henry Baldwin	1	3	5	.	.
Obediah Tucker	1	1	2	.	.
Mary Hatfield	1	2	2	.	.
Jno. Baldwin	1	.	2	.	.
Gideon Hogg	.	1	5		
Nath^{l}. Dickerson	1	6	3	3	1
Wm. Otwell	1	3	3	.	.
Olive Terry	1	.	2	.	.
Reb^{k}. Terry	.	.	2	2	.
Martha Dixon	.	3	3	5	8
Thos. Tiffin	1	3	2	1	.
Elex^{s}. Thompson	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Leake	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Hanie	1	3	2	.	.
Jas. Grant	.	4	3	3	.
Hez. Fanning	1	3	5	.	.
	30	86	99	27	21
Pg. 3					
Peter Smith	1	2	2	1	4
Benj^{e}. Quine	1	2	2	.	.
Abram Miles	1	3	2	2	3
Thos. Miles	1	.	1	.	.
Jno. Miles	1	1	4	.	.
James Richardson	1	1	9	.	.
Thos. Rich^{dson}	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Standfield	.	1	1	2	1
Peter Hill (Hitt?)	1	2	3	.	1
Jones Broach	1	2	2	.	.
Jno. Foster	1	1	1	.	1
Bridgar Hanie	1	2	2	1	.
Lal. Richardson	1	.	1	.	.
Jno. Roberts	.	3	4	.	.
Limage Stringer 1	1	.	2	.	.
Jno. Cannon	1	3	4	1	2
James Walker	1	3	5	.	.
Milly Brown	.	2	4	.	.
Jno. Beaver	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Beaver	1	4	3	.	.
Jer^{m}. Beaver	1	2	1	.	.
Jno. Talbot	1	.	1	.	.
Alex^{r}. Porter	1	2	5	.	.
Elijah Nunn	1	3	3	.	.

Caswell County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Robt. Farguson	1	3	2	.	.
Jno. Grant	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Poor	1	3	3	.	.
Thos. Forster	1	2	2	.	.
Jno. Graves	.	.	.	3	.
Jas. Alverson	1	2	1	.	.
Christ. Huston	.	1	1	.	.
Jeff. Rice	1	1	1	1	1
Robt. Embry	1	5	6	.	.
Wm. Embry	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Page	1	5	6	.	.
Pg. 4	30	66	92	11	13
Wm. Atkins	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Atkins	1	.	4	.	.
Nathl. Page	1	1	2	.	.
Jno. Pendergrass	1	1	5	.	.
Thos. Wht.head (Whitehead)	1	.	3	.	.
Jno. Alverson	.	2	3	.	.
Davd. Pendergrass	1	.	5	.	.
Henry Cobb	2	6	3	4	2
Jno. Cobb	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Thaxton	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Morgan	1	2	5	.	.
Saml. Morgan	1	3	1	.	.
Saml. Brakin	1	3	6	.	.
Thos. Waters	1	2	7	.	.
Wm. Wht.head (Whitehead)	1	3	3	.	.
Widow Tribble	.	2	1	.	.
Henry Strader	1	.	1	.	.
Robt. White	1	3	4	.	.
Geo. Elmore	.	1	4	.	.
James Landmon	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Graham	.	6	6	2	4
Wm. Graham	1	3	5	.	.
Edwd. Graham	1	.	.	.	.
Jno. Graham	1	2	1	.	.
Peter Graham	1	.	3	.	.
Chs. Elmore	1	3	3	.	.
Peter Elmore	1	5	5	.	.
Archer Alverson	1	3	2	.	.
Robt. King	1	6	2	.	.
Widow Ransom	.	1	4	.	.
Geo. Summers	1	1	3	.	.
Jno. Summers	1	2	1	2	1
Henry Curtis	1	.	3	.	.
Thos. Murphy	1	4	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jno. Powell	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Smith	1	3	2	.	.
Wm. Lyon	1	.	1	.	.
Pg. 5	33	74	114	8	7
Wyatt Stubblefd (Stubblefield)	1	2	4	5	5
Majr. Brocmn. (Brockman)	1	4	2	.	.
Abram Womack	1	3	3	3	.
Jno. McCollum	2	6	3	.	.
Alexr. Jnoson (Johnson)	1	2	2	1	.
Thos. McLane	1	2	1	.	.
Thos. Weatherfd (Weatherford)	1	.	2	.	.
Thos. Weathrford	2	.	1		
Wm. Chapman	1	5	6	.	.
Jas. Chapman	1	1	1	.	.
Conrad Strader	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Moss	1	3	2	3	1
Richd ? Beasley	1	1	4	3	1
Jas. Powell	1	3	4	2	1
Pat Adams	.	.	1	.	.
Widow Smith	.	.	1	.	.
Simeon Ford	1	4	4	.	.
Joel Gibson	1	5	4	.	.
Ezel. Walters	1	.	2	.	.
James Snow	1	.	5	.	.
Mary Durham	.	2	4	.	.
Isaac Durhm. (Durham)	1	3	8	.	.
James Arnett	1	3	2	.	.
Andw. Arnett	1	7	4	.	.
Patk. McGongl. (McGonegal ?)	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Watts	4	2	4	.	.
Timy. Ragon	1	3	3	.	.
Edwd. Baldwin	1	.	1	.	.
Fred. Spoolman	1	1	2	.	.
Geo. Humphs (Humphreys)	1	5	5	.	.
Thos. Swann	2	2	4	.	.
Jas. Brown	1	4	2	1	.
Jane Burton	.	2	4	8	7
Josh. Jones	1	2	3	.	.
Jno. Southerld (Southerland)	1	1	4	.	.
Totals	37	85	108	26	15

Caswell County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

Pg. 6

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Robt. Burton	1	2	6	10	10
Jonath[n]. Greenhaw	1	3	3	.	.
Jas. Underwood	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Skinner	1	1	3	.	.
Jas. Gibson	1	3	5	.	.
Jno. Gibson	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Whalebone	1	2	5	.	.
Abr. Gillon (Gilton?)	1	1	2	.	.
Henry Clemens	1	.	5	.	.
Jno. Gelton ? (Gilton or Gillon)	3	3	3	.	.
Nancy McCubbins	.	1	3	.	.
Tim[y]. Rooks	2	3	2	.	.
Ez[l]. Rooks	1	2	3	.	.
Jona. Cummins	1	5	7	.	.
Dav[d]. Benton (?)	1	1	3	.	.
Henry McClarney	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. McClarney	1	.	.	.	.
Raw[l]. Horton	1	.	.	.	.
James Boggess	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Middlebr[k]. (Middlebrook)	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Avery	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Ware	1	.	.	.	.
Wynne Dixon	1	.	.	.	.
Tilmon Dixon	1	.	.	.	.
Ch[r] or Ch[s] Dixon	1	.	.	.	.
James Burton	1	.	.	.	.
Bryan(t) Leak	1	.	.	.	.
James Hayes	1	.	.	.	.
James Grant	1	.	.	.	.
Vincent Rob[ts] (Roberts)	1	.	.	.	.
Benj. Ransom	1	.	.	.	.
Jas. Hopkins	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Dix	1	.	.	.	.
F. Roland	1	.	.	.	.
Totals	36	30	54	10	10

Mulattoes:

Jno. Wright	1	
Arthur Toney	1	
Wm. Hood	1	
free Winney	3	
	3	3

A list of the number of souls in Caswell District.

Robert Burton Jany 16, 1786

Total 1,412

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
North Carolina State Census					
Head of Families					
Accumulated Total Caswell District	194	566			104
		424		118	

GLOUCESTER DISTRICT: CASWELL CO.

Pg. 1

Robert Parks	1	7	5	.	.
James Barker	1	2	3	1	.
Shadrach Gibbs	1	.	1	.	.
John Shanks	1	4	2	.	.
Wm. Gooch, Junr.	1	6	2	1	.
James Gooch	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Gooch, Senr	1	4	4	4	4
Edward Anderson	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Fuller	1	4	6	.	.
Robert Kimbro	1	2	4	2	1
James Turner	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Kimbro	1	3	6	1	1
John Kimbro	1	5	6	3	8
Thomas Graves	1	4	4	2	4
Thomas Kimbro	1	2	1	1	2
Robert Bruice	2	3	4	1	.
Joseph Bush	1	1	7	1	3
John McIntosh	1	4	3	.	.
Elenor Kimbro	1	.	1	3	3
Anthorite Martin	.	1	4	.	.
Robert Martin	1	1	2	.	.
Pell Saunders	.	.	3	.	.
George Spilmon	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Jones	2	4	4	2	5
Thomas Jones	2	1	5	1	1
Jonathan Anthony	1	1	2	.	.
Henry Davis, Senr	.	1	3	.	.
Jonathan Davis	1	2	1	.	.
Nicholas Davis	1	.	1	.	.
Edward Roberson	1	2	3	.	.
	30	66	91	23	32

Pg. 2

Wm. Cantrell	1	.	5	1	.
Wm. Austin	1	5	3	.	.
Thomas Roberson	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Rice	1	4	4	.	.
Edward McClusky	1	3	3	.	.
Hutson Berry	1	1	3	1	.
Tabitha Lannum	.	4	3	.	.
John Shy	.	5	5	.	.
Clifton Allen	1	2	4	1	1
John Polson	1	3	2	.	.

Caswell Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Anthony	1	4	2	2	2
James Anthony	1	1	1	.	.
James Rice	2	5	4	.	.
John Rice	1	4	5	.	.
James Jones	1	4	3	3	2
David Jones	1	3	1	2	3
Ann Jones	.	.	1	.	.
Moses Pierce	1	3	4	.	.
Joel Corder	1	1	1	.	.
Christopher Porter	1	3	3	.	.
Obed Florence	1	2	6	.	.
Benjamin Enucks	2	4	2	1	.
Edmund Browning	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph McReynolds	1	2	1	.	.
Alexdr. McIntosh	.	2	2	.	.
Jesse Shy	1	.	1	.	.
John White	1	.	.	.	.
Luke Pendergrass	1	4	4	.	.
James Colman	1	2	1	.	.
Orasha Coope	1	1	1	.	.
Joseph Jones	1	1	2	.	.
James Hopper	1	6	3	.	.
Gabriel Murphy	1	3	8	.	.
	31	86	93	11	8
Pg. 3					
Richard Arwin	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Arnal	1	1	1	.	2
John Pleasant	1	.	1	.	.
James Benton	1	5	7	1	.
Wm. Barnwell	2	6	3	.	.
John Murphy	1	1	1	.	.
Nicholas Browning	.	1	3	.	.
Henry Warson	1	.	2	1	.
John Pyron(t)	1	3	7	.	.
Elijah Mason	1	5	5	.	.
John Tardy	1	2	2	.	.
Pierce Aswell	1	4	1	.	.
Samuel Browning	1	2	3	.	.
George Browning	1	.	3	.	.
Jonathan Poe	1	5	2	.	.
Eliz. Browning	.	3	4	.	.
Roland McReynolds	1	4	4	.	.
Bleuford Pleasant	2	3	9	.	.
James Barton	1	.	.	.	.
John McMeneny	2	.	2	.	.
Timothy Burges	1	4	1	.	.
Edward King	1	2	2	.	.
Samuel Mothrel	1	4	.	.	.
Samuel Warren	1	.	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Elijah Fuller	1	1	2	.	.
Ann Grear	1	2	4	1	.
Richard Johnston	1	4	3	.	.
Samuel Grear	1	1	5	.	.
James Wray	1	2	5	1	.
Acquilla Compton	2	6	4	.	.
David Dickie	1	1	2	.	.
Martha Wisdom	.	4	5	1	.
Wm. Bridgewaters	1	.	2	.	.
	34	76	99	5	2
Pg. 4					
Wm. Culbertson	1	2	3	.	.
Nathaniel King	.	1	2	.	.
John Curry, son of Jas.	1	2	2	.	1
John Dickie	2	1	3	.	.
Elias Wallis	1	1	4	.	.
John Wallis	1	4	2	.	.
James Culbertson	.	1	2	.	.
Isaac Boren	1	1	2	.	.
Charles McIntosh	1	.	.	.	.
John Hopper	.	3	2	.	.
David Harrington	1	3	6	.	1
Wm. McIntosh	1	1	2	.	.
Susannah Hopper	.	1	1	.	.
Ralph Shaw	1	2	6	.	.
John Graves Jr.	1	5	4	5	3
Benjamin French	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Wiley	1	2	5	.	.
Samuel French	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Evins	.	2	2	.	.
Joseph Carney	1	3	2	1	.
Alexander Wiley	2	3	3	.	.
John Bates	1	2	2	1	2
Meshach Morton	1	5	3	.	.
Zacheriah Evins	1	.	2	.	.
Daniel Evins	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Langly	1	4	3	.	.
James Richmond	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Serjant	1	6	2	.	.
Henry Turney	1	4	5	3	1
James Noel	1	1	4	.	.
Joshua Carney	1	.	.	.	.
John Richmond Sr.	1	3	2	1	.
James Serjant	1	5	4	.	.
Jeremiah Gilmore	1	4	2	.	.
William Lea	1	2	2	1	.
Neal McCoy	.	1	1	1	.
Totals	32	82	90	13	8

Caswell Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 5					
Barzilla Graves	1	2	1	.	.
John Kerr	1	3	3	1	.
Samuel Bullison	.	5	3	.	.
Thomas Jones	1	2	2	.	.
John Cochran Sr.	.	3	3	2	4
John Cochran Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Cochran	1	.	.	.	.
Reuben Cochran	1	.	.	.	.
Edward Nowel	1	3	6	.	1
John Richmond	1	2	4	1	1
Larkin Wisdom	.	1	2	.	.
Thomas Phelps	1	.	3	.	1
Thomas Rhone	1	.	2	.	.
John Christmass	1	1	2	.	.
Richard Martin	1	1	2	.	.
John Payne	.	2	2	1	.
Jane Love	1	1	6	1	.
Solomon Parks	1	.	1	1	.
Samuel Kelley	1	.	1	1	1
Wm. Donoho	1	3	3	2	2
Mathew Richmond	1	4	2	.	.
James Martin	1	1	1	.	.
Ann Yancey	1	3	7	6	5
Alexander Bruice	1	6	3	.	.
Wm. Carrel	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Richmond	1	5	3	1	2
Thomas Tuning	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Kelley	.	1	1	.	.
Wm. Saunders	1	5	2	4	6
James Kitchen	1	.	1	.	.
John Siddall	1	2	5	.	.
Hannah Carrell	.	2	4	.	.
John Roberson	2	1	6	.	.
	28	61	86	21	23
Pg. 6					
John Corder	2	5	6	.	.
Lewis Corder	1	.	1	.	.
Charles Taylor	2	2	4	.	2
James Johnston	1	5	4	.	.
John Ashbourne	1	.	1	.	.
Benjamin Wallis	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Evins	2	2	2	.	.
Anderson Ashbourn	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Kilgore Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
Lydda Kilgore	.	2	1	.	1
James Lea	1	3	4	1	.
Wm. Hughs	1	.	1	.	.
George Hughston	1	2	3	.	1
Archd. Carmical	1	3	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Hix	1	.	1	.	.
Jeremiah Carmical	1	1	2	.	.
Mary Curry	.	1	5	2	3
Henry McMullin	.	1	2	1	1
John McMullin	1	.	.	1	.
Richd. Currier	1	2	3	.	.
James Currier	1	3	1	.	.
John Curry Sr.	2	2	6	.	.
Thomas Cole	1	1	1	.	.
Harman Hopper	1	.	2	.	.
John Jackson	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Melton	1	2	4	.	.
Henry Cooper	1	1	1	1	.
Totals	28	42	64	6	8

per William Gooch, Junr.
Jany. 14, 1786

Accumulated Totals

Gloucester Dist.	183	413	503	79	73

Grand Total
Gloucester Dist. 1,251

Saint David's District

Pg. 1					
Anderson, John	1	1	6	.	.
Addams, James	1	1	1	.	.
Adcock, Edmond	.	3	7	.	.
Angling, Wm.	1	2	3	.	.
Adcock, Joshua	1	4	2	.	.
Berton, Liewes	1	6	8	.	.
Burton, Sam[1]	1	1	1	.	.
Blackwill, Robt.	1	4	5	4	1
Berry, John	1	.	.	.	.
Barton, Susannah	.	1	2	.	.
Burton, David	1	1	3	.	1
Barker, Israil	1	4	1	1	.
Brown, Wm.	1	4	5	.	.
Brothers, John	1	1	5	.	.
Brown, Leonard	1	5	4	.	.
Burton, Cutbud	1	.	.	.	.
Butler, Anderson	1	3	3	.	.
Browning, Wm.	1	2	7	.	.
Barker, George	4	1	1	7	5
Barton, James	1	1	4	.	.
Brown, John	1	8	4	10	13
Brown, Wm. (C)	3	2	4	.	.
Barker, Geo. Jr.	1	.	2	1	.

Caswell Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Cobb, Noah	1	7	3	.	.
Cantral, Joseph	.	3	3	4	7
Davis, Henry	1	3	2	1	.
Dennis, John	1	2	4	.	.
Pg. 2	29	70	90	28	27
Dill, John	1	6	2	.	.
Dorress, Wm.	1	1	1	.	.
Davis, Cornelius	1	2	1	.	.
Dill, Annels	1	.	3	.	.
Dill, Richard	1	2	4	.	.
Dill, John Sr.	.	2	2	.	.
Dabney, Cornelius	1	1	3	2	3
Dickens, James	1	2	2	.	.
Dill, John Jr.	1	2	5	.	.
Estes, Richard	1	3	6	.	1
Fitchgarrell, Wm.	1	.	1	.	.
Fitchgarrell, Charles	1	1	3	.	.
Foote, George Jr.	1	2	1	1	.
Foote, George Sr.	1	5	3	6	6
Foote, Newton	1	.	.	.	.
Gwyn, Daniel	1	4	3	1	.
Graves, John Sr.	.	2	1	12	9
Haggard, Edmond	2	5	3	.	.
Hughes, Roland	2	.	5	2	3
Haggard, Wm.	1	3	2	.	.
Hinslee, John	1	3	4	1	.
Herbin, John (Cl)	1	3	6	.	.
Henslee, David	1	1	.	.	.
Henson, Richd	1	2	4	.	.
Henslee, Macksfield	.	1	3	1	.
Herbin, John (C.C.C.)	1	3	5	.	.
Pg. 3	54	126	163	54	49
Hughes, James	1	1	4	.	.
Harress, Tyree Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Henslee, Wm.	1	.	.	.	.
Hughes, Charles	.	1	2	.	.
Hayes, John	1	.	2	.	.
Hughes, John	.	2	1	.	.
Herbin, Wm.	1	2	2	.	.
Harress, Tyree Sr.	1	3	2	12	15
Hart, David	1	6	3	8	6
Harden, Presly	2	3	3	.	.
Jackson, George	1	.	1	.	.
Jones, John	1	.	1	.	.
Johnston, Lancelot	2	5	4	4	.
Johnston, James	1	2	2	.	.
Keer ?Kerr), Alex[r]	1	.	4	7	4
Lay, John	1	4	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Lachkey, John	1	4	3	.	.
Martin, George	1	4	2	.	.
Mallery, John	1	2	5	2	.
McCulley, John	1	.	2	.	.
Mitchell, Geo.	1	2	3	.	.
Martin, Joseph	1	1	1	.	.
Mitchell, Wm.	1	3	6	.	.
Murrey, Jonathan	1	3	1	.	.
Murrey, James	1	1	6	.	.
Mallery, John	1	2	2	.	.
Pg. 4	80	178	229	87	74
Mayhan, Wm.	1	1	2	.	.
Murphey, John	1	2	1	.	.
Loveings, Arthur	1	2	6	.	1
Nance, Shearwood	1	1	3	.	.
Oldham, Geo.	1	2	5	.	.
Oldham, John	1	2	1	4	2
Orre, James	1	2	5	.	.
Oldham, James	1	7	2	.	.
Oldham, Moses	1	5	4	1	.
Oldham, Jesse	1	4	5	2	2
Oldham, Rich[d] Jr	1	.	.	.	.
Ponder, Thomas	1	.	1	.	.
Pike, Liewis	1	5	3	.	.
Ponder, Morgan	1	6	2	.	.
Pinnex, John	1	.	4	.	.
Poston, Jeramiah	1	2	3	1	.
Payne, Josiah	1	2	3	.	.
Payne, Greenwood	1	4	3	2	.
Redmond, Barbery	.	1	1	.	.
Rice, H. Wm.	1	2	2	1	.
Reid, John	1	.	1	.	1
Rice, Wm.	1	3	4	2	3
Rice, Hezakiah	1	4	2	2	.
Rice, Thomas (CB)	1	1	1	3	1
Reid, Nath[l]	1	2	4	.	.
Rice, Nathan	1	3	3	.	.
Pg. 5	105	241	300	105	84
Rice, Thomas Esq.	.	4	1	4	1
Rice, Nath[l].	1	1	2	.	.
Rice, Japtha	1	3	1	1	1
Rice, Asa	1	.	3	.	.
Rice, John	.	3	5	2	1
Swift, Antho.	1	.	1	2	.
Swift, Thomas	1	1	2	4	.
Simpson, Rich[d] Jr	.	1	.	7	6
Sawyears, Stephen	1	.	.	.	.
Smith, Francis	1	1	3	.	.
Spencer, John	1	1	3	.	.

Caswell Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Sawyears, John	1	5	3	.	.
Scoot (?Scott) John	.	2	2	.	.
Slade, Thomas	1	2	1	2	3
Sanders, Smith	1	1	1	.	.
Smith, Richard	1	2	5	.	.
Scott, James	1	2	2	.	.
Sims, Geo.	1	4	7	1	5
Sawyears, Wm.	1	4	5	.	.
Spencer, Eliz.	1	1	4	.	.
Spencer, Benjamin	1	4	4	1	.
Simpson, Mary	.	.	2	.	.
Swift, Wm.	.	4	2	7	5
Slade, Wm.	1	.	.	.	.
Triplett, Nimrod	1	.	1	.	.
Thompson, John	1	3	2	.	.
Pg. 6	125	290	362	136	106
Thompson, Antho.	.	1	.	.	.
Tate, Waddy	1	4	4	3	1
Triplett, John	1	2	3	.	.
Thompson, Wm.	.	1	1	.	.
Taylor, Mary	.	2	4	.	.
Thornton, Joel	1	3	4	.	.
Vaugh, Giddian	1	1	1	.	.
Williamson, Nathan	1	4	5	2	5
Whitlock, Robt.	.	7	4	.	.
Walker, James	.	4	2	.	.
Windsor, John	1	3	3	2	.
White, Timothy	.	2	1	.	.
Williamson, Hawley	1	4	3	.	.
Willis, Henry	1	2	1	.	.
Williamson, Jera.	1	2	4	1	.
Williams, Elizabeth	.	3	5	7	10
Washington, Wm.	1	1	1	.	.
Walker, Samuel	.	2	3	.	.
Williams, Daniel	.	1	1	2	1
Wright, William	1	1	3	.	.
Walker, James Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
Williams, John	1	1	3	6	12
Williamson, Stephen	2	2	4	10	15
Wisdom, Joseph	1	3	3	.	.
Moore, Sam[1]	1	2	1	3	.
Accum. Tot.	142	350	427	172	150
Tot. St. David Dist			1,241		

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784-1787 for

CHATHAM COUNTY

Amount of the white and Black inhabitants in Chatham County as Returned by the several persons appointed by the Court to receive the same.

900	white males 21-60 yrs.
1,037	white males under 21 and over 60 yrs.
2,550	white females of every age
493	Blacks 12-50 yrs of age
472	Blacks under 12 & above 50
5,452	Total by Compiler

Test.

John Ramsey, C.C.

Received 1 August 1787

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

CENSUS OF 1784-1787 for CHOWAN COUNTY

A list of the Inhabitants in Capt. Stallins District:

Pg. 1

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Parkes	1	2	2	.	.
John Evens	1	1	6	.	.
Amos Perey	1	1	3	.	.
Silas White	1	3	4	1	.
Charles White	1	.	2	.	.
James Lain	1	4	1	.	.
Elias Stalings	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Ward	1	2	3	.	.
Moses Ward	1	2	5	.	.
Lowdrick Ward	1	3	2	.	.
Ephriam Ward	1	.	.	.	.
William Ward	1	.	.	.	1
James Byrum	1	4	2	.	.
Abner Halawell	1	4	2	1	3
Willis Griffin	1	3	2	.	.
James Ward	.	5	6	.	.
Nathen Jordan	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Lain	1	2	.	.	.
Calob Jordan	1	.	1	1	1
Samuel Parker	1	1	4	.	.
Sarah Bufkin	.	1	2	.	.
Thomas Ward	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Jordan	1	4	3	.	.
James Woodward	1	.	1	.	.
Charles Powell	1	.	1	1	4
Fedrick Gurley	1	2	3	.	.
Lewis Ward	2	1	5	.	.
Thomas Ward	1	4	2	2	.
Joseph Jordan	1	2	4	.	.
Nicholas Stalings	1	3	7	.	.
	29	59	80	6	9

Pg. 2

Jacob Jordan	2	.	2	6	7
Josiah Copeland	3	.	3	16	12
Marten Hurdle	1	2	4	.	.
William Felton	1	1	1	1	3
John Felton	2	1	1	2	1
Shadrick Felton	1	1	1	2	2
John Lee	1	3	2	.	.
Willis Moore	1	.	2	.	.
Micajah Chapel	2	1	1	.	.
Marget Moore	1	1	2	.	.
Henery Jacobs	1	1	3	.	.
Ezeblun Mansfield	1	4	5	.	.
Jacob Cullens	1	.	1	2	1
Benjamin Gregory	1	1	1	.	.
Benjamin Hurdle	1	1	2	2	1
Benjamin Jordan	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Jones	1	2	2	.	.
Edward Welch	2	5	2	.	.
Joseph Copeland	1	2	3	.	.
Josiah Copeland Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Hobbs	1	.	2	.	.
Mary Copeland	.	.	2	.	.
Micajah Blanshard	1	2	1	3	2
Jonathan Jordan	1	.	4	3	2
Isaac Byrum	2	2	3	.	.
Joel Byrum	1	1	3	.	.
Sarah Smith	2	1	4	.	.
Mary Ross	.	1	3	.	.
Joshua Copeland	1	4	4	.	.
Michel Bond	.	.	4	3	1
Bond Jameson	1	.	2	.	.
William Webb	1	1	4	.	.
Job Winslow	1	.	1	2	1
	38	40	80	42	33

Pg. 3

Ruth Fulaw	.	1	2	.	.
Judah Wood	.	1	2	.	.
John Coffield Jr.	1	.	1	8	8
Hardy Hurdle Jr.	1	2	4	5	1
Samuel Pery	2	4	2	.	.
Hardy Hurdle	.	2	2	6	3
Henery Hurdle	1	.	2	.	2
John Robarts	1	2	4	1	1
Josiah Jordan	1	1	3	.	.
Edward Parish	1	3	4	.	.
Job Parker	1	3	6	1	.
Nathen Parker	1	.	3	3	.
Joseph Scott	1	1	4	1	.
Champin Spivey	1	1	4	.	.
John Ward	.	3	2	.	.
David Welch	1	6	6	1	.
Thomas Goodwin	1	1	5	1	.
Exhem Goodwin	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Goodwin	1	.	1	.	.
Jacob Tomas	1	2	4	.	.
Joshua White	1	1	2	.	.
Jarvis Forhand	1	2	4	.	.
Totals (sic)	19	36	66	27	15

579

Josiah Copeland

"A List of the White and Black inhabitants of the Town of Edenton, 1786. Chowan County. 1,112

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Lott Brewster	1	.	5	3	1
William Borritz	1	.	2	7	3
Samuel Dickinson	2	1	3	34	12
Michael Payne	1	.	4	21	6
John Mare	3	1	2	9	10
William McDonnald	1	2	1	7	3
Stephen Cararrus	1	.	2	30	30
Ann Sinclair	4	4	5	2	2
James Dunscombe	1	.	1	2	1
Benjamin Hardy	1	.	2	2	2
Francis Porree	1	.	2	1	1
Joseph Whedbee	1	2	1	2	2
Mary Littledale	.	.	3	3	1
Frances Black	1	.	1	8	2
Mary Darling	.	.	2	.	.
Sacker Savage	1	1	3	1	.
Zachariah Webb	1	2	2	.	.
Ann Anderson	.	.	2	7	4
James Yeomans	1	.	2	1	1
Elizabeth Stewart	.	.	1	1	.
	22	13	46	141	81
Pg. 2					
Sarah Sweaney	.	.	3	.	1
James Webb	.	.	1	1	.
John Williams	1	2	1	.	.
Josiah Collins	4	.	1	19	.
Alexander Black	2	1	.	3	.
Thomas Britain	1	1	4	.	1
Sarah O'Neal	.	2	2	4	2
Thomas Bents	1	1	1	3	1
William Parker	8	.	4	4	1
Charles Loughrea	2	2	1	1	1
John Small	1	3	3	1	1
William Dolbey	1	.	4	.	.
Penelope Kirby	3	.	5	2	1
Mary Roddy	2	1	4	1	2
Elizabeth Hays	.	.	2	.	.
Elizabeth Eagan	1	.	2	8	6
Elizabeth Mand/Maud	.	2	3	.	.
Mary Lafong	.	2	3	.	.
Matthews O'Malley	2	1	.	3	1
Maliche Collins	1	.	2	.	.
Isaiah Burdick	1	.	1	1	.
Margaret Watson	.	1	2	.	.
Accum. Totals	56	32	95	193	99

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 3					
Mary Wallace	.	.	3	2	.
Elizabeth Saterfield	1	1	2	2	.
Henry Neal	2	1	.	.	1
Penelope Wynans	.	.	2	.	2
Joseph Faribault	1	1	.	.	.
John Mallary	1	.	2	.	2
John Frazel	2	2	2	2	.
Mary Redick	.	2	2	3	1
George Dear	1	.	2	1	3
William Gardner	5	5	4	8	3
Elizabeth Minerva	.	1	1	1	.
Mary Wilkinson	1	.	3	2	.
Frederick Rameke	1	1	4	13	8
Henderson Luten	1	.	2	2	1
Elizabeth Russell or Fussell(?)	.	.	1	3	1
James Iredell	2	1	5	8	6
Thos. Clarkson	1	1	1	.	.
Elizabeth Askins	.	1	2	1	.
Ivey Purdie	1	1	2	2	3
Francis Beasley	1	.	2	2	.
James Farrow	1	1	1	2	.
	78	51	138	247	130
Pg. 4					
Ann Williams	.	1	2	1	2
William Lester	2	2	3	1	.
Robert Millar	1	.	3	.	1
John Fife	1	.	1	.	.
Abraham Brown	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas King	2	4	3	7	3
Peter Groshon	1	4	2	1	1
James Jennet	1	1	3	3	.
James Hays	1	4	2	4	5
Absolom Luten	3	.	1	1	.
William S. Daws	1	.	1	1	.
John Bigar	1	.	1	1	.
Henry Bond	3	2	3	4	2
Mary Blackbourn	.	1	2	3	3
Thomas Chambers	3	.	2	.	.
William Littlejohn	1	2	6	27	13
Samuel Cooley	1	1	1	5	1
William Bennet	3	2	4	23	11
Stephen Miles	1	.	5	3	2
Samuel Butler	1	1	1	9	2
John Ready	4	.	3	1	.
William Rumbough	1	3	2	2	2
John Wallace	1	.	2	1	2
Accum. Totals	112	79	193	345	180

Edenton
(Chowan)
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

Pg. 5

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Morgan	1	3	3	2	3
Thomas Barker	.	1	1	6	13
Walsey Hathaway	1	3	3	2	1
John Ecleston	1	.	1	1	1
Hannah Ker	.	.	3	.	.
Fanny Anderson	.	.	2	.	.
Nathaniel Allen	1	2	4	16	1
Alexander Hamilton	1	.	2	.	1
Dominique Murear	2	.	4	2	.
Thomas Waff	1	2	3	2	.
James Martin	1	.	1	.	.
Emillia Lawrence	2	2	4	4	2
Henry Watson	4	4	2	3	1
John Powers	3	.	2	2	.
Mary Bateman	3	.	2	1	.
Joseph Blount	1	3	2	17	8
Richard Reeves	1	.	3	1	.
John Wright	.	.	2	.	.
Henry Cheshire	1	4	2	1	1
Sarah Montgomery	4	1	1	4	5
Thomas Cox	1	1	4	5	1
Accom. Totals	141	105	234	414	218

Grand Total 1,112

March 29, 1786 Sam[1] Cooley

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784-1787 of
CURRITUCK COUNTY

A return of the number of inhabitants in each Captain's district in Currituck County, Anno Dom. 1787

Companies: [All names preceded by Capt.]

Saml. Perebees	97	169	294	114	96
William Northern's	104	128	205	61	62
John Williams's	84	155	255	69	60
John Williams's (HiFile?)	73	119	205	61	36
Andrew Dukes	98	138	216	44	35
Thomas Poyners	83	141	222	56	47
Nathan Halls	55	122	169	58	38
Thomas Farrows	100	166	255	25	19
Stephen Westcots	118	206	277	52	42
Total	812	2,098		435	
	1,344			540	

Grand Total (Compiler) 5,229

Currituck County; June Term 1787.

I do hereby certify the above return to be a Just Account of the number of inhabitants in this county agreeable to the returns made to my office (I am not furnished with a list of names).

Test.

William Ferebee, C.C.C.

Duplin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for

DUPLIN COUNTY

List of Capt. Stallin's District taken by Dan[l] Teachy & returned April 1786.

Pg. 1

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
1. Daniel Teachy	1	2	1	6	10
2. Wimbert Boney	2	5	2	3	3
3. Anthony Francis	1	3	1	.	.
4. Lott Green	1	.	4	.	.
5. John Teachy	1	2	6	.	.
6. Joseph Morgan	1	3	4	.	.
7. Jas. Morgain	1	.	1	.	.
8. John Morgan	2	.	3	.	.
9. Adam Platt	2	1	4	.	.
10. Jacob Wells	1	.	1	.	.
11. Nicholas Bryan	1	2	1	.	.
12. Peter Young	1	2	4	.	.
13. Hardy Parker	1	.	1	.	.
14. Lavin Allen	1	.	1	.	.
15. John Williams	1	2	1	.	.
16. John Young	1	.	1	.	.
17. John Holden	1	.	.	.	.
18. Zach[n] Carter	1	2	1	.	.
19. Henry Allen	1	.	2	.	.
20. Andrew Thally	1	4	3	1	.
21. Henry Allen Sr.	.	2	1	.	.
22. Emanuel Bowzer	.	2	2	.	.
23. Thos. Green	.	1	3	.	.
24. John Cooke	1	3	3	.	.
25. Thos. Evans	1	2	3	.	.
26. Henry Jones	1	2	2	.	.
27. Thos. Cumings	1	4	3	.	.
28. William Allen	1	6	1	.	.
29. William Hall	1	2	6	.	.
30. William Savage	2	1	2	.	.
31. Jas. Knowles	1	4	3	.	.
32. Robt. Wallace	1	.	6	.	.
33. Jas. Rollins	1	6	2	.	.
34. Simon Rivenbark	1	4	4	.	.
35. John Evens	1	2	5	.	.
36. Jos. Williams Jr.	1	1	4	1	1
37. John Williams	3	3	5	.	.
	40	73	97	11	14

Pg. 2

38. David Davis	1	.	3	.	.
39. John Wilson	1	1	1	.	.
40. John Green	1	3	3	.	.
41. James Wright	1	.	1	1	.
42. Jonathan Davis	1	1	1	1	.
43. Britton Powell	1	1	4	.	.
44. Geo. Willis	1	1	3	.	.
45. John Alderman	1	1	5	.	.
46. Simon Wood	1	2	4	.	.
47. William James	2	3	2	1	.
48. David Williams	1	.	1	.	.
49. Mesheck Stallins	1	2	4	1	.
50. Eliz[h] Fussell	.	2	4	.	.
51. Wm. Duff	3	2	4	.	.
52. John Cook (J.C.)	1	2	3	2	.
53. Mary Cook	.	1	2	1	4
54. Martin Hanchy	1	1	4	.	.
55. Luke Bowzer	1	1	3	.	.
56. Sarah Murray	.	2	2	1	.
57. Walter Bryan	1	.	.	.	.
58. Silvester Cavanah	1	2	1	.	.
59. Sarah Bailey	.	1	5	.	.
60. Jesse Norris	1	3	2	.	.
61. Jacob Teachy	1	1	1	1	.
62. Jesse George	1	3	2	1	.
63. Daniel Boney	1	1	2	.	.
64. Adam Murray	2	.	4	.	.
65. James Padget	1	.	.	.	.
66. Aaron Hodgeson	1	4	3	.	.
67. Andrew Rouse	1	5	1	.	.
68. Sarah Shuffield	.	2	3	.	.
69. Joseph Wilson	.	2	2	1	3
70. Daniel Bowen	1	5	4	.	.
71. David Tucker	1	4	2	.	.
72. Lewis Brock	2	1	4	3	1
73. David Sloan	.	2	3	3	1
74. Benj. Lanier	1	2	4	.	.
	35	64	97	17	9

Pg. 3

75. David Carleton	1	.	1	.	.
76. Joseph Wms.	3	1	3	4	5
77. Alex[r]. Porter	1	1	2	.	.
78. Wm. Merrit	1	4	5	.	.
79. Abrm. Newton	1	1	3	.	.
80. Chas. Merrit	1	1	2	.	.
81. Rice Matthews	1	3	3	.	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
82. Wm. Goff	1	1	1	.	1
83. Robt. Rollins	1	4	5	.	.
84. John Vann	1	1	2	.	.
85. Tho. Crumpton	1	2	2	1	.
86. Joshua Blake	1	1	2	.	.
87. David Hall	1	.	2	.	.
88. David Alderman	1	2	7	.	.
89. Rich^{d}. Welch	1	1	4	.	.
90. John Mathis	1	1	3	1	.
91. John Goff Jr.	1	1	3	1	1
92. Wm. Beven	1	2	2	.	.
93. Jacob Mathis	2	3	4	.	.
94. Arthur Mathis	1	1	1	.	.
95. Wm. Knight	1	2	1	.	.
96. Joseph Beven	1	1	1	.	.
97. Robt. Knowles	1	.	2	.	.
98. Jacob Beverit	1	1	4	.	.
99. Wm. Tilmon	1	3	4	.	.
100. Fred^{k}. Williams	1	5	1	.	.
101. Wm. Cooke	.	1	1	.	.
102. John Newton	1	2	6	.	.
103. Daniel Aldeman	1	2	4	.	.
104. Joseph Beven	1	3	3	1	.
105. Auston Beesley	1	1	2	.	.
106. David Hennesy	1	.	1	.	.
107. Hardy Powell	1	1	2	.	.
108. Shadrick Stallins	1	2	4	3	3
109. Peter Newell	1	2	4	.	.
	37	57	97	11	11

Pg. 4

110. John Baker	1	.	1	.	.
111. Michael Ezel	4	2	3	.	1
112. Nath^{l}. Edwards	.	1	2	.	.
113. Timothy Murphy	.	3	1	5	5
114. Edward Dickson	1	1	4	9	3
115. Wm. Murphy	1	1	4	1	1
116. Joshua Edwards	1	2	2	.	.
117. John Goff Sr	.	1	1	4	2
118. Fred^{k}. Wells	1	2	5	1	.
119. John Carleton	1	5	2	.	.
120. Jacob Wells Sr	1	2	5	5	3
121. Jacob Wells Jr	1	.	2	.	2
122. John Blanton	1	7	4	.	.
123. James Blanton	1	1	1	.	.
124. Elias James	1	1	.	.	.
125. John Parker	1	3	4	.	.
126. Charles James	1	.	4	.	.
127. Jacob Powell	1	1	1	.	.
128. Mary Hill	.	.	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
129. Jeremiah Pearsall	1	3	1	1	2
130. George Powell	1	.	.	.	.
131. John Whitman	1	4	5	.	.
132. John Bryan	1	1	2	.	.
133. John Merchant	1	1	6	.	.
134. John Evers Sr	1	1	3	.	.
135. John Evers Jr	1	.	1	.	.
136. Willoby Tillis	1	2	1	.	.
137. Wm. Harvill	1	6	3	.	.
138. Mathew Beck	1	4	1	.	.
139. Wm. Bland	1	2	3	.	.
140. Thomas James	2	3	5	9	8
141. Thomas Carleton	1	2	5	.	.
142. Hardy Gilstrap	1	.	1	.	.
143. Mary Bland	.	4	4	.	.
Total	33	66	93	35	27

List of Capt. Hubbard's Company taken by Samuel Houston & returned April 1786.

Pg. 1

1. Ann Worley	.	1	2	3	.
2. Loftis Worley	1	1	4	.	.
3. Lewis Barfield	1	3	6	1	1
4. Absalom Mercer	1	.	2	.	.
5. Rachel Mercer	.	1	2	.	.
6. Fred^{k}. Smith	1	5	2	1	.
7. Jas. Williams	2	3	6	.	.
8. Jas. Holland	1	2	3	.	.
9. Lewis Smith	2	3	3	.	.
10. Geo. Smith Sr	1	4	5	.	.
11. Sam^{l}. Jones Jr	1	2	1	.	.
12. John Johnston (B.C.)	1	1	2	.	.
13. John Jones	1	2	3	.	.
14. Stephen Brady	1	1	1	.	.
15. John Williams	1	4	7	13	11
16. Joseph Bray Sr	1	1	2	.	.
17. Joseph Bray Jr	1	2	3	.	.
18. Joseph Canaday	1	2	3	.	.
19. Mills Mumford	1	2	6	.	.
20. Andrew Erickson	1	1	2	.	.
21. Jones Boyet	1	1	3	.	.
22. Wm. Nethercut	1	.	1	.	.
23. Wm. Nethercut Sr	1	4	3	.	.
24. Wm. Barlow	1	.	1	.	.
25. Step^{h}. Martindel	1	1	6	.	.
Total	25	47	79	18	12

Duplin County
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
26. Sam[l] Martindel	1	2	4	.	.
27. Joseph Morgan	1	1	2	.	.
28. Thos. Shelton	1	.	3	.	.
29. John Morrow	1	1	2	.	.
30. Jos. Canaday Sr.	1	4	3	.	.
31. Jas. Frazar	1	1	4	.	.
32. John Southerland	2	1	2	.	.
33. Absolom Boyed	1	3	5	.	.
34. Geo. Smith Jr.	2	4	1	.	.
35. Rich[d] Prescut	1	4	2	.	.
36. Eliz[h] Boyet	.	.	3	.	.
37. John Richards	1	.	1	.	.
38. Anthony Miller	1	3	4	3	1
39. Chas. Miller	1	.	2	.	1
40. Wm. Hubbard	1	.	3	1	.
41. Jas. Dobson	.	1	3	.	.
42. Lewis Barnes	1	3	3	7	6
43. Wm. Hall	1	4	1	6	4
44. Jas. Conner	1	3	5	.	.
45. Anthony Lewis	.	2	3	.	.
46. Edward Houston	1	2	2	1	2
47. Joseph T. Rhodes	1	.	.	3	1
48. Sam[l] Whaley	1	2	2	.	.
49. Benj. Rhodes	1	2	5	2	4
50. Joseph Twilley	1	1	1	.	.
	24	44	66	23	19
Pg. 3					
51. Rob[t]. Twilley	1	.	3	1	.
52. Thos. Quin	1	1	5	.	.
53. Francis Whaley	1	.	2	.	.
54. John King	1	2	4	.	.
55. Rob[t]. King	1	2	6	.	.
56. David Greear	1	2	.	2	.
57. Zadock Mumford	1	.	2	.	.
58. Caleb Quin	1	.	.	.	.
59. Jas. Whaley	1	2	5	1	.
60. Wm. Whaley	1	3	5	.	.
61. Griffith Houston	4	1	5	1	.
62. Wm. Houston	.	2	1	2	9
63. Chas. Sowell	1	1	2	.	.
64. Shad[k] Sowell	1	1	3	.	.
65. Wm. Mercer	1	3	2	.	.
66. Henry Houston	1	2	8	2	1
67. Sam[l] Houston	1	3	7	6	4
68. Eliza Maxwell	.	.	2	.	.
Totals	19	25	62	15	14

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
List of Capt. Whitehead's District, taken by Frederick Barfield and returned April 1786.					
Pg. 1					
1. Fred[k] Bearfield	1	5	3	4	1
2. John Durrell	1	2	2	.	.
3. Sam[l] Tanner	1	1	5	.	.
4. James Taylor	1	1	5	.	.
5. Diana Taylor	.	.	1	.	.
6. Buckingham Killigrew	1	.	2	1	.
7. Wm. Whitfield	.	1	1	1	3
8. Daniel Parker	1	2	3	.	.
9. Jonathan Parker	1	3	2	.	.
10. Anthony Jones	1	4	3	.	.
11. Solomon Dobson	1	3	3	.	.
12. Michael Sulliven	1	1	2	.	.
13. John Sulliven	1	4	3	.	.
14. Sabrit Sollis	1	2	2	.	.
15. Eliza Parker	.	1	4	.	.
16. Ann Jones	.	2	1	.	.
17. Demsey Taylor	1	.	.	.	.
18. James Outlaw	1	5	5	3	3
19. Auston Swinson	1	.	.	.	.
20. Demsey Westbrook	1	1	2	.	.
21. Lewis Hines Jr	2	.	2	.	2
22. Lewis Pipkin	1	.	3	1	.
23. Wm. Alberson	1	.	.	.	.
24. Daniel Hines	1	.	1	.	.
25. Besent Brock	1	.	3	.	.
26. Benj. Brock	1	1	6	.	.
27. Wm. Stroud	1	1	3	.	1
28. John Dever	.	6	2	.	.
29. James Wilkins	.	2	3	.	.
30. Thos. Tanner	1	3	5	.	.
31. Wm. Wilkins	1	1	3	.	.
32. John Wilkins	.	2	1	.	.
33. Jesse Jones	1	.	2	.	.
34. Samuel Goff	1	.	1	.	.
Total	28	54	84	10	10
35. Rich[d] Roberts	.	3	3	.	.
36. Solomon Carter	1	3	2	1	2
37. Wm. Bullard	1	2	4	.	.
38. Rich[d] Roberts Jr	1	1	1	.	.
39. Ollive Johnston	.	2	3	.	.
40. David Carter	1	1	1	.	.
41. Hezikiah Blizzard	1	.	3	.	.

Duplin County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
42. Lott Gray	1	1	2	.	.
43. Michael Glisson	1	2	2	1	1
44. Ann Pomfrey	.	2	2	1	2
45. Jonathan Kitley	1	1	5	.	.
46. Silas Carter	1	4	1	.	.
47. James Roberts	1	.	.	.	.
48. Kesia Blizzard	.	1	1	.	.
49. Sam[l] Alberson	1	2	5	3	1
50. Benj. Adams	2	2	2	.	.
51. Josiah Stafford	1	.	4	.	.
52. Rich[d]. Mouns	1	3	5	.	.
53. Wm. Roberts	1	1	1	.	.
54. Elisha Fairles	1	4	3	.	.
55. John Smith	.	2	3	.	.
56. Margaret Carter	.	3	3	.	.
57. Benj. Snipes	1	1	5	.	.
58. Wm. Mainer	1	2	3	.	.
59. Alex[r] Graddy	1	4	3	2	3
60. Isaac Dawson	1	3	4	1	1
61. Jacob Summerlin	1	8	3	.	.
62. Jacob Glisson	1	2	2	.	.
63. Bethia Massey	1	2	5	.	.
64. Edee Smith	.	1	1	.	.
65. John Alberson	1	.	.	.	.
66. John Glisson	1	3	2	.	.
67. Fred[k] Graddy	1	4	3	1	1
68. John Graddy	1	1	3	2	1
	28	71	90	12	12

Pg. 3

69. Andrew Guilford	1	1	4	2	.
70. Stephen Guilford	1	.	.	.	.
71. Wm. Kornegay	1	5	4	2	.
71. Joshua Benton	1	2	2	.	.
72. Eliza Thomson	.	3	3	.	.
73. Benj. Thomson	1	2	2	.	.
74. Isaac Herring	1	1	3	.	.
75. Samuel Sowell	1	2	3	.	.
76. Agnes Sulliven	.	3	3	.	.
77. John Barnet	1	1	5	.	.
78. William Sulliven	1	2	1	.	.
79. Lewis Sowell	.	2	4	.	.
80. Stephen Herring	1	1	4	1	.
81. Whitfield Herring	1	1	1	.	.
82. Owen O. Daniel	1	.	2	.	.
83. Sampson Grimes	1	.	5	1	1
84. Elizabeth Grimes	.	.	1	1	1
85. Stephen Barfield	1	.	.	3	1
86. Lewis Graddy	1	4	3	1	.
87. John Tetterton	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
88. William Powers	1	.	2	.	.
89. Aliff Taylor	.	.	2	.	.
90. Samuel Rogers	1	1	3	1	.
91. Rubin Weston	1	5	2	.	.
92. Benj. Herring	1	3	2	.	.
93. John Houseman	1	5	1	2	.
94. James Mathews	1	3	3	.	.
95. Elijah Bowen	1	2	1	.	.
96. William Graddy	1	4	4	2	2
97. Jethro Mainer	1	2	3	.	.
98. Mary Sulliven	.	.	4	1	1
99. Cason Harris	1	3	1	.	.
100. John Sulliven	1	5	4	.	.
101. John Mainer	1	3	2	.	.
	28	67	87	17	6

Pg. 4

102. Mourning Williams		1	1	.	.
103. Lewis Hines Sr.	1	5	5	.	.
104. Jacob Taylor	1	3	4	.	.
105. Lutson Stroud	1	2	3	.	.
106. Beckford Garris	1	1	1	.	.
107. Thomas Taylor	.	2	2	.	.
108. Lewis Jones	.	1	1	.	.
109. Lewis Herring	.	1	1	.	.
110. John Whitehead	1	3	2	.	.
Total	5	19	20	.	.

List of Capt. Bowden's Company taken by Francis Olliver & returned April 1786.

1. Nicholas Bowden	1	4	2	.	.
2. Baker Bowden	1	1	1	.	.
3. Geo. Homes	1	3	5	.	.
4. Shad[k] Daniel	1	1	4	.	.
5. Hardy Reeves	1	3	5	.	.
6. Chloe Simpler	.	1	2	.	.
7. John Shuffield	2	5	5	.	.
8. Wm. Dunkin	1	3	3	1	3
9. Elisha Harrell	1	.	2	.	1
10. Wm. Taylor	1	.	1	.	.
11. John Daniel Sr	1	1	4	.	.
12. John Wade	1	2	1	.	.
13. Simon Flowers	1	.	1	.	.
14. Wm. Harris	1	5	5	.	.
15. Jacob Millard	1	3	1	.	.
16. Joseph Wade	.	1	6	.	.

Duplin Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
17. Rubin Johnston	1	5	6	.	.
18. Jacob Kornegay	1	1	2	6	11
19. Jesse Swinson	1	1	2	.	.
20. Theo. Williams	1	1	3	1	2
21. Elisha Carrol	1	3	3	.	.
22. John Swinson	1	2	1	1	.
23. Teresa Warrin	.	.	1	.	1
24. Joshua Chambles	1	2	4	.	.
25. John Daniel	1	1	3	.	.
26. John Bradley	1	4	3	.	.
27. Jesse Brock	1	3	2	.	.
Total Pg. 2	25	56	78	9	18
28. Caleb Beck	1	2	4	.	1
29. John Haines	1	3	5	.	.
30. Nathan[l] Kinnard	1	1	1	.	1
31. Tho. Wiggins	1	.	4	4	5
32. Mich[l] Kinnard	1	5	4	1	4
33. James Oates	1	1	1	2	3
34. John Kornegay	1	1	1	.	1
35. Adam Reeves	1	.	2	.	.
36. Wm. Hines	1	3	2	.	.
37. Jesse Cook	1	2	1	.	.
38. Rob[l] Brock	1	2	1	.	.
39. David Walker	1	.	1	.	.
40. Mary Jones	2	1	7	.	.
41. Jerusha Parker	.	.	2	.	.
42. John Winders	4	.	5	4	3
43. Edmund Dunkin	2	1	5	.	.
44. John Rogers	1	6	3	.	.
45. Geo. Kornegay	1	5	2	6	4
46. Geo. Kornegay Jr	1	1	2	.	1
47. Elisha Jernigan	1	1	1	.	.
48. John Gibbs	1	3	5	1	.
49. Tho. Bennet	2	5	3	.	.
50. Jacob Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
51. Lavin Watkin	1	5	2	2	3
52. Isaac Dunkin	1	.	1	.	.
53. Tho. Bradley	1	2	1	.	.
54. Wm. Gulley	2	2	7	1	.
Pg. 3	33	54	75	21	26
55. Sam[l] Bowden	1	3	3	.	.
56. Mark Rogers	1	.	1	.	.
57. Tho. Flowers	1	2	3	.	.
58. Jesse Flowers	1	2	1	.	.
59. Rich[d] Bradley	1	1	1	.	.
60. Jas. Grimes	1	5	1	.	.
61. Jas. Hurst	1	.	.	.	.
62. Wm. Beemam	1	7	3	1	2

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
63. Alex[r] Sanders	1	1	3	.	.
64. Jas. Bizzel	1	1	2	.	.
65. Robt. Henderson	1	.	2	.	.
66. Francis Cogdell	1	1	8	.	.
67. Stephen Snell	2	.	3	1	.
68. Chris[r] Burch	1	2	2	.	.
69. Jesse Branch	1	2	3	.	.
70. Charity Herring	.	1	2	1	1
71. Mary Denmark	.	2	4	.	.
72. Wm. Taylor	2	1	5	10	3
73. Francis Olliver	1	2	5	1	2
74. Wm. Bizzel	1	2	4	.	2
75. Willis Cherry	1	2	4	1	.
76. John Rogers Jr	1	2	3	.	.
79. Thos. Gray	1	5	4	15	7
Total	23	44	67	30	17

[76 & 77 omitted from original]

List of Capt. Kenan's District taken by Daniel Hicks and Returned April Term 1786.

Pg. 1

1. James Kenan	1	2	5	11	12
2. Wm. Dickson	1	4	5	13	9
3. Samuel Ward	1	2	1	2	1
4. Daniel Glisson	2	1	1	1	.
5. James Morris	2	.	1	9	8
6. Wm. Sharples	1	1	2	.	.
7. David Cannon	3	1	5	2	1
8. Wm. Stevens	1	6	6	5	2
9. Loammy Stevens	1	.	1	.	.
10. Shad[k] Byrd	1	.	4	.	.
11. Stephen Herring	1	3	3	5	7
12. Warrin Blount	1	4	2	.	2
13. Joseph Wms.	.	1	2	.	1
14. Elijah Croom	1	4	3	.	.
15. Tho. Hooks Sr.	1	4	4	6	7
16. Wm. Hooks	1	3	5	1	.
17. Alex[r] Wilson	1	.	.	.	.
18. John Stuckey	1	4	5	3	3
19. Robert Byrd	1	3	2	2	5
20. John Wright	3	1	3	4	4
21. Solomon Hines	2	1	5	.	.
22. John Clarke	4	1	5	2	3
23. Patrick McCann	1	.	3	.	.
24. Wm. Ward	1	3	6	.	.
25. Jas. Winders	1	.	3	.	.
26. James Ward	2	3	1	.	4

Duplin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
27. William Beck	2	4	5	5	3
Pg. 2	38	56	88	41	72
28. John Beck	2	4	3	5	3
29. Stephen Beck	1	.	2	.	1
30. George Frazar	2	3	4	4	4
31. Thomas Kea	1	1	2	.	.
32. Noel Pennington	1	3	4	.	.
33. Tho. Hooks Jr	1	1	1	.	.
34. John Southerland	1	1	2	.	.
35. Benjamin Johnston	1	.	1	1	.
36. Benja. Blount	1	1	2	.	.
37. Philip Ward	1	3	7	.	.
38. William Ward	1	1	4	.	.
39. Daniel Ward	1	1	2	.	.
40. Luke Ward	2	1	3	.	.
41. Wm. Sullivan	1	4	2	2	3
42. James Bud Lee	1	.	1	.	.
43. Wm. McCurdy	1	3	1	.	.
44. Hillary Hooks	1	4	2	.	1
45. John C. Slocumb	1	1	3	.	.
46. John Ward	1	.	3	1	.
47. Joseph Hutson	2	1	3	.	.
48. Cullen Connerly	1	2	6	.	.
49. Hardy Carrol	2	.	1	.	.
50. Aaron Bowen	.	2	1	.	.
51. Hancock Hatcher	1	.	8	.	.
* 52. Thomas Tarrans	1	5	4	5	3
53. Fred^{k} Rivenbark	2	1	7	.	.
54. Lamuel Guy	2	3	4	.	.
Total	33	46	83	18	15
55. James Guy	1	1	2	.	.
56. Stephen Smith	1	2	3	.	.
57. Jane Love	.	4	2	9	15
58. Wm. Newton	1	.	4	.	.
59. Rubin Cook	1	.	2	.	.
60. John Cook	.	2	2	.	.
61. James Baker	.	2	.	.	.
62. William Guy	1	4	3	1	.
63. Patrick Newton	2	2	4	3	.
64. Nathan Cook	1	2	3	.	.
65. Martha Henry	.	2	2	.	.
66. Thomas Phipps	2	1	5	.	.
67. M. J. Kenan	1	4	3	7	12
68. Daniel Hicks	1	6	2	7	6
69. Abra. Molten	.	4	2	5	7
70. Felix Frederick	2	2	3	.	.
71. Thomas Hill	1	1	3	7	10

* Shown on other records as Thomas Torrans

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
72. Henry Faison	2	2	4	10	7
73. Rich^{d} Singleton	1	.	.	.	.
74. Rich^{d} Meares	1	1	3	.	.
75. Wm. Ward	1	1	2	.	.
76. Robt. Wilkinson	1	3	1	1	2
77. James Wright	1	2	1	1	.
78. Jerem^{h} Whitman	2	3	4	.	.
79. Clem^{t} Armstrong	.	2	2	.	.
Total	24	53	62	51	59

List of Capt. Southerland's Dist. taken by Dan^{l} Southerland & returned April 1786.

	Pg. 1				
1. Wm. McCann	1	2	2	1	.
2. Robt. Cottle	2	3	2	.	.
3. Wm. Southerland	1	5	1	1	1
4. Jesse Brown	1	.	1	.	1
5. Wm. McCann Sr.	2	2	3	1	2
6. Abr^{m} Andrews	1	2	3	.	.
7. Joseph Brooks	1	1	8	.	.
8. Burwell Mobley	1	1	3	.	.
9. Henry Fountain	1	2	2	.	.
10. Nathan Fountain	1	1	2	.	.
11. Henry Fountain Sr.	1	.	2	.	.
12. Francis Land	.	1	3	.	.
13. Rebeckah Meradith	.	.	3	.	.
14. Thos. Lanier	2	2	2	.	.
15. Elisabeth Halso	1	2	3	.	.
16. John Halso	1	1	3	.	.
17. John Brown	1	1	2	.	.
18. Jesse Lanier	1	1	2	.	.
19. John Lanier	1	6	4	.	.
20. John Parker	1	5	4	.	.
21. Chris^{r} Mashburn	1	.	5	.	.
22. Abe Jones	1	1	4	.	2
23. Solomon Rhodes	1	2	6	.	.
24. Joab Fountain	1	2	4	.	.
25. Benja. Lanier	1	1	.	.	.
26. James Murrow Sr.	.	2	5	3	.
27. Eliza Hollingsworth	.	2	4	2	3
28. Wm. Wallace	1	1	5	.	.
29. Benja. Brinson	1	2	2	.	.

Duplin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
30. Henry ? Picket	1	1	3	.	.
31. James Evens	1	4	4	.	.
32. James Picket	1	4	4	.	.
33. Liddia Casteen	.	2	4	.	.
34. Sarah Rogers	.	.	4	.	.
Pg. 2	31	62	109	8	9
35. Bird Lanier	1	.	3	.	.
36. Wm. Hollingsworth	1	.	1	.	.
37. Chris^{r}. Butler	1	2	.	.	.
38. Elisabeth Batchelor	.	1	3	.	.
39. John Cook	1	.	2	1	.
40. Elisha Woodward	1	1	1	.	.
41. Robert Cole	1	2	1	1	.
42. Solomon Picket	1	2	3	.	.
43. Moses Shoaler	3	1	3	.	.
44. Martha Shoaler	1	2	1	.	.
45. Peter Wood	1	3	7	.	.
46. Elisab. Lockhart	.	2	2	2	3
47. Charles Goff	1	1	3	.	1
48. Daniel Ranier ?	1	1	2	.	.
49. Solomon Cox	1	.	3	.	.
50. Henry Edwards	1	1	2	.	.
51. Sihon Picket	2	1	5	.	.
52. Step^{n} Thisselwood	1	2	1	.	.
53. Wm. Picket Sr	1	.	1	1	1
54. Wm. Picket Jr	1	.	.	.	.
55. William Harpe	.	2	3	.	.
56. Isaiah Harpe	1	.	2	.	.
57. James Ellis	1	2	1	.	.
58. John Baily	1	.	1	.	.
59. Rich^{d}. Chaison	1	4	2	.	.
60. Rich^{d} Williams	3	1	4	2	4
61. John Williams	1	2	5	.	.
62. Sarah Batts	.	3	3	1	.
63. Hanah Batts	.	1	3	.	.
64. Jacob Brown	1	4	5	2	3
65. Sam^{l} Sanderlin	2	3	2	.	.
66. Abram Newkirk	1	2	6	2	4
67. Chas. Bostick	1	5	6	.	.
68. Henry Newkirk	1	2	4	.	.
Pg. 3	35	53	91	12	16
69. Simon Davis	1	2	2	.	.
70. Nicho^{s} Sanderlin	1	2	2	.	.
71. Temple Tullos	1	1	1	.	.
72. Elisabeth Tullos	.	.	2	.	.
73. Daniel Southerland	1	4	2	2	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
74. Job Thegpen	1	3	3	.	.
75. John Waller Sr	1	3	3	.	.
76. John Waller Jr	2	2	4	.	.
77. James Lanier	1	3	4	.	.
78. Mary Bratcher	.	3	3	.	.
79. Margaret Picket	.	3	1	.	.
80. Jonathan Parker	1	.	3	.	.
81. Renatus Land	2	1	3	.	.
82. Wm. Shoaler	1	.	1	.	.
83. James Floyd	1	2	4	.	.
84. Drury Hall	1	1	2	.	.
85. Mary Smith	.	.	2	.	.
86. James Brooks	1	2	1	.	.
87. Prissillia Coleman	.	2	1	.	.
88. Step^{h} Williams	1	.	1	.	.
89. Amos Parker	1	3	4	.	.
90. John Woodward	2	.	5	1	1
91. Susana Edwards	.	.	4	.	.
92. Edmond Britton	1	.	2	1	.
93. John Britton	1	.	3	.	.
94. Rachel Carter	.	.	1	.	.
95. Abigal Brice	.	.	1	.	.
96. Wm. Farrier	1	.	5	.	.
97. James Hall	1	.	.	.	.
98. John Brice	1	.	.	.	.
99. Sarah Hall	.	1	2	.	.
100. Saban Williams	1	4	5	.	.
101. Auston Bryan	1	1	1	4	2
102. Jas. Wallace Sr	.	2	3	.	.
Total	27	45	81	8	4
103. Sherrad Picket	1	.	2	.	.
104. Jas. Wallace Jr	1	2	3	.	.
105. Wm. Thomas	2	5	2	2	1
106. Isaac Thomas	1	1	1	1	3
107. Robt. Bishop	1	3	4	.	.
108. John Humphry	.	3	3	.	1
109. Matthew Edwards	1	.	5	5	3
110. Hicks Mills	1	.	2	1	.
111. Thomas Canaday	1	1	1	.	.
112. Robt. Southerland	2	2	3	.	.
113. John Farrior	1	3	2	3	.
114. Wm. Batchelor	1	.	.	.	.
115. Margaret Sumner	.	2	3	.	.
116. Hugh McCann	2	2	5	.	.
117. George Evens	1	1	2	.	.

Duplin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
118. Sam[l] Ratcliffe	1	3	1	.	.
119. Joseph Johnston	1	3	4	.	.
Total	18	31	43	12	8

List of Capt. Gillespie's Company, taken by Thomas Routledge & returned April 1786.

Pg. 1

1. Thos. Routledge	1	3	3	4	7
2. James James	1	2	5	8	3
3. Kedar Bryan	1	2	1	10	12
4. Joseph Dickson	1	4	2	4	5
5. James Wilson	1	5	4	.	.
6. Andrew Edwards	1	2	3	.	.
7. John Venters	1	.	.	.	.
8. James Midleto..	1	2	2	.	.
9. John Phillips	1	3	4	1	3
10. John Molten	1	1	5	5	3
11. Jas. Midleton Jr	2	1	3	4	3
12. Wm. Magee	1	3	8	.	.
13. Jas. Midleton	1	1	8	1	.
14. James Mills	1	4	5	5	7
15. John Tilman	.	1	2	.	.
16. Wm. Cole	1	4	2	.	.
17. Isaac Hunter	1	2	4	3	4
18. Nicholas Hunter	1	2	3	2	2
19. John Armstrong	1	7	4	.	.
20. John Cranford	1	1	3	.	.
21. Robt. Miller	1	1	4	.	.
22. John McCulloh Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
23. John McCulloh Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
24. Wm. Flowers	1	4	5	.	.
25. John Mallard	1	3	3	.	.
26. Alex[r] Dickson	1	.	.	4	1
27. Robt. Dickson	1	5	6	9	11
Pg. 2	27	64	94	60	61
28. Denis Cannon	1	5	5	.	.
29. Benja. Tanner	1	1	1	.	.
30. Nath[l] Wells	1	3	3	.	.
31. Wm. Rigbee	1	4	4	2	.
32. John Rigbee	1	.	1	.	.
34 Wm. Stokes	2	5	2	.	.
35. Arthur Stokes	1	5	5	.	.
36. Benja. Dulany	1	2	2	.	.
37. Thos. Heath	1	3	2	.	.
38. Eliza Gibbons	.	3	4	.	.
39. Geo. Mallard	1	1	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
40. Daniel Mallard	1	.	.	.	.
41. Phil. Southerland	1	.	2	.	1
42. James Evens	1	3	4	.	.
43. Joseph Mallard	1	.	3	.	.
44. William Carr	3	1	3	.	.
45. James Carr	1	.	.	2	.
46. Wm. Best	1	3	2	3	.
47. Isaac Midleton	1	.	1	.	.
48. Moses Hanchy	1	.	3	.	.
49. James Maxwell	1	6	1	1	.
50. Absalom Stricklin	1	2	2	.	.
51. Solomon Beesley	1	4	6	.	2
52. James Heath	1	3	5	.	.
53. James Murrow	1	3	2	.	1
54. Eben[r] Garrison	1	.	4	1	2
55. Adonijah Garrison	1	1	1	.	.
Pg. 3	29	58	70	9	6
56. John Collins	1	.	1	.	.
57. James Rogers	1	4	2	.	.
58. Stephen Rogers	1	.	1	.	.
59. Wm. Frederick	1	2	5	.	.
60. Eph[m] Garrison	2	2	3	.	.
61. Mary Pearse	2	2	5	.	.
62. Martha Pickins	.	3	3	.	.
63. Watson Burton	1	1	2	1	.
64. Tho. Johnston	4	4	2	.	.
65. Griffith Jones	1	2	1	.	.
66. Theoph[s] Swinson	1	2	3	.	.
67. Wm. Bush	1	1	4	.	.
68. Kedar Harrell	1	3	2	.	.
69. James McIntire	1	1	1	4	5
70. Geo. Rouse	1	5	1	.	.
71. Rebecka Bryan	.	2	2	.	.
72. James Cooke	1	.	2	.	.
73. Andrew Wallace	1	2	2	.	.
74. Fran[s]. Gallemore.	2	1	.	.	.
75. Peter Simpson	1	4	1	.	.
76. Adam Runcie	1	1	1	.	.
77. John Cox	1	1	2	.	.
78. Joseph Cox	1	.	1	.	.
79. Joseph Cox Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
80. Wm. M.Gowen	1	7	1	8	5
81. Jas. Gillespie	2	3	5	11	10
82. Peter Morris	1	3	3	.	.
Totals	30	58	59	24	20

Duplin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

List of Capt. Ward's District taken by Charles Ward and returned April 1786.

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
1. Charles Ward	2	1	2	8	5
2. John Gore	1	4	5	.	.
3. Jas. Chambers	1	5	2	3	.
4. John Johnston	1	.	2	3	3
5. John Matchet	1	1	4	2	3
6. Joab Padget	1	5	2	.	.
7. John Hill	2	1	3	12	10
8. David Cannon	1	4	5	.	.
9. William Boyet	1	.	5	.	.
10. William Hunter	1	4	2	.	.
11. Geo. Cooper Jr.	1	2	3	1	3
12. Arthur Boyet	1	.	3	.	.
13. Lamuel Boyet	1	2	1	.	.
14. John Best Sr.	2	6	2	.	.
15. Ephraim Boyet	1	2	2	.	.
16. John Best Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
17. Uriah Gurganus	1	5	2	.	1
18. John Auston	1	.	3	.	.
19. John Neale	2	.	1	.	.
20. Andrew Reed	1	2	4	.	.
21. Archibald Carr	1	1	5	1	2
22. John Chambers	1	4	3	3	1
23. Edward Sloan	1	2	5	.	.
24. Robt. Williams	1	1	6	1	.
25. Chris[r] Martin	1	2	5	.	.
	29	55	79	34	28
Pg. 2					
26. Geo. Williams	3	2	4	2	1
27. Joseph Smith	2	1	1	.	.
28. Ivey Smith	1	2	1	1	.
29. Joseph Welts	1	.	1	2	3
30. Joseph Johnston	3	2	4	1	.
31. David Murdock	1	2	3	5	4
32. Sarah Matchet	.	1	1	.	.
33. Widow Quin	2	2	2	.	.
34. Widow Huggins	.	3	1	.	.
35. Geo. Cooper Sr.	2	3	1	2	4
36. Richard Cooper	1	2	1	.	.
37. Arthur Herring	1	.	1	.	.
38. Wright Williams	1	.	1	.	.
39. Joseph Grimes	4	3	3	4	1
40. Edward Pearsall	1	.	.	2	1
41. Clem[t] Godfrey	1	.	1	.	.
42. Geo. Miller	3	.	1	7	7
43. William Kenan	2	1	2	37	27
44. Felix Frederick	2	2	3	.	.
45. Lamuel Dunn	2	2	2	.	.
46. Mourning Harrell	.	2	2	.	.
47. Lewis Thomas	1	.	3	8	6
Total	34	30	39	71	54

Pg. 3

Duplin County:

The within lists contains the full number of all the inhabitants of Duplin County as appears by the several returns made by persons appointed by the County Court to take the lists in the said several Districts in the said County agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed at Newbern in the Ninth Year of the American Independence, Anno Dom 1784.

Of which Lists the within is a true copey.

Test.

W. Dickson, C. C.

[On reverse] 1786

A list of the white and Black inhabitants of Duplin County.

No. 6 Total 5,240

GATES COUNTY

"List of the Number of White & Black Inhabitants in the County of Gates in the Year 1786." Persons names who returned list of Familys"

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Solomon King	2	3	5	7	12
Joseph Speight	1	1	3	11	10
Henry Speight	1	.	1	5	3
Isaac Pipkin	1	2	4	12	16
James Goodin	1	.	6	.	.
William Boyce	1	.	2	.	.
James Jones	1	2	2	.	.
William Wallis	1	.	2	.	.
Francis Parker	1	1	8	1	1
Demsey Sumner	1	4	3	.	.
John Varnell	1	3	2	.	.
Joil Goodman	2	5	3	1	8
Ann Bethey	.	.	1	2	5
Miles Benton	1	.	1	11	9
James Skinner	1	.	.	.	.
John Weatherley	2	3	2	5	4
John Vann	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Vann	1	4	3	1	6
William Warren	1	4	.	.	3
Joseph Brady	1	1	1	.	.
Edward Vann	1	.	.	.	.
Francies Speight	1	1	1	9	8
Mary Hare	.	.	1	3	3
James Bethey	1	1	2	.	.
John Bethey	1	.	4	5	1
Charles Dilday	1	2	1	.	.
Henry Dilday	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Rooks	1	2	1	7	.
	29	41	61	81	89
Pg. 2					
David Lewis	4	2	5	8	3
George Gatling	1	.	.	1	3
David Watson	1	2	2	2	1
Uriah Parker	1	.	2	.	.
John Gatling	3	3	4	5	7
Benjamin Barnes	1	2	1	3	2
Phillip Winborne	1	2	6	.	.
William Odom	1	1	1	2	3
Milley Rogers	1	3	1	.	.
Joseph Rooks Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Demsey Rooks	2	.	2	1	3
Abel Cross	1	1	5	6	.
Charity Saunders	1	2	2	3	4
Ann Walters	.	1	1	.	.
Sarah Saunders	1	1	1	3	2
Joseph Saunders	1	.	.	.	.
Sarah Boon	.	.	1	.	.
Jesse Jones	1	2	1	.	.
John Odom	1	.	.	7	10
Jesse Vann	1	3	5	4	1
Elisha Brinkley	.	2	3	1	.
Demsey Barnes	2	5	3	5	4
Cyprian Cross	1	6	3	2	4
Edward Warren	1	2	3	3	2
Joseph Rooks Sr	.	1	1	3	.
Thomas Barnes	1	.	.	3	2
Thomas Highatt	1	.	2	.	.
Watson Howell	1	1	2	.	.
Jacob Walters	1	4	5	.	.
Jesse Highatt	1	1	1	.	.
Phillip Lewis	1	.	1	8	2
Josiah Parker Jr	1	1	4	.	.
Wm. Gatling Jr	1	1	3	7	5
James Wells	1	1	4	.	.
Josiah Parker Sr	1	1	1	.	.
	67	92	137	157	147
Pg. 3					
Henry Lee	1	6	4	3	5
James Brady Jr.	1	2	4	1	1
Demsey Williams	1	5	2	.	.
Ebon Sears	1	.	3	1	.
David Cross	1	.	.	2	.
Uriah Odom	1	.	.	.	.
James Crafford	2	1	2	1	.
William Goodman	1	.	3	6	5
Henry Goodman	1	3	2	7	7
Hardy Cross	2	2	8	2	5
Phillip Dunford	1	3	3	.	.
Jesse Saunders	1	5	4	7	4
James Lang	1	2	3	1	.
John Warren	1	.	.	.	.
James Parker	1	2	1	1	1
Priscilla Rogers	.	3	4	7	6
Francis Osmont	1	1	1	.	.
Amos Dilday	1	.	.	.	.
Aaron Ellis	1	1	2	.	.
Charity Ellis	.	.	3	.	.
James Curle	1	1	2	.	.
Anthony Matthews Sr	1	5	1	1	3
Anthony Matthews Jr	1	2	2	.	.
Aaron Harrell	.	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Harrell	1	4	2	.	.

Gates Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Christopher Riddick	1	2	5	4	7
Charles Smith	1	.	.	.	.
Demsey Parker	1	1	4	.	1
Edward Piland (of Geo)	1	.	3	.	.
Edward Piland (of Ewd)	1	.	.	.	.
Elizabeth Riddick	.	3	3	3	4
Sarah Riddick	.	1	1	4	6
Easter Marthews	.	.	2	.	.
George Piland	.	2	3	1	.
Geo. Williams Sr.	.	2	5	.	.
George Allen	1	3	2	.	1
Geo. Williams Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
Pg. 4	98	156	226	209	203
George Williams	1	6	6	2	.
Henry Smith	1	1	4	.	1
Henry Forrest	1	3	4	4	7
Hardy Browne	1	2	3	.	.
Humphry Hudgins	1	4	3	2	4
Joseph Tigg	2	1	4	2	1
Jesse Browne	1	3	4	1	.
James Browne	1	2	4	.	.
Isaac Parker	1	2	3	.	.
Jacob Hayes	1	3	5	.	1
James Tugwell	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Miller	1	3	3	.	2
John Hall	1	.	4	.	.
John Felton	1	4	1	1	.
John Shephard	1	5	3	3	.
Joseph Norfleet	1	.	1	.	.
John Raby	.	1	.	.	.
Jeremiah Speight	1	4	11	11	7
John Baker	2	1	5	9	12
Jonathan Smith	1	.	.	.	.
John Duke, Sr.	.	2	4	.	.
John Duke Jr.	1	2	6	2	.
James Piland Sr.	2	1	4	.	.
John Slavin	.	2	5	.	.
Israel Beeman	1	3	5	2	5
James Carter	1	1	2	.	.
John Swann	1	.	.	.	.
James Rooks	1	1	1	.	.
Kedar Odom	1	2	2	2	3
Lawrence Baker	2	2	4	20	15
Lewis Walters	1	1	2	.	.
Matthias Green	1	1	4	.	.
Moses Spivey	2	.	4	.	.
Michael Lawrence	1	.	3	.	.
Moor Carter	1	2	4	1	1

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Moses Williams	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Parker	.	1	2	.	.
Mary Allen	.	.	2	.	.
Peter Piland	1	.	2	.	.
Pg. 5	39	63	124	62	59
Robert Parker Sr	2	5	4	1	2
Richard Felton	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Green	1	2	4	1	.
Samuel Williams	1	5	2	.	.
Seth Riddick	1	1	4	5	6
Samuel Smith	1	3	3	1	1
Sarah Felton	3	2	3	2	3
Sarah Odom	1	.	4	3	3
Samuel Eure	1	2	6	1	.
Sarah Polson	.	2	2	.	.
Stephen Harrell	1	1	3	.	.
Sarah Smith	.	2	1	.	.
Thomas Fryer or Thomas Smith	1	4	5	.	.
Thomas Robertson	1	4	.	.	.
Willis Browne	1	.	.	.	.
William Baker	1	2	5	3	1
William Powell	.	1	2	11	15
William Boyce	1	3	2	5	5
William Harriss	1	1	2	.	.
Wright Hayes	1	6	5	13	15
William Williams	1	.	4	1	3
William Cleaves	1	3	2	.	.
Willis Parker	1	.	3	3	1
William Green	2	3	2	.	1
William Brooks	2	.	2	.	.
Stephen Parker	1	.	1	1	1
Isaac Walters	1	1	9	.	.
Micajah Riddick	2	4	4	1	2
William Draper	1	1	2	3	3
Samuel Williams	.	5	3	.	.
Samuel Parker	2	1	5	.	.
Demsey Odom	1	2	4	4	4
Henry King	2	4	4	2	2
Elisha Parker	3	3	6	5	5
Joseph Dilday	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Parker	1	1	4	2	2
Mary Parker	.	1	1	1	1
Pg. 6	82	141	235	131	127
Ann Parker	.	1	1	1	1
Joseph Griffin	.	3	2	1	1
Samuel Baker	1	4	3	4	5

Gates County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jonathan Williams	1	4	5	2	2
Jesse Benton	1	.	1	1	1
Elizabeth Benton	.	2	1	2	1
Mary Benton	1	2	2	3	1
William Barr	1	1	2	1	1
Moses Haynes	1	1	3	.	.
Edward Daughtiee?	2	1	3	2	2
William Daughtiee?	1	2	4	2	3
Rachel Willey	1	1	3	1	.
William Walters	1	.	2	4	3
William Dunford	1	6	3	.	.
Miles Parker	1	1	3	2	2
James Bristow	1	1	3	2	2
Enos Rogers	1	2	2	1	.
Zilpha Rogers	.	1	1	4	2
Phillip Rogers	1	3	2	.	1
James Brady	1	2	2	6	10
Solomon Ross	1	.	1	.	.
Robert Parker	1	3	2	2	.
Henry Griffin	1	2	5	.	1
Moses Boyce	1	2	2	.	.
Francis Daughtiee?	1	.	1	.	.
Mills Odom	1	.	3	.	1
Demsey Williams	1	3	1	4	4
Elisha Cross	1	4	3	2	1
Josiah Benton	1	1	4	4	2
John Cuffe	1	5	2	.	.
John Arlinne	1	1	1	3	2
George Russell	1	.	1	.	.
William Matthews	1	6	3	.	1
William Vann	2	4	3	1	1
James Phelps	2	3	4	.	.
	153	229	311	263	256

Pg. 7

Thomas Parmer	1	.	3	.	.
Kedar Benton	1	2	4	.	.
John Polson	1	1	4	.	.
Calob Polson	2	.	4	.	1
Kedar Parker	1	.	1	.	.
Josiah Brinkley	1	4	1	.	.
James Pruden	1	5	5	.	.
Abraham Morgan	1	5	2	2	2
Matthias Morgan	1	3	2	.	1
John Arnold	1	1	2	2	1
John Saunders	1	1	2	.	.
James Parker	1	2	2	1	3
Joseph Peel	2	1	2	.	.
Hardy Wells	1	.	2	.	.
Moses Kittrell	1	3	6	5	5

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jesse Eason	.	3	2	1	3
Moses Speight	.	3	3	1	2
David Rice	1	1	2	6	7
James Daves	1	1	4	1	.
John Riddick	1	.	5	3	4
Isaac Harrell	1	1	4	6	8
Josiah Granbery	1	4	4	10	10
Daniel Gwinn	1	1	1	.	1
Joshua Small	2	.	1	4	4
John Rice	1	3	3	3	2
Noah Harrell	1	.	.	.	.
David Jones	.	1	3	5	3
William Ellis	1	2	6	1	3
James Jones	1	2	3	3	5
Moses Davis	1	2	3	.	.
Richard Brigg	1	1	2	.	.
William Hinton	1	1	4	23	21
Isaac Reed	1	.	2	.	.
John Small	1	.	.	.	.
David Small	1	3	4	1	.
John Miller	1	3	1	.	.
Edward Kelley	1	4	2	.	.
Isaac Benton	1	2	6	.	.
Moses Benton	1	6	4	.	.
Thomas Parker	1	2	6	2	.
Kedar Ballard	1	2	1	8	6
	194	303	419	351	450

Pg. 8

Jacob Powell	1	6	2	1	2
Lewis Jones	1	6	5	2	2
Elisha Benton	1	.	.	.	.
Moses Hare, Sr.	.	2	1	2	1
Isaac Lamb	1	4	4	.	.
Moses Hare, Jr.	2	1	.	.	1
Edward Arnold	1	1	2	1	3
Elizabeth Norfleet	.	1	4	2	3
John Duke	1	.	.	.	.
James Knight	2	3	7	3	2
John Davis	.	3	3	.	.
John R. Wilkinson	1	1	4	3	5
Ann Speight	.	2	4	.	.
Feriba Phelpes	.	.	2	.	.
Mary Haslet	.	2	1	5	6
James Jones	1	.	1	1	.
Elisha Norfleet	1	.	.	3	2
John Powell	1	3	6	8	16
Charles Jones	1	.	.	.	.
Solomon Briggs	1	3	2	.	.
Hannah Cortney	.	3	4	1	2

Gates Co.

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Small	1	.	.	.	.
James Norfleet	1	.	4	7	12
Ann Gibson	.	1	1	4	3
Bridget Wiggins	.	.	4	.	.
Hezekiah Alphin	1	.	.	.	.
Hezekiah Jones	1	1	4	.	.
Jethro Ballard	1	2	4	3	13
Rachel Brinkley	.	2	3	2	5
John Ellis	1	1	1	.	.
James Sumner	2	2	4	22	24
John Briggs	1	2	3	.	.
Jethro Benton	1	1	1	1	3
Easther Copeland	.	1	1	.	.
Benjamin Gordon	1	.	3	6	7
Alexander Eason	1	2	1	2	4
John Darden	1	.	2	5	3
Joseph Hare	1	1	2	.	1
	225	359	512	451	578

Pg. 9

Jethro Sumner	1	1	2	8	9
Martha Sumner	1	1	2	6	
William Arnold	1	.	2	1	.
Willis Wiggins	1	6	2	.	1
David Jones	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph John Sumner	1	.	3	4	4
William Parker	2	5	3	2	4
Amos Parker	1	4	3	3	2
William Matthias	1	3	1	2	1
John Jones	2	1	3	.	1
Simon Stallings	1	2	2	5	7
James Walten	1	.	.	2	.
William Robertson	1	.	.	.	.
Amos Sivels	1	.	1	.	.
Aaron Hobbs	1	3	5	1	2
Thomas White	1	3	3	.	.
John White	1	1	3	.	.
William Berriman	1	2	5	.	.
Lamuel Taylor	1	2	4	.	.
Nathaniel Taylor	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Hoffler	1	1	2	3	4
Moses Hill	1	2	6	1	.
Amerias Blanshard	1	.	1	1	.
Amos Trotman	1	3	1	8	6
Jacob Hobbs	1	3	2	.	.
Seth Stallings	1	5	.	.	.
Thomas Trotman	1	3	3	8	10
Jacob Outlaw	1	.	2	1	2
Jethro Lassiter	1	1	3	6	5
Zadock Hinton	1	1	2	1	.
Levi Eason	1	2	4	.	2

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jacob Eason	1	.	.	3	5
George Eason	1	.	.	.	.
Gabril Martin	1	2	3	.	.
Jacob Spivey	1	2	3	1	.
Ann Walton	.	1	6	1	.
William King	1	5	4	.	.
William Hinton	1	4	5	5	8
Robert Taylor	.	3	1	.	.
Ephraem Morriss	1	1	1	.	.
Richard Freeman	1	1	3	1	1
Jesse Ward	1	1	3	.	.
Richard Ward	1	.	1	.	.
	268	434	613	525	666

Pg. 10

Gharrity Morris	.	3	1	.	.
Jonas Hinton	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Ward	1	3	2	.	.
Jesse Spivey	1	2	3	2	.
Lamuel Colley	1	2	6	.	.
Amos Hobbs	1	2	3	.	.
Elijah Spivey	1	.	4	.	.
William Freeman	1	1	4	6	6
Demsey Bond	2	3	3	5	4
Mordica Perry	1	1	3	3	3
Kedar Hill	1	5	2	5	11
Nathaniel Spivey	1	1	3	.	.
James Taylor	1	1	2	.	.
Reuben Hobbs	1	2	2	.	.
Edmond Hobbs	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Hobbs	1	2	3	.	.
Moses Hobbs	1	2	5	.	.
William Ward	1	1	2	.	.
Guy Hill	1	1	2	.	.
George White	1	.	2	.	.
Stephen Thomas	1	.	.	.	.
Seth Rountree	.	.	2	2	3
Joseph Brinkley	2	1	1	6	7
William Hurdle	1	5	1	2	1
Benjamin Berryman	.	2	2	.	.
James Freeman	1	3	1	6	7
Edward Briscow	1	2	3	1	.
Casbrook Hinton	1	.	.	.	.
James Outlaw	1	.	1	2	6
George Outlaw	1	2	5	8	9
Levis Outlaw	1	1	1	1	1
Charles Rountree	1	3	4	8	7
Jonathan Roberts	2	2	4	8	7
Jethro Meltear	1	3	3	2	1
Henry Hill	2	.	4	1	.
David Hill	1	.	1	1	.

Gates Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Clemant Hill	1	2	3	.	.
	305	492	702	594	739
Pg. 11					
Richard Bond	1	.	1	3	3
Thomas Hunter	3	3	5	10	12
William Kelley	2	3	4	.	.
Joseph Riddick	1	4	6	6	7
Patrick Hegerty	1	.	.	.	.
Osten Nixon	1	6	6	.	.
Penelope Onley	.	3	2	.	.
Samuel Green	1	3	3	.	.
Ephraim Griffin	1	.	.	.	.
James Gregory	1	1	3	10	9
John Gordon	.	2	2	5	7
Ezekiel Trotman	1	5	3	4	4
William Hunter	1	1	3	1	1
Abraham Green	1	3	4	.	.
Abraham Hurdle	1	.	1	.	1
Thomas Hurdle	1	4	5	3	1
Seth Eason	1	3	2	6	5
Moses Eason	1	.	.	.	.
John B. Walton	1	.	1	3	6
Moses Blanshard	1	.	1	2	9
Edward Berryman	1	2	2	1	1
Isaac Pierce	1	.	4	.	.
Abraham Harrell	1	4	3	2	.
Josiah Lassiter	1	4	4	1	.
Richard Pierce	1	.	.	.	.
Judith Fullington	.	.	1	.	.
Martha Harrell	.	.	1	.	.
Thomas Walton	1	4	6	2	1
Jacob Pierce	1	3	4	1	.
Mary Pierce	.	.	2	.	.
Christopher Pierce	.	1	2	.	.
Abraham Pierce	1	.	1	.	.
Abner Pierce	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Hurdle	1	1	4	4	6
James Costen	1	.	4	7	6
Aaron Lassiter	1	2	6	.	.
Jonathan Nichols	1	1	2	.	.
John Wells	1	.	2	.	.
Maximillion Minshew	1	1	4	1	1
	341	553	815	670	818
Pg. 12					
Bond Minshew	1	.	.	1	.
John Hare	1	1	2	.	.
Christian Costen			5	4	6
William Pierce	1	2	2	.	.
Demsey Jones	1	4	2	.	.
Demsey Jones, Jr.	1	.	1	1	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Brown	1	1	.	.	.
George Lassiter	1	2	4	2	2
George Lassiter Jr	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Gordon	1	4	5	4	2
Thomas Traviss	1	1	1	.	.
James Lassiter	1	.	2	.	.
Elisha Harriss	1	1	3	.	.
Reuben Lassiter	1	.	2	.	.
William Bond	1	1	2	.	.
Amos Lassiter	1	4	3	.	.
Amos Smith	1	4	3	.	.
Kedar Hinton	1	3	3	2	1
Joseph Parker	.	5	3	.	.
Aaron Lassiter	1	1	1	.	.
Abisha Lassiter	1	5	4	.	.
Jonathan Lassiter	1	4	5	.	2
Demsey Blanshard	1	1	4	1	.
Aaron Blanshard	1	3	2	1	1
Michael Lassiter	.	2	2	1	.
Isaac Hunter	1	.	1	9	3
Elisha Hunter	.	2	2	7	6
James Scott	1	4	2	.	.
Abraham Sumner	1	.	.	6	4
John Sedgley	1	.	.	.	.
Abner Blanshard	1	.	.	2	5
Samuel Browne	1	.	3	.	.
Abraham Spivey	1	.	2	1	.
Elizabeth Blanshard	.	2	3	.	.
Robert McCallock	1	.	1	2	2
Timothy Lassiter	1	.	2	11	11
Richard Rolling	1	1	1	1	.
Job Riddick	1	3	6	12	14
George Eason	1	1	2	6	5
	375	628	897	797	882
Pg. 13					
Isaac Eason	1		.	.	.
Abraham Eason	1		2	4	3
Moses Briggs	1		1	1	1
Solomon Alphin	.		3	.	.
Israel Meniard	1		3	.	.
Henry Harrell	1	.	1	1	1
Mary Smith	.	1	1	.	.
Henry Walton	1	2	4	2	4
James Hayes	3	3	4	1	4
James Jones	1	3	4	.	.
Abraham Riddick	1	1	6	.	.
Demsey Trotman	1	1	.	5	6
Priscilla Walton	.	.	1	1	6
Richard Bond	.	3	2	6	4

Gates Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Robbins	.	2	2	1	3
Samuel Harrell	1	2	5	2	2
William Lewis	1	3	1	1	3
Dionishus Finshew	1	1	5	.	.
Jacob Bagley	1	3	1	4	3
Lydia Spivey	.	1	3	1	4
Jane Hill	.	.	2	.	1
Jehordah Green	.	.	1	2	4
Jeremiah Jordan	1	2	2	.	.
William Kirbey	1	2	2	.	.
Charles Eure	1	3	3	5	3
Samuel Taylor	1	5	4	3	.
Stephen Eure	1	2	3	4	4
William Davidson	1	1	.	1	4
Isaac Langston	1	1	3	1	.
William Ellis	2	3	3	.	.
William Rutter	1	3	2	.	.
William Tryer	1	2	4	.	1
James Landing	1	4	3	.	.
Isaac Tryer	1	.	4	.	.
Demsey Langston	3	.	2	.	.
Job Umfleet	1	3	3	.	.
Josiah Harrell	1	3	3	.	.
James Keen	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Piland	2	4	4	.	.
	452	690	996	789	941
Pg. 14					
David Umfleet	1	3	5	.	.
Lamuel Keen	1	.	3	.	.
John Parker	1	3	2	.	1
John Harrell	1	1	5	2	1
Samuel Harrell	1	1	2	.	1
James Eure	1	4	2	.	.
Uriah Eure	2	1	4	.	.
Reuben Sparkman	1	1	3	.	.
Lewis Sparkman	1	1	4	.	.
Willis Sparkman	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Sparkman	.	1	3	.	.
John Eure	1	.	3	.	.
Benjamin Eure	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Norriss	1	2	1	.	1
Samuel Green	1	2	4	.	.
Peter Harrell	2	1	8	.	.
Thomas Harrell	1	2	5	.	.
Mills Eure	1	2	1	.	.
John Carter	1	1	3	1	1
Frederick Farrow	1	2	1	.	.
Ann Piland	.	.	1	1	.
Ann Harrell	.	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Darcase Vann	.	.	3	.	1
Milley Harrell	.	.	4	1	2
Sarah Hughes	.	.	1	.	.
Moses Jones	1	2	4	.	.
Levi Lee	2	4	3	.	.
Hezekiah Jones	1	1	1	.	.
William Morriss	2	4	2	.	.
William Crafford	4	3	3	6	4
Demsey Harrell	1	3	3	.	.
Daniel Ellis	2	.	4	.	.
James Parker	1	1	7	.	.
Samuel Thomas, Sr.	2	3	3	.	.
Samuel Thomas Jr	1	.	2	.	.
Pg. 15					
Isaac Carter	1	2	2	2	3
Aaron Harrell	1	1	5	1	.
Matthias Green	1	1	5	.	.
Jesse Warrell	1	1	4	.	.
Jesse Harrell	2	3	4	1	.
Samuel Browne	1	2	3	.	.
William Vann	1	2	2	.	.
Jonathan Cullins	1	2	5	.	.
Sarah Ellis	.	.	2	.	.
Richard Stallings	1	2	.	.	.
Josiah Stallings	1	1	1	.	.
	461	760	1126	798	954
pages	82	141	235	131	127
	543	901	1361	929	83

A true copy. Test. Law. Baker, G.C.

Sir:

Gates County, May 30, 1786.

The within & above is a list of the inhabitants of this County of Gates taken agreeable to the Act of Assembly for that purpose, the list was not returned until our May Court or should have transmitted to you sooner.

I am,

Your Excellany's
Most ob^{t}. servant
Law. Baker

GRANVILLE COUNTY

"The number of Inhabitants in County Line district in the Year 1786".

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
James Yancey Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Amis	1	2	1	2	.
Samuel Whitehead	1	3	6	1	1
William Easley	1	7	2	4	2
Drury Stovall	1	3	5	3	3
Luke Sanders	1	1	5	.	.
John Stovall	1	3	7	4	4
John Puryear	1	1	2	2	1
Ezikal Hendrickson	1	3	3	.	.
Aaron Pinson	2	3	3	1	.
Thomas Boswell	1	.	2	.	.
William Shepard	2	6	4	6	3
John Young	1	2	6	30	26
Richard Hailey	1	3	7	.	.
John Pomfrett	.	1	3	8	4
John Blackwell	1	5	3	6	3
Josiah Daniel	1	8	4	6	5
Chales [sic] Yancey	1	4	6	3	6
Ann Nuckcolls by Chal. Yancey	.	.	.	1	1
Pg. 2	19	55	69	77	59
William Knight	1	1	2	1	.
Thornton Yancey	1	8	1	3	3
Joel Chandler	1	6	3	7	7
James Hester	1	4	4	.	.
George Vaughn	1	.	.	.	.
William Puryear	1	.	1	1	5
Ransom Boswell	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Hart	1	3	5	2	3
Robert Puryear	1	4	1	1	4
Philip Yancey	2	1	2	2	3
William Yancey	1	2	1	1	5
Jordon Whitlow	1	.	1	.	.
William Davis	1	.	3	1	2
Joseph Chandler	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Chandler	.	1	2	.	.
John Chandler	1	2	3	.	.
John Boswell	1	2	2	.	.
James Millener	1	2	4	.	.
William Millener	1	6	2	.	.
Pg. 3	19	46	42	19	32
Lewis Yancey	2	1	2	6	9
John Hart	1	3	8	.	.
Gideon Crenshaw	1	1	4	2	.
David Smith	1	5	5	3	3
William Royster	1	3	1	5	3
Samuel Harrison	1	.	3	.	.
William Bailey	1	.	1	.	.
William Stovall	1	1	5	2	1
John Reed	1	1	4	.	.
Samuel Crafton by James Hunt Jr.	2	1	.	2	1
James Yancey	1	2	1	10	28
James Yancey for Robert Boyd	.	1	.	2	3
James Downey Jr.	1	.	.	3	1
Josiah Farmer	1	1	6	2	.
William Royster by Arch[d] Scarwood	1	2	2	6	2
Larkin Johnston	1	2	2	.	.
John W. Graves	1	3	2	6	2
Bat. Stovall	1	4	4	.	.
Abraham Crenshaw	1	3	5	2	3
Samuel Pittard	1	5	3	.	.
Henry Hester	1	5	4	.	.
Pg. 4	22	44	62	51	56
Thomas Mutter	2	1	3	17	10
Samuel Peace	1	1	4	2	4
M. Hunt	1	2	5	9	18
Total	4	4	12	28	32

A List of the Number of Souls in Nutbush District for the Year 1786

Pg. 1					
Simon Williams	1	4	6	9	7
John Vandyke	1	3	2	.	.
John Wms. Daniel	2	1	3	5	6
Benjamin Johnstone	2	1	2	.	.
Bartholomew Strum	1	.	4	.	1
Joseph Burchit	1	.	4	4	.
John Hartgrove	1	2	5	5	7
Argill Hanks	1	.	2	.	.
William Berry	1	.	2	.	.
John Breedlove	1	3	6	.	.
Henry Wilson	1	3	3	.	.
Stephen Turner	1	4	5	3	5
Daniel Ellington	1	1	2	1	.
Charles Hammock	1	.	1	.	.
Simon Malone	1	2	4	.	.
William Todd	1	2	3	.	.

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
David Mason	1	4	3	1	2
Robert Smith	1	5	3	.	.
Sherwood Sims Junr.	1	4	5	4	.
John Scott	1	1	5	.	.
Dennis Paschall	1	3	3	.	.
Sam[l] Hammond Junr.	1	1	4	.	.
David Hammock	1	2	2	.	.
George Chapman	1	1	1	1	2
Peter Perry	1	2	1	.	.
Lend. Sims	1	4	3	11	14
Henry Freeman	1	2	3	.	.
Guilliam Norwood	1	2	5	1	3
Thos. Earls	1	2	7	.	.
Elisha Sims	3	5	4	3	6
William Dodson	1	2	4	5	1
Sam[l] Hammond Senr.	1	.	2	1	.
William Sims	1	2	7	2	3
Charles Dodson	2	2	4	1	.
Elisha Paschall	1	6	3	.	.
Thos. Sartin	1	2	2	.	.
Lewis Parish	1	2	3	.	.
Mary Robinson	1	.	3	.	.
John Collins	1	2	3	2	5
David Adkins	1	2	2	.	.
Job Hammond	2	3	3	2	.
Thos. Cardwell	1	5	3	.	.
John Morgan	1	2	2	.	.
Joseph Lindsey	2	.	4	1	.
Pg. 2					
John Howell	1	3	1	1	.
Sam[l] Manning	1	1	2	2	.
Benjamin Guy	1	3	4	.	.
Griffin Tuggle	1	.	2	1	1
Sherwood Sims Senr.	.	1	1	3	1
Archelaus Williams	1	2	3	.	.
James Burchet	2	2	2	.	.
Silas Paschal	1	4	3	.	.
Lend. Hen. Bullock	2	1	5	23	27
Thomas Sims	1	3	3	.	.
Robert Cook	1	2	1	.	.
John Cole	2	.	3	.	.
Thos. Kelly	1	1	4	.	.
Henry Lyne	.	1	3	26	21
Thos. Hilliard	1	1	1	2	1
Nathl. Robinson	1	7	3	2	6
Saml. Searcy	1	2	1	.	.
Lucy Searcy	.	6	4	4	.
William Moore	1	3	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Daniel Williams	2	6	5	12	15
Tho. Lanier	1	1	2	7	15
Howel Moorse	1	2	6	3	2
John Taylor	1	1	7	9	11
John Somerville	2	3	2	27	28
Benoni Hancock	1	2	2	1	.
Terisha Turner	1	.	1	2	3
Presley Thorn	1	.	2	1	2
Elisabeth Watkins	.	2	3	.	1
James Lyne	1	1	.	1	.
James Hutcherson	1	.	2	.	.
Permenas Williams	1	4	4	8	13
Askenas Williams	1	4	4	4	3
James Paskill	1	2	1	.	.
James Roper	1	.	1	.	.
Benja. Thomas	1	2	2	4	3

James Mathis [no numbers]
[No totals given]

"The within List Taken by Howell Lewis J.P. August 9th 1786 - Total 382"

The Number of Souls in Island Creek District. (One page with two columns)
(Column one)

Dent Suit	1	3	8	.	.
Phisllestine Howel (?)	1	1	.	4	.
Joseph Akin	2	2	3	2	1
James Akin Jun.	1	1	1	.	.
William Byars	4	3	2	1	.
William Gober	1	4	3	.	.
Roland Terry	1	6	2	2	1
Vinkler Jones	1	4	4	15	8
Martha Gober	.	3	5	.	.
Jordan Norwood	1	3	4	3	4
John Glover	1	1	5	1	2
Daniel Glover	3	1	1	9	5
James Terry Senr.	1	3	3	3	3
Gidion Gooch	1	3	6	5	6
William Cak	.	2	2	3	4
Jarrot Wright	1	1	2	.	.
John Evans	1	.	.	.	.
James Terry Jur.	1	.	4	.	.
Roland Gooch	1	5	4	3	2

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Gooch	4	1	.	8	2
Robt. Crawley, Virgi[a]	.	.	.	8	.
James Lewis	1	2	3	8	6
Batt Booth	1	1	2	.	.
Timothy Driskoll	1	3	5	1	.
Benja. Norwood	1	1	1	3	6
James Akin Sen.	1	2	9	.	1
James Akin	1	.	.	.	.
Field Reed	1	3	3	1	2
Frances Lewis	.	4	2	10	9
Nickolas Burch	.	1	2	2	3
Saml. Sneed	2	3	2	10	7
[written over]			3		
James West	1	6	5	.	.
John Taylor Esqr.	1	.	1	17	25
Robt. Lewis Estate	.	.	.	19	23
Lewis Lanier	1	1	1	2	1
Miles King Esqr.	.	.	.	6	4
George King	1	1	2	2	.
Col. 2					
Edward King	1	.	2	3	.
Robt. Malone	1	5	2	1	1
Christopher Harris	2	2	5	1	.
Jesse Harper	1	.	7	13	10
Mathew Crowder	1	2	2	.	.
John Robertson	1	.	.	.	.
John Butler	1	.	.	.	.
John Barnett	1	2	2	.	.
Isham Akin	2	3	3	2	1
John Tery	1	1	1	.	.
Daniel Scott	1	.	2	.	.
John Gomer	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Goldsmith	1	.	3	.	.
Sarah C. Barnett	.	3	5	3	.
Thomas Kendrick	1	1	1	.	.
William Gober Jun.	1	.	.	.	.
Jesse Barnett	1	4	5	2	.
Nathaniel Parrot	1	1	1	.	.
William Gomer	1	1	1	.	.
Joab Glover	1	2	3	1	2
John Dellon	1	2	6	.	.
Stephen Terry	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Robertson	1	.	.	.	.
James Satterwhite	1	4	3	1	1
Henry Melton or Milton	2	3	9	3	2
Absolem Davis	1	.	.	4	13
Solomon Davis	1	.	4	6	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Benjn. Scurry	1	.	4	1	.
Zachariah Hester	1	4	7	.	.
Howel Lewis Junr.	4	.	1	14	19
William Bullock	1	1	4	23	16
John Penn	3	.	.	39	31
James Woodal	1	3	4	.	.
	41	45	89	117	189

Number of Inhabitants in Dutch District. (one page of two columns)

(Column one)

						Total
Robert Allison	1	4	3	1	.	9
John Adcock	1	4	8	.	.	13
Bowland Adcock	1	1	6	.	.	8
Frederick Beck	.	2	3	.	.	5
John Beck	1	5	4	.	.	10
Mary Byars	.	2	2	2	3	9
Michael Beck	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Bailey	.	2	3	.	.	5
[Name of Thos. W. Culverhouse crossed out; supplied by N.C. Geneology, pg. 2158]						
Joseph Baxter	1	4	2	.	.	7
Stephen Bailey	1	.	2	.	.	7
David Bundridge	1	2	5	.	.	8
Micajah Bullock	2	4	3	3	1	13
Henry Bagley	1	1	2	.	1	5
Thomas Bonner	1	3	3	.	.	7
Caleb Brassfield	1	.	2	4	5	12
Rich[d] D. Cooke	1	3	4	5	3	16
Peter Cash	1	3	1	.	1	6
Benjamin Clark	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thos. W. Culverhouse	.	3	2	.	.	5
James Clackton	1	6	4	.	.	11
Edmund Carnes	1	3	3	.	.	7
Joseph Carnes	1	1	1	1	.	4
James Cash	1	.	2	1	1	5
Joseph Cash	2	3	2	1	.	8
Thomas Clement	1	3	4	4	3	15
Ephraim Emery	2	1	3	.	.	6
Gedeon Freeman	3	4	3	5	4	19
Moses Fuzel	1	1	5	1	.	8
Conrod Farmer	1	1	2	.	.	4
Futril Hall	1	1	2	.	.	4
William Hunt	2	.	.	4	3	9
Claboun Harris	1	4	3	.	.	8
David Harris Sr.	1	1	4	2	2	10
Joseph C. Hall	1	5	4	.	.	10

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Sam Harris	2	3	3	6	7	21
James Haskins	1	3	5	.	.	9
Jacob Huffman	1	1	2	.	.	4
John Hatcher	1	4	6	.	.	11
Robt. Harris	1	3	4	.	.	8
Thomas Jones	1	2	3	.	.	6
William Jones Jr.	1	5	3	.	.	9
David Lovitt	1	1	2	.	.	4
Joseph Landers	1	3	3	.	.	7
Abraham Lawrence	1	1	2	.	.	4
Thos. Longbottom	1	.	3	.	.	4
George L. Moore	2	4	5	.	.	11
James McLemore	1	3	2	.	.	6
John McLemore	1	3	1	.	.	5
[end of column]						
Benjamin Moore	1	.	2	.	.	3
William Merryman	1	1	5	.	.	7
Malachi Merryman	1	1	4	.	.	6
Chas. Merryman	1	1	3	.	.	5
Kimbrough Ogelviee	1	.	3	1	.	5
Smith Ogelviee	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joseph Okey	1	2	3	.	.	6
Harris Ogilvie	1	.	3	.	1	5
John C. Peak	1	4	5	2	.	12
Thomas Swiney	1	2	3	.	.	6
George Story	1	3	4	.	.	8
William Swiney	1	1	1	.	.	3
William Tatom	1	1	2	.	.	4
Charles Turner	1	1	8	.	.	10
Edward D. Tyler	1	1	2	.	.	4
John Tippitt	1	4	5	.	.	10
John Tuggle	1	.	2	.	.	3
John Tatom	1	1	1	.	.	3
Elijah Veasey	2	3	2	.	.	7
Jehu Williams	1	2	7	2	.	12
Benjamin Wheler	1	.	4	.	.	5
Ann Whelor	.	1	3	.	.	4
Nathl Waller	1	6	3	.	.	10
Thos. Wilbourn	1	5	3	.	.	9
Augt. Willard	1	2	2	.	.	5
Amey Wade	.	3	5	.	.	8
Wyat Wilkinson	1	2	4	1	3	11
William White	1	2	3	3	5	14

(Signed) Pr. Edmd. Taylor Jur.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

Number of souls in Raglands Dist.

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Pg. 1						
Samuel Allen	1	3	5	1	1	11
John Brodie	2	3	3	5	7	20
Elizabeth Bristow	.	.	2	2	1	5
James Bishop	2	.	1	2	1	6
Edward Bass	2	4	5	.	.	11
Nathon Bass	1	3	5	.	.	9
Joshua Bell	1	2	5	.	1	9
Hugh Currin	1	4	3	.	.	8
Elizabeth Currin	.	1	7	3	4	15
James Crews	1	3	5	.	.	9
Thomas Crews	1	1	6	.	1	9
Gideon Crewes "Not given in"						
Young Clerk	1	.	2	.	.	3
Jo Pomphry Davis	1	1	1	5	7	15
Denis Driskell	1	3	3	.	1	8
John Earl	1	1	3	1	.	6
John Earl Junr	1	2	2	.	.	5
Lemuel Goodwin	1	3	1	4	5	14
Edward Grisham	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Gilliam	1	4	9	3	5	22
Benja Grisham	1	3	1	.	.	5
Richard Glasgow	1	3	3	2	3	12
James Grisham	1	2	1	.	.	4
Henry Gilpin	1	.	3	.	.	4
Sherwood Harris	1	2	2	.	.	5
George Harris	1	3	3	.	.	7
Benjamin Hester	1	.	1	1	2	5
	27	65	83	29	39	131
Pg. 2						
William Hicks	.	2	3	5	4	14
Dinah Hicks	.	1	1	.	.	2
Samuel Jeeter	1	2	1	7	3	14
Drury Kimbal	1	5	3	4	3	16
Edward Loyd	.	2	5	.	.	7
William Loyd	1	.	2	.	.	3
Elisha Lindsy	1	2	1	.	.	4
Jarriot Loyd	1	.	3	.	.	4
John Major	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Morton	3	.	.	1	.	4
John Mize	1	2	2	.	.	5
do for Sam Clay	.	.	.	6	2	8
William Paskel	1	3	2	.	.	6
Charles Parrish	1	4	4	1	3	13
William Parrish	2	2	8	.	.	12
Wm. Parrish Junr.	1	2	2	.	.	5
Elizabeth Parrish	.	1	3	.	.	4
Drury Pettiford	1	1	2	.	.	4
David Parrish	.	3	5	.	.	8

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Clayborn Parrish	1	2	3	.	.	6
George Pettiford	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Parrish	1	3	4	.	.	8
Sophe Plumer "N given" [Not given]						
Amy Ragland	.	1	1	6	4	12
Thomas Reekes ?	.	2	1	8	3	14
William Ragland	1	4	5	1	1	12
Brumfield Ridley	1	1	4	11	15	32
Ransom Sutherland	1	2	3	11	13	30
John Sears	.	4	5	.	.	9
Dudley Sneed	1	.	.	.	.	1
William Thomason	1	1	2	.	.	4
Thomas Thompson	1	2	5	2	1	11
Drury Tayborn	1	3	2	.	.	6
Widow Traylor "N given"						
Peyton Wood	1	3	2	8	6	20
Charles Williams	1	5	4	.	.	10
	28	67	92	71	58	308

Pg. 3

Nathaniel Williams	2	4	3	.	.	9
John Wilson	2	2	7	1	.	12
Richard Wilkins	1	3	5	3	.	12
William Wilkins	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Wright	1	.	2	.	.	3
Thos. Whicker	1	1	3	.	.	5
Elizabeth Whicker	.	.	4	.	.	4
William Whicker	1	1	1	.	.	3
Thomas Norman	1	1	5	10	5	22
Ambrose Barker	2	2	6	2	3	15
Totals	12	15	37	16	8	78

"E. [Errors] Excepted
A. Barker"

A List of souls taken by Zacharias Higgs in Fishing Creek district for the year 1786 Granville County.

Pg. 1

Sherwood Parrish	1	1	3	.	.	5
Benjamin Smith	1	.	2	.	.	3
Jonathan Kittrell	1	1	2	8	4	16
Isham Kittrell	1	.	.	.	1	2
Rowland Bryant	1	2	4	1	.	8
Henry Fowler	1	1	2	.	.	4
Henry Lankford	.	4	4	.	.	8
John Lankford	1	3	6	.	.	10
Jesse Lankford	1	.	1	.	.	2
Ezekiel Fuller	2	4	4	3	6	19
Justus Parrish	1	1	8	.	.	10
Henry Hays Junr.	1	.	2	.	.	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Elijah Parrish	1	4	4	.	.	9
Wm. Parham Sen.	1	4	3	.	.	8
Leonard Clark	1	5	3	2	2	13
Isaac Hopkins	2	2	1	.	.	5
Jacob Byrum	1	.	2	.	.	3
Joshua Hutchinson	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jesse Parrish	2	1	7	.	.	10
Vallentine Tuder	1	.	2	.	.	3
Stephen Inscoe	1	.	.	.	.	1
Burgis Reeves	1	2	1	.	.	4
Allen Reeves	1	2	2	.	.	5
	25	37	63	14	13	152

Pg. 2

Thomas Newby	1	3	7	.	1	12
Parrish Lankford	1	2	1	.	.	4
Samuel Walker	2	1	2	7	4	16
John Dickerson Junr	1	2	5	3	.	11
John Parham	1	3	5	.	1	11
Joseph Peace	1	5	3	.	.	9
Cornelus Cooper	1	4	3	1	.	9
Henry Smith	1	1	5	.	.	7
Thomas Parham	1	.	2	.	.	3
John Cooper	1	.	2	.	.	3
William Weavour	2	.	4	.	.	6
Drury Hudson	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Peace	2	4	1	6	3	16
John Easter	1	.	1	.	.	2
Joshua Hays Senr.	1	1	4	.	.	6
Joshua Hays Junr.	1	1	3	.	.	5
Henry Hays Senr.	1	2	3	.	.	6
Avery Parham	1	2	5	.	.	8
William Wright	1	1	4	1	4	11
Isham Parham	2	5	9	.	.	16
Jonathan Johnson	2	1	1	4	4	12
Larrance Petiford	1	2	3	.	.	6
Jesse Garriot	1	.	1	.	.	2
Samuel Hicks	1	1	2	.	.	4
Carter Hudgpeth	1	2	3	1	.	7
Barnet Tatum	1	2	2	.	.	5
Nicholus Loyed	1	3	4	.	.	8
Gideon Johnson	1	1	2	.	.	4
Total [Actually 211]						207
Carried Forward						359

Pg. 3

Nathan Whitlow	2	2	4	.	.	8
Solomon Whitlow	1	.	.	.	.	1
Fedrick Reeves	1	1	3	.	.	5
Philemon White	1	.	1	.	.	2

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Thomas Parham	1	.	2	.	.	3
John Guess	1	1	4	.	.	6
Elizabeth Tuder	.	3	5	.	.	8
William Hicks	1	2	3	.	.	6
Jacob Woodall	2	2	3	.	.	7
Thomas Parham Sen.	2	3	4	.	.	9
David Hicks	1	3	1	.	.	5
John Dunkin Senr.	1	2	3	2	.	8
Lewis Parham	1	2	2	.	1	6
William Parham Jun.	1	1	4	.	.	6
Mikajah Debruler	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Suite	1	1	3	.	.	5
James Fowler	1	3	2	.	.	6
Harris Mauldin	1	1	2	.	.	4
Joseph Hays	1	4	6	.	.	11
Ephram Parham	3	1	4	.	.	8
John Allison	1	.	.	.	.	1
James Allison	1	.	.	1	.	2
William Reeves	2	4	5	.	.	11
George Bristow	1	2	2	.	.	5
John Smith Jun.	1	.	3	.	.	4
James Smith	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joseph Smith	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Dunkin Jun.	1	.	2	1	.	4
Total						147
Pg. 4 Carried Forward						506
William Johnson	1	2	1	.	.	4
Moses Lankford	1	.	3	.	.	4
Joseph Rogers	1	1	6	2	2	12
Thomas McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.	7
Christian Thomas	.	1	3	1	6	11
Laban Haselip	1	1	2	.	.	4
William William	1	6	2	1	5	15
Thomas Peyton	1	1	1	.	.	3
Reubin Inscoe	1	3	6	.	.	10
Brissey Parrish	.	3	1	1	.	5
William Hunt	1	1	3	4	1	10
Isaac Kittrell	1	.	2	2	.	5
Nimrod Brummit	1	4	4	.	.	9
James Blackly	1	.	.	.	.	1
James Cardin	1	1	2	.	2	6
Ann Sneling	1	2	2	.	.	5
Lettiss Sneling	.	1	4	1	3	9
William Farrow	1	3	6	2	3	15
William Petaford	1	.	3	.	.	4
Reuben Bass	1	1	4	.	.	6
Hugh Sneling	1	4	3	2	5	15
William Chavis	1	.	1	1	.	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
William Dickerson	2	4	3	.	1	10
Bartlet Tyler	1	5	5	.	1	12
Stephen Hicks	.	6	2	.	.	8
Isaac Shemwell	1	2	5	.	.	8
James Shemwell	1	4	6	.	.	11
John Moss	1	.	1	.	1	3
William Lock	.	4	5	.	.	9
William Allison	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jonathan Lock	1	.	1	.	.	2
Total						227
Pg. 5 Brought Forward						733
Corbin Hickman	1	5	4	.	.	10
William Barton	1	4	4	1	2	12
Thomas Harp	1	3	3	.	.	7
Daniel Hunter	1	.	.	.	.	1
Sarah Guess	.	3	1	.	.	4
Ths. Parrish	.	1	1	.	.	2
James Jett	2	3	6	1	1	13
Robert Allison	.	1	3	4	.	8
[Wm. Parham Senr., crossed out]						
James Smith Senr.	1	2	3	.	.	6
Malichi Reeves	.	2	4	3	3	12
John Kittrell	1	6	2	.	.	9
Burrel Ivvins	1	3	3	.	.	7
Noel Johnston	1	3	4	.	.	8
James Bristow	1	.	.	.	.	1
Mary Pendergrass	.	.	2	.	.	2
John Smith Senr.	1	.	4	.	.	5
Zacharias Higgs	2	2	3	5	1	13
John Bristow	1	5	3	.	.	9
Solomon Thornton	1	1	3	.	.	5
Total						131
Brought forward						733
"The hole"						864

Fishing Creek District taken by Z. Higgs

Pg. 1

Tara River District

Thomas Philpot	1	2	1	5	2	11
Saml. Bradey	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thos. Bird	1	2	3	.	.	6
Blackmon Pardeu	1	1	3	.	.	5
Jno. Washington	1	.	1	2	5	9
Wm. Philpot	1	3	8	1	.	13
John Cragg	1	7	4	.	.	12
John Badget	4	4	4	1	2	15
Danl. Meadows	1	.	2	.	.	3

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
John Shearmon	1	2	4	2	3	12
James Meadows	1	1	2	1	.	5
Wm. Cocke	1	1	1	5	3	11
Michl. Meadows	1	1	1	.	.	3
Mishl. Shearmon	1	2	4	3	2	12
Thos. Oakley	2	6	4	.	.	12
Wm. Oakley	1	4	6	.	.	11
Jno. Williams	1	2	1	.	.	4
Geo. Reeves	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Thomason	1	4	6	2	2	15
Jos. Hester	1	1	3	1	1	7
Wm. Gill	2	.	3	3	6	14
Henry Nowland	1	1	2	.	.	4
Anthony Lumkin	1	7	5	1	3	17
Groves Howard	2	3	8	5	12	30
John Jones, Taylor [tailor?]	1	3	3	.	.	7
Shermon Goss	1	2	3	.	1	7
James Brinkley	1	3	2	.	.	6
Wm. Allin Leather	2	4	4	2	.	12
Jac. Slaughter Sen.	1	4	5	2	.	12
Harrison Dunkin	1	1	3	.	.	5
Geo. Dunkin	1	3	2	.	.	6
Jac. Slaughter Jun.	1	.	2	1	.	4
Jacob Slaughter, Taylor [tailor?]	1	.	.	.	.	1
Allen Howard ?	1	.	.	.	2	3
John Thorp	2	1	2	3	6	14
Reuben Butler	.	.	.	3	1	4
Peter Brinkley	1	5	4	.	.	10
	44	81	109	43	51	328

Pg. 2

Ishum Johnson	1	2	6	1	.	10
William Primrose	1	1	2	.	.	4
Francis Wilkerson	1	2	1	.	1	5
Phil. Lewis	1	5	8	2	5	21
Nathan Childs	1	2	1	8	2	14
Rich^{d} Fowler	1	4	5	.	.	10
David Webb	1	4	7	.	.	12
Ben Bass Jun.	1	2	4	.	.	7
Ben Bass Senr.	2	5	4	.	.	11
Elias Pettyford	1	.	2	.	.	.(sic)
Miles Wells	1	8	4	.	.	13
Charles Long	1	.	2	.	.	3
Stephen Terry	1	1	2	1	.	5
Solomon Williams	1	.	3	.	1	5
Richard Brigs	1	1	2	.	.	4
Ephraim Frazer	1	4	3	1	.	9
Geo. Long	1	4	3	.	.	8

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Robert Adcock	1	2	2	.	.	5
Amous Gooch	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Russel	1	6	5	2	5	19
John Hill	1	5	2	.	.	.(sic)
Thomas Person	7	2	9	64	58	140
John Landish	1	6	1	.	..	.(sic)
	74	147	187	122	127	634

Number of Inhabitants in Goshen District 1786 Pg. 1

John Webb	1	3	5	7	8
William Palmer	1	4	2	7	.
John Kinnon	1	3	4	14	22
Robert Sandford	1	4	4	1	.
William Laseter	2	.	.	3	3
Richard Boyd	1	1	2	.	.
do for Charles Edwards	.	.	.	7	2
Lewis Ashman	3	.	2	.	.
George Melone	1	3	3	.	2
Stephen Beezley	1	.	.	.	.
do for Robt Beezley	.	.	.	3	7
Robert Bevel	1	1	3	.	.
Thomas LeMay	1	1	2	5	5
Dennis Obrian	1	2	2	.	.
Brazenton Jones	1	2	2	1	.
Shadrack Roberts	1	2	3	.	.
Rev. George Micklejohn	1	5	2	.	.
Robert Wade	1	.	2	3	.
Ambrose Jones	2	2	4	10	7
Richard Walden	1	.	.	.	.
James Warton	1	3	5	.	.
Seth Pettypool	2	4	6	.	.
John Pettypool Jun	1	.	3	.	.
William Glass	1	3	4	3	4
John Owen, Senr	1	.	3	4	7
John Owen, Junr.	1	2	4	3	.
James Winfree	1	3	6	1	1
Peter Bennet	1	2	5	2	6
Wm. Puryear, Junr	1	1	2	.	.
do for Thomas Aplin	.	.	.	3	3
Charles Harris	2	5	5	4	4
Joseph Chandler	1	4	5	.	.
John Heath	1	1	4	.	.
Thomas Edwards	1	4	4	3	1
James Chandler	1	.	.	.	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
John Harris	2	3	5	4	5	
Lewis Bennett	1	1	3	3	1	
Thomas Pool	1	3	3	4	3	
Henry Graves	1	.	.	2	.	
Richard Deuty	1	5	4	4	3	
Patrick Obrian	1	4	2	4	4	
David Wilkerson	1	5	4	2	4	
John Wilkerson	1	6	4	6	2	
Josiah Mitchell	.	2	3	.	3	
Andrew Samuel	1	.	1	.	.	
Joseph Blanks	1	5	5	2	3	
Chesley Daniel	2	3	5	16	30	
(Total 505)	51	52	138	133	131	
Pg. 2						
Timothy Chandler	1	.	4	.	.	
Nimrod Ellis	1	4	2	.	.	
Samuel Pointer	1	3	3	9	13	
Edward Howard	2	4	3	1	.	
Andrew Patterson	1	1	2	.	.	
John Pettypool, Sen	2	4	6	3	4	
Stephen Pettypool	1	.	1	.	.	
John Knott	1	5	5	5	14	
James Knott	1	1	1	1	1	
David Knott	1	3	5	5	8	
Michael Saterwhite	1	3	3	2	5	
Charles Wade	1	3	3	4	5	
Archibald Cambell	1	.	2	.	.	
Bartley Greer	1	1	1	.	.	
Milley Harison	.	.	3	.	.	
Reubin Jones	1	2	2	.	2	
Robert Hester	1	2	1	3	2	
Thomas Owen	1	5	7	3	6	
(Total 200)	19	41	54	36	60	

Taken by Thomas Owen, J.P. F'd. 505
Total 705

Henderson Dist. August 1786;

Pg. 1

Travis Bowdon	1	6	2	.	1	10
Meriman Barns	1	4	7	.	.	12
John Mitchell	1	3	5	7	.	16
Ralph Neil	1	6	2	5	6	20
James Stark	.	4	4	2	2	12
William Gilliam	1	2	4	1	5	13
John Smith	1	.	1	.	1	3
Thos. Rowland	1	6	4	.	.	11
George Perdue	1	1	1	.	.	3
Rich^{d}. Stringfellow	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Weaver	.	1	2	.	.	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
John Harris	1	6	3	.	.	10
John Mabry	1	4	2	.	2	9
Rich^{d}. Grisham	2	3	4	.	.	9
Sam^{l}. Reavs	1	1	1	.	.	3
George Waif	1	.	4	.	.	5
George Brack	1	3	3	.	2	9
Saml. Brack	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thos. Satterwhite	2	2	3	13	15	35
John Rice	1	2	1	.	.	4
Wm. Rice	1	.	4	.	.	5
John Fleming	1	.	.	.	.	1
Oswell Byrum	1	3	2	.	.	6
Elizath Henderson	.	3	8	2	9	24 (sic)
do for Polly Wms	.	.	.	.	.	.
Isham Harrison	1	.	4	1	2	8
John Daniel for self & Mary Daniel	1	2	4	7	6	20
Reuben Daniel	1	.	4	1	.	6
Charnish Cox	1	1	4	.	1	7
(other records: Charnich Cox)						
John Spraburg	1	2	4	.	.	7
Jo^{s}. Sprabury	1	4	3	.	.	8
Pg. 2						
James Cooper	1	2	4	.	1	8
Ransom Smith	1	2	1	2	.	6
William Shears	2	3	8	1	.	14
						269

Number of Souls in Henderson Dist. by Tho. Burton, J. P.

"A List of Souls, Nap of Reeds District, 1786.

Pg. 1

Wm. Bennet	1	2	2	1	.
Hardiman Bennet	1	2	1	.	.
Jacob Brazlton	1	4	4	.	.
Jacob Cozart	2	4	4	1	1
Anne Cozart	.	2	3	.	.
David Cozart	1	1	3	.	.
Joshua Bulloch	1	2	1	1	2
Jere^{h} Bulloch	1	1	1	1	1
Sam^{l}. Adams	1	4	2	1	.
Zech^{ry}. Wilborn	1	2	3	.	.
Howell Mangum	1	2	3	.	.
John Wm. Manire	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Green	1	3	2	1	.
Wm. Ogilvie	1	3	4	2	.
John Bolling	2	4	6	.	.

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Mangum	1	5	6	.	.
Fredrick Rose	1	5	2	.	.
Alex. Moore	1	1	1	.	.
Amos Parker	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Bolling	1	.	.	.	.
Absolem Foard	1	1	4	1	.
Israel Eastwood	.	7	7	.	.
Thos. Goss	1	1	4	5	4
Benj. Hopkins	1	3	6	.	.
Wm. Jones T. R.	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Bennett T.R.	1	3	6	3	4
Wm. Eastis	2	2	5	4	6
Stephen Clement	1	.	4	2	.
Amos Tims	1	4	3	.	2
Wm. Jacob	.	1	2	.	.
John Clement	1	2	3	1	.
Obediah Clement	1	2	5	.	.
Sam[l] Clement	1	.	.	1	.
Francis Bressie	1	2	3	3	6
	34	81	107	28	26
Pg. 2					
Samuel Jackson	1	.	1	3	1
Fowler Jones	1	2	2	.	.
Edm[d]. Partee	1	.	.	.	.
Howell Rose	1	.	.	1	.
Rich[d] Hopkins	1	1	1	.	.
John Waller	1	5	3	.	.
Mary Walker	.	3	1	.	.
George Wright	2	5	3	.	.
James Custard	1	1	1	.	.
Jacob Stem	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Cole	1	.	3	.	.
Job Green	1	3	2	.	.
Edw[d]. Jones	1	3	2	.	.
Joseph Okey Sr.	.	2	4	.	.
Jacob Holston	1	2	3	.	.
Ralph Williams	1	3	3	3	5
Howard Cash	1	2	3	1	1
Joel Perkinson	1	2	4	.	.
Jacob Ferribaugh	1	2	3	.	.
Charles Bullock	1	.	2	1	.
Joseph Eastwood	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Rose	1	2	4	.	1
Joel Chambless	1	1	4	.	.
Zephaniah Waller	1	4	7	.	.
Moses Jones	1	.	3	.	.
Benj[n]. Partee	1	1	1	1	.
Nathan Childs	1	2	2	.	.
Zebulon Veazey	1	4	2	.	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Leonard Adcock	1	2	6	.	.
Rebecah Mangum	.	1	4	.	.
Chas. Patee	1	3	8	4	4
Stephen Meritt	1	3	8	4	4
Wm. Wright	1	3	4	.	.
Edward Adcock	1	3	3	.	.
Hezekiah Hobgood	.	3	8	.	.
	32	70	110	18	17
Pg. 3					
Thomas Hobgood	1	.	.	.	.
John Hobgood	1	.	.	.	.
Barnett Pullom	1	.	.	2	1
Jesse Meadows	1	2	3	.	.
Francis Griffon	1	.	2	.	.
Hollis Tims	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Ashley	1	2	7	.	.
Zephaniah Clement	1	2	5	1	2
Simon Clement	1	1	.	.	.
Samuel Hancock	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Jones Bigg	1	1	1	2	6
Micajah Okay	1	.	2	.	.
Wm. Webb	1	5	3	11	14
John Hawkings	1	2	3	4	4
Chas. Jones	1	3	5	.	.
Robert Hood Harris	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Harris, dec'd	.	2	4	6	.
Joseph Waller	1	2	3	1	1
Robt. Harris, Esq., dec'd	.	.	1	4	2
John Manire	1	4	5	1	.
Totals	18	32	52	27	30

Taken by John Manire, J.P.

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

A list of number of Inhabitants in Abraham Plain's District, taken by Samuel Smith, J.P., Aug. 7, 1786.

Pg. 1

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Hunt	.	2	1	14	17
Samuel Smith	1	7	5	16	17
Lattiney Montague	1	1	6	4	5
John Smith	2	.	.	4	5
Jacob Mitchel	2	2	3	4	6
William Hagie	1	5	2	1	1
William Owen, Junr	1	5	2	.	.
Henry Townes	1	2	1	2	1
Henry Graves	2	2	1	12	11
James Downey	1	1	3	11	7
Grant Alen	1	.	2	2	2
William Alen	.	1	1	2	4
Mary Graves	1	1	6	8	14
John Downey	1	.	3	4	12
Zacheriah Bevil	2	4	5	.	.
William Fraisyier [Fraser or Frazier; Ed.]	.	4	4	4	4
John Raven	1	1	2	1	.
James Johnston	1	4	4	5	10
William Amis	1	2	4	4	1
Henry Montague	1	.	3	1	1
Anderson Smith	3	.	9	18	14
James Chavis	1	4	3	.	.
James Smith	2	.	2	5	10
John Raven, Junr	1	.	.	.	.
John Oliver	1	.	.	3	1
Peter Oliver	1	1	3	8	9
Mary Oliver	.	.	2	1	3
Robert Huckabee	1	1	1	.	.
Arthur Fraisyier	1	.	3	1	1
William Knight	2	3	4	4	6
Elisabeth Brasfield	.	1	3	3	4

Pg. 2

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Edward Leavel	1	4	5	3	.
Mary Hester	1	4	5	.	.
Thomas Berry	1	8	4	.	2
George Pettis	1	4	4	.	.
Wm. Owen, son of Jas	1	4	7	.	.
Jessee Scurry	1	2	4	1	1
Wm. Owen, Senr.	2	3	6	.	.
George Norman	1	5	5	1	1
Gideon Williams	1	5	3	.	.
John Whitlow	.	3	7	.	.
Jonathan Knight	1	4	4	1	.
James Owen	.	2	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Fredrick Owen	1	.	5	.	1
Rev. Henry Pattillo	2	9	3	6	6
Buckner Syms	1	1	1	.	1
Mary Butler	.	1	1	.	1
Lovit Gates	1	3	2	1	.
Lovit Reade	1	.	2	.	.
Jessee Siddles	1	1	3	2	2
Young Mountague	1	.	2	.	.
William More	1	.	2	.	.
John Howard	2	.	2	4	2
Willis Roberts	1	2	4	.	.
Sarah Fraisyier	.	5	8	.	.
John Owen	1	.	3	2	2
John Forsythe	1	4	4	.	.
James Forsythe	1	2	1	.	.
Benja^{n}. Putman	1	7	3	.	.
John Pittard	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Glaze	1	2	4	1	3
Howel Lewis Jr.	1	2	3	37	34
John Tinnin	1	.	1	.	.

"A list of souls in Epping Forest District for the year 1786 taken by Charles P. Eaton, Granville Co.

Pg. 1

						Total
Berry Lewis	.	7	1	.	.	8
Dorothy Saribner	.	3	2	.	.	5
Wm. Spears, Senr.	.	2	.	1	2	5
Thomas York	.	7	8	2	2	19
Thomas Smith	1	4	5	.	.	10
Richard Thomasson	2	6	3	.	1	12
Charles Moore	.	3	6	.	.	9
Thomas Harp Sr.	1	4	4	.	.	9
Mark White	1	.	3	.	.	4
Wm. Floyed	.	3	3	.	.	6
John Dugger	1	4	4	.	.	9
John Askyou	1	.	1	.	.	2
Stirling Harding	1	1	5	.	.	7
Isaac Roberts	1	.	1	.	.	2
Thomas Loyed	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Harp	1	1	3	.	.	4
William Hornsby	.	3	7	.	.	11
Morris Floyed	1	3	3	.	.	7
Vallintine White	.	2	3	.	.	5
Thomas White	1	2	3	.	.	6
Bartlit White	1	2	4	.	.	7

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Total
Henry Fuller, Jr.	1	2	5	.	4	12
Joseph Mcdaniel	.	4	2	.	.	6
James Mcdaniel	1	.	.	.	.	1
Hilkiah Crowder	1	2	1	.	.	4
Wm. Spears	1	.	7	.	.	8
Wm. Rogers	2	.	1	.	.	3
						181
Pg. 2						
Charles Moore	.	2	1	.	.	3
William Loyed	1	3	4	.	.	8
Isaac Loyed	1	6	5	.	.	12
John Hunt	1	5	4	.	.	10
John Finch, Junr	1	3	3	.	.	7
John Haynes	2	7	7	.	.	16
Blanton Cook	.	1	.	.	.	1
John Larrance	1	.	1	.	.	2
Deborah Larrance	.	1	3	.	.	4
Benjamin Johnston	1	3	1	.	.	5
William Roberts	1	2	3	.	.	6
Henry Fuller, Senr	1	5	2	5	1	14
William Bobbit	1	5	3	.	.	9
William Cook	1	1	4	.	.	6
John Edwards	1	4	2	.	.	7
Benjamin Hays	2	.	4	.	.	6
Joseph Johnston	3	7	7	.	.	17
John Finch, Senr	1	1	3	1	.	6
Hezikiah Hifil [Highfield?]	1	1	1	.	.	3
Samuel Kittrell	1	5	3	4	6	19
Alexander Fowler	2	.	1	.	.	3
John Williams	.	2	1	.	.	3
Martha Williams	.	.	2	.	.	2
Sarah Hays	.	2	4	.	.	6
Joshua Kittrell	1	1	1	2	1	6
Nicoles Roberson	1	4	6	1	.	12
Phel Spears	1	1	1	1	.	4
John Dickerson	1	.	3	.	.	4
Leonard Higgs	1	2	2	.	1	6
						207
Pg. 3						
Williamson Finch	1	2	6	.	.	9
Jonathan Kittrell Jr	2	5	2	2	4	15
Samson Harp	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Jorden	1	4	3	3	2	13
Samuel Jones	1	4	3	.	.	8
Edward Harris	.	3	3	.	.	6
Margit Clapton	.	4	1	1	.	6
William Sloter	1	1	1	.	.	3
George Pearce	1	4	2	.	.	7

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Sarah Cash	.	1	3	.	.	4
Samuel Fuller	1	5	2	8	10	26
Rosser Alley	1	1	4	.	.	6
Kannon Cooper	.	5	4	.	1	10
Thomas Devaun	.	1	.	.	.	1
Robert Ried	1	.	.	3	7	11
Ephram Vessels	1	.	4	.	.	5

E. [errors] Excepted

(signed) Charles P. Eaton, J. P.

"A list of Inhabitants of Oxford District, 1786, taken by R. Reed.

Pg. 1

Reuben Searcy, Esq.	3	7	5	5	3
James Bradie	2	2	5	.	.
Wm. H. Searcy	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Howell	1	3	3	.	.
Samuel Johnston	1	4	8	2	6
Jonathan White	1	6	4	.	.
Thomas Williams	1	1	2	.	.
Jane Semple	.	4	2	.	.
Archd. Mitchell	1	9	3	.	.
Nathaniol Snipes	1	6	1	3	2
Solomon Walker	1	1	4	8	9
Charles Mitchell	1	.	1	7	1
Jeptah Parker	1	1	2	1	1
Henry Rarden	1	3	3	1	1
Caleb Croose	1	1	5	.	.
Francis Busshire	1	2	.	.	2
John Walker	1	.	1	9	1
Wm. Mallory	1	3	5	.	.
Reuben Tallie	1	4	2	4	5
Thomas Hicks	1	.	.	1	.
Gideon Croose	1	3	4	.	.
James Wade	1	.	3	.	.
Isaac Butler	1	4	4	5	5
Joseph Hilliard	.	.	.	3	.
Thomas Butler	.	.	.	5	3
John Hunt	1	1	6	5	6
Jeremiah Frazer	1	5	2	2	2
John Locke	1	4	3	.	.
Sherwood Harris, Esq.	1	5	5	2	3
Wm. Heaster, T.R.	1	1	3	.	1
John Meaner	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Upchurch	1	2	2	.	.
Nicholas Tallie	1	2	2	.	1

Granville Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Ruth Huddleston	.	1	3	.	.
Robert Curtis	1	.	1	.	.
John Huddleston	1	.	1	.	.
Benjamin Beardin	1	5	4	2	4
351	35	95	105	64	54
Pg. 2					
Lewis Anderson	.	.	.	3	13
John Sack	1	.	1	.	.
Cyrus Davis	1	.	3	.	.
William Walker	1	1	3		
Francis Heaster	1	1	3	.	.
Constante Heaster	1	1	3	.	.
Philemon White, Jun	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Tuder	1	6	2	.	.
Robert Hicks Jr.	2	.	2		5
William Longmire	1	.	2	6	5
Edward Noling	1	2	2	.	.
Philemon Pettiford	1	.	.	5	3
Richard Searcy	1	2	5	.	.
George Hunt	1	2	2	3	6
Robert Lewis, Jun. B	1	.	1	11	10
John Mathews, T.R.	1	1	2	.	.
Richard Harris, T.R.	2	1	2	5	5
John Williams	1	.	3	.	.
John Potter, N.R.	5	4	4	19	26
William Currin, T.R.	1	.	.	.	.
Sarah Lindsay	.	1	5	.	.
Charles Harris	1	.	1	1	2
Samuel Parker	1	.	1	1	.
John Searcy	1	.	2	.	.
Augustine Davis	1	.	7	1	.
Robert Paul	2	.	.	.	.
Jonathan Parker	1	3	2	.	.
John Morris	2	6	2	3	.
Richard Harris, Jr	2	.	2	4	.
David Harris, Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Thomeson	2	5	6	2	.
Mathew Hawkins	1	.	.	6	.
James Smith	1	3	4	.	.
William Coathen	1	4	4	.	.
George Bruce	.	1	1	17	.
John Boyd	1	3	4	.	1
Charles B. Eaten Esq	1	.	4	30	31
Richard Brinkley	1	3	5	.	.
Col. Edmond Taylor	2	2	4	37	.
Col. Joseph Taylor	2	2	4	56	.
Samuel Walker Junr.	1	2	5	.	.
Joseph Rend (?)	1	3	7	.	.
Zachariah Heaster	1	2	.	.	.
562	52	63	110	218	119

Total Oxford 913

North Carolina State Census

Undesignated	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Pg. 1 District						
Joseph Daniel	1	1	5	2	5	14
Thomas Critcher	1	.	1	4	3	9
Isham Harris	1	5	3	3	6	18
Newsom Harris	1	2	1	.	.	4
Ransom Harris	1	.	1	.	.	2
Nathaniel Cunningham Sr	1	.	1	.	1	3
Elizabeth Henderson	.	.	3	2	1	6
John Williams Esq.	4	4	9	16	26	59
Phil. Hawkins, Esq	2	6	9	17	21	55
Samuel Williams	1	3	4	2	3	13
William Hanks for self & father	1	1	1	1	7	11
David Mitchel for Mary Robertson	B					
Manus Weaver		1				
Henry Smith			a	nk		
Thomas Parrish	1	2	3	.	.	6
James Hill	1	2	3	.	.	6
Samuel Reves	(No souls given)					
Robert Burton	3	4	5	11	19	42
William Gray	1	4	3	.	.	8
Arthur Jordon	1	2	1	7	12	23
James Brame	1	6	3	5	8	23
						269
Pg. 2						
Samuel Morse	1	2	6	5	11	24
John Craft	1	7	3	4	1	16
Ben Denton	1	4	2	.	.	7
Sterling Yancy	1	.	2	2	2	7
Thomas Rice	2	4	5	.	.	11
William Frarrer	.	3	3	.	.	6
David Mitchel	2	4	3	18	14	41
D° in Caswell (County)				.	.	.
Stephen Sneed	2	3	1	3	3	12
Stephen Sneed &c	.	.	.	2	1	3
John (?) Keeling	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thomas Wiggins	.	1	1	3	2	7
Edward Weaver	1	.	8	1	.	10
William Weaver	1	1	3	.	.	5
Wm. Fleming	1	1	3	.	.	5
Jos. Godferry	.	1	.	5	.	6
Wm. Bowdon	2	4	3	2	.	11
Thos. Burden	.	1	1	2	2	6
Elijah Mitchel	2	2	2	7	8	21
Thos. Craft	.	3	4	3	1	11
Peter Fleming	1	5	5	.	.	10
Major Mitchel	1	1	3	2	1	8
John Chadwick	1	4	5	.	.	10

Granville Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Wm. Smith	1	4	2	9	8	24
Harriss Rice	1	1	1	.	.	3
Dan[l] Fleming	1	1	2	.	.	4
Obediah Earle	1	.	6	.	.	7
Rhody (?) Coal	1	1	1	.	.	3
John Fleming	.	4	4	.	.	8
Thos. Fleming	1	2	1	.	.	4
Wm. Valandingham	1	1	3	.	.	5
Edmond Smith	1	3	4	2	.	10
Wm. Tollan	1	.	2	.	.	3
Hugh Wyllie	.	2	.	.	.	2
Frederck Wigins	2	5	4	3	6	20
Reuben Moss	2	7	?	?	?	23

529 + 267 = 798

Pg. 2

(O?)bey Mayfield	1	3	5	2	.	11
---n(m?) Jeffers	4	5	4	.	.	13
George Leverston	2	2	3	.	.	7
Alexander Carter	1	4	4	.	2	11
Mary Megehe	.	3	3	.	.	6
--(k?)abod Carde(?)	1	4	3	.	.	8
Lewis Taylor(?)	1	3	3	13	12	32
Thomas Gowing	1	3	5	.	.	9
John Simmons	1	5	5	.	.	11
[Blurred]	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thomas Pledger	1	.	4	.	.	5
Tomas Carter	1	1	2	.	1	5
Jesse Carter	1	1	4	.	1	7
Coley White	1	.	1	1	1	4
Surrel White	1	.	2	.	.	3
Peter Vincent	1	3	6	.	.	10
Alexander Vincent	1	3	6	.	.	10
Jacob Vincent	1	3	3	.	.	7
John Campion	1	4	6	.	.	11
Robert Mills	1	3	4	.	1	9
John Bradford	1	4	4	2	1	12
Charles Hefflen	1	1	4	.	.	6
William Nailin	1	1	2	1	1	6
Abraham Jones	1	3	2	.	.	6
James Norrill	1	5	3	2	.	11
William Askew	(blank)					
Thomas Locklear	1	2	8	.	.	11
Thomas Carroll	1	2	3	.	.	6
Spencer Carroll	1	1	2	.	.	4
Joseph Parker	(blank)					
David Blaylock	1	.	4	.	.	5
Jeremiah Blaylock	1	.	1	.	.	2
Christopher Kittle	1	5	3	.	.	9

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
James Kittle	1	4	3	.	.	8
Robert Allison	(blank)					
Major Moore	(blank)					
John Massey	(blank)					
William Gowing	1	4	2	.	.	7
Bird Driver	1	1	2	.	.	4
Elizabeth Nevels	.	2	4	.	.	6
[?]hen Hargraves [? Stephen?]	1	.	2	.	.	3
Isaac Vincent	1	.	1	.	.	2
Richard Jones	1	.	9	.	.	10
John Dickerson Sr	2	2	2	25	24	55
	150		241	77	86	63?

Harris Gillom	.	?	7	3	?	17
John Rust	2	5	4	5	7	23
John Peace, Junr	1	1	4	1	2	9
John Welch	2	2	4	1	.	9
George Preddy	2	1	7	.	1	11
Henry White	1	2	1	.	.	4
Wm. Byrum	1	5	2	.	.	8
Shem Cook Senr.	1	2	1	7	12	23
Philemon Bowers	.	1	.	2	3	6
William Cook	1	2	5	2	2	12
James Jenkins	2	.	6	2	2	12
William White	1	2	6	.	.	9
George White	2	4	2	5	6	19
John Rogers	1	1	7	.	.	9
Samuel Homes	2	1	5	.	.	8
George Rust	1	.	3	1	3	8
Nathan Megehe Sr.	3	5	2	.	.	10
Nathan Megehe Jr.	1	.	.	.	.	1
Benjamin Megehe Sr	1	3	5	.	.	9
Joseph Megehe	1	2	5	.	.	8
Benjamin Megehe Jr	1	1	4	.	.	6
William Mills	1	4	.	.	.	5
John Sutton	1	1	1	[blur]		
Wilson Rogers	1	2	2	.	.	5
Vaul Mayfield	1	4	4	.	.	9
Charles Knowling	1	1	2	.	.	4
Edward Going	1	1	3	.	.	5
William Minor	1	1	1	.	.	3
John Carroll	1	.	2	.	.	3
Robert Preddy	1	1	3	1	3	9
Thomas Preddy	1	2	3	1	2	9
(P?)omfrett Edwards	2	.	3	.	.	5
John Gowing	1	.	3	.	.	4
	47	65	147	38	44	

HALIFAX COUNTY

"A List of the Number of White & Black Inhabitants in District No. One, Taken by Joseph Pearce, this 23rd day of February Anno 1786, Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly.

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Henry Joyner	2	2	5	4	9
Charnel Corbin	2	3	3	2	2
John Buck	1	1	3	3	3
John Lankford	1	2	2	1	.
Patrick Dwyre	1	.	.	4	3
Jesse Goodwin	1	.	.	3	3
John Pope	1	1	.	2	2
William Harrdin	.	3	5	2	3
John Moore	2	1	5	25	21
Josiah Goodwin	1	1	3	4	4
James Hardin	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Hulme	1	.	3	22	13
John Joyner	2	1	1	1	2
	16	15	30	73	65

Pg. 2

Levi Lane	2	2	6	13	15
Tomes Pulley	1	1	4	.	.
Lasey Simmons	2	.	3	.	.
Fredrick Spellings	1	.	.	.	.
Bridgman Joyner	1	.	.	5	8
William Pearce	1	.	4	2	1
Isaac Ricks	1	1	3	10	10
Abraham Hanks	1	2	2	.	.
Theophelus Joyner	1	1	1	4	5
Peter Morgan	1	2	2	3	2
James Atkinson	1	3	6	.	.
Demsey Lasitor	1	.	5	.	.
Mathew Barnes	1	1	3	1	.
John Ricks	2	2	5	13	15
Richard Carney, Esq.	.	1	2	9	9
Stephen Carney	1	.	1	4	.
Henry Tatom	1	.	.	.	.
Isom Scott	1	.	4	.	.
John Lawrence	1	.	2	17	27
Edward Crowell Sr.	.	2	3	5	10
Verdin Hill	1	.	.	.	.
Lane Copland	.	1	4	2	1
Charity Taylor	.	3	4	2	1
Famuth Lucas	1	.	.	.	.
David Lane	2	.	4	12	14
	25	22	68	102	118

Pg. 3

Mathew Howell	1	5	3	1	.
Zacriah Lankford	1	2	5	3	.
John Daffin	1	1	3	1	3
Churchill Gibson	1	2	3	.	.
Nansey Scott	.	2	3	.	.
Henry Garland	1	.	.	.	.
William Cox	1	.	.	.	.
John Hickman	1	.	.	.	.
William Moore	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Pearce	1	7	1	10	5
Edward Crowell Jr.	1	.	2	2	1
	10	19	20	17	9
	25	22	68	102	118
Taken by Joseph Pearce	16	15	30	73	65
	51	56	118	190	273

District No. 2, Taken by Francis Jones, Febry. 11, 1786

Pg. 1

Jesse Read	1	4	4	7	7
Saml. Mahanes	1	1	2	.	.
Francis Jones	1	1	7	5	3
William Hurt	1	2	3	3	5
Abraham Scott	2	4	7	.	.
Thomas Nevill	.	5	1	3	4
William Nevill	1	.	3	.	.
Benj^{n}. Nevill	1	.	1	.	.
Miles Smith	1	2	4	.	1
Joseph Leadbetter	1	.	.	.	.
William Read	1	1	1	.	.
Joel Hurt	.	1	2	7	13
Thomas Cook	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Hawkins	1	2	1	3	3
Jesse Daverson	1	5	3	1	.
John Partin	.	8	6	.	.
Hannah Stephens	.	3	2	.	1
[T by Compiler]	14	41	51	29	37

Pg. 2

Moses Brewer	1	1	2	.	.
William Partin	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Holt	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Holt	1	.	1	.	.
James Daverson	1	.	4	.	.
Benj^{n}. Nevill	1	5	5	3	2
Robt. Carstarphen	1	7	2	3	3
James Carstarphen	2	2	2	5	4

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Patiance Pace	.	1	5	1	.
James Winter	1	1	4	.	.
Joseph Seat	1	4	2	.	.
Arther Hewlin	1	4	2	.	.
James Winter	1	3	4	.	1
Thomas Holt	1	1	1	.	.
James Holt	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Pasture	1	.	1	3	2
William Burt	1	1	7	4	6
John Partin	1	2	1	.	.
Mathuel Corbin	1	1	4	.	.
William Burt	1	5	2	.	.
John Powers	1	1	3	.	.
David Crawley	1	2	1	5	3
Absolam Powers	1	2	2	.	.
Jesse Powers	1	.	2	.	.
Elizabeth Edmonds	.	2	4	10	7
William Powers	1	2	1	.	.
Ephram Knight	2	7	2	8	6
Lewis Daniel	1	1	5	2	5
William Corbin	1	3	5	1	2
	29	61	78	49	47
Pg. 3					
Benjamin Hux	2	2	5	.	.
Henry Jones	1	.	3	.	.
Rebacah Hogg	.	6	5	.	.
Thomas Sanders	1	4	6	.	.
Daniel Green	1	2	3	.	.
Moses Read	1	1	6	1	1
George Green	1	1	2	.	1
William Hays	1	.	2	.	1
Thomas Crawford	2	4	6	13	21
Sarah Pritchett	.	5	2	.	.
Anderson Nunary	.	1	1	.	.
Sterling Daniel	1	1	4	.	.
John Saxon	1	2	3	4	3
William Heath	1	1	2	.	2
Thomas Smith	2	2	1	3	3
Benj^{n}. Partin	1	4	3	.	.
Christian Sulivat	.	1	1	.	1
William Daniel	2	4	3	4	5
Thomas Marshall	1	1	2	2	3
John Dickens	1	2	2	2	1
Simon Jones	1	2	4	4	.
James Sikes	1	1	2	.	.
Benj^{n}. Coats	1	3	2	.	.
William Iles	1	.	1	.	.
John Iles	1	2	6	1	.
William Sulivant	1	2	4	3	3
Randal Bull	1	.	1	1	.
[Total by Ed.]	27	54	82	38	45

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Total Dist. 2	70	156	211	116	129
District No. 3: taken by Lemuell Hogun 1st Febry. 1786					
Pg. 1					
John Cook	1	1	5	.	.
John Drew	1	2	3	6	8
Thomas Drew	1	.	2	3	4
Solomon Drew	1	2	1	.	1
William Cane	.	1	1	.	.
Samuel Gayner	1	.	.	1	.
William Jackson	1	.	1	.	.
Ann Gayner	.	.	1	1	4
Joshua Drew	1	1	4	1	1
Hermon Strickland	1	1	4	.	.
Thomas Taylor	1	.	5	.	1
Harriss Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
James Hodges	1	4	4	.	.
Robert Hodges	1	.	1	.	.
Willie Hodges	1	1	4	.	.
John Carlile	1	1	3	.	.
John Kent	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Good	.	1	1	.	1
Thomas High	1	4	5	.	.
Erastus L. Tippit	1	1	2	1	.
	17	23	50	13	20
Pg. 2					
Matthew Cartrite	.	4	2	.	1
James Alsobrook	1	4	2	.	2
Thomas Dew	1	4	2	.	.
Jesse Haynie	2	2	4	2	1
Benj^{n}. Haynie	1	2	4	.	.
Ishum Hill	1	2	6	.	.
Caleb Rafield	2	2	2	.	.
William Spear	1	2	3	.	.
Marmaduke Young	1	5	2	5	7
Lewis Haynie	1	.	2	.	1
William Bynum Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Nathan Spear	1	1	4	.	.
William Bynum Sr.	.	2	2	.	2
James Spear	1	.	.	.	.
William Kitchen	1	3	3	.	2
Phillip Rawls	1	3	5	.	.
Talbert Tucker	1	3	1	.	.
Robert Cotten	3	2	2	6	3
David Kauffmon	1	4	1	1	1
Lewis Brantley	1	7	3	.	.
Erastus Tippit	1	3	1	2	5

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John B. Cartrite	1	.	2	.	.
Mary Vick	.	1	7	.	.
Benj^{n}. Dicken	4	3	5	9	9
Thos. Merritt	1	.	.	.	.
James Powell	1	1	3	.	.
Patience Hail	1	4	5	.	.
George Bell	1	2	4	2	1
	32	66	69	27	35
Pg. 3					
David Alsobrook	1	5	3	.	.
Marmaduke Norfleet	1	1	.	10	10
Absalum Merritt	1	4	5	7	5
Thos. Alsobrook	2	4	4	.	.
Edward Emmory	.	3	6	.	.
Sarah Merritt	1	3	6	4	5
Lamuel Hobgood	1	.	4	.	2
William Alsobrook	1	3	5	2	3
Edward Brantley	1	2	3	.	.
Martha Brantley	.	2	2	.	1
Thomas Brdley	1	4	3	.	.
Drewry Alsobrook	2	.	3	3	4
Jesse Alsobrook	1	1	1	.	.
John Alsobrook	1	2	3	3	3
Molley Ownsbey	.	.	3	.	1
William Cotten	1	1	2	3	4
Henneritter Hopson	.	1	2	.	1
Lamuel Bell	1	1	2	.	.
Eli Harriss	1	5	3	10	7
Willis Rawls	1	.	.	.	.
James Slater	1	3	3	10	6
Jacob O. Daniel	.	6	6	.	.
Benj^{n}. Brantley	1	3	3	2	.
Benj^{n}. Whitehead	1	3	5	1	1
Solomon Turner	1	1	4	2	2
Thomas Turner	1	.	.	1	.
John Chanel	1	6	2	.	.
Pg. 4					
James Cane	2	4	5	2	2
Mark Murrey	1	.	7	.	.
Mathew Packer	1	.	3	.	.
William Blackburn	1	.	3	.	.
Cloe Webb	1	.	3	.	.
James Braswell	.	5	4	.	.
Drew Braswell	1	1	3	.	.
Gibson Jackson	.	1	.	.	.
Hermon Strickland Sr	.	1	2	.	.
John Strickland	1	1	2	.	.
Howel Alsobrook	1	5	4	.	.
James Alsobrook	1	.	3	1	.
Elijah Wilkins	1	4	2	1	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Elijah Hobgood	3	4	6	6	3
Clabrurn Alsobrook	.	1	.	.	.
	38	91	130	68	61
Pg. 5					
Mary Woller	.	2	4	.	.
Samuel Pass	1	.	2	1	2
John Butler	1	2	6	.	.
Nathanial Merritt	1	.	.	.	.
Lemuel Hogun	1	4	4	16	23
	4	8	16	17	25
Taken by	17	23	50	13	20
Lemuel Hogun	32	66	69	27	35
	38	91	130	68	61
	91	188	265	125	141

District No. 4, taken by Turner Mason, 17th Febry., 1786.

Pg. 1					
Turner Mason	2	1	1	3	5
John Roach	1	3	2	.	.
Margery Hill	.	2	2	.	.
Joshua Jones	1	3	3	.	.
Henry Harper	1	3	3	1	.
Eliner Wood	.	3	3	.	.
Lucy Turner	1	3	2	6	9
Solomon Hawkins	1	4	3	.	.
Jordan Stafford	1	3	1	.	.
Bartlit Moorland	1	1	1	.	.
Isaac Harper	1	3	3	4	6
Benjamin Powell	1	1	2	2	3
Sam^{l}. Duffy	1	2	4	.	.
William Edmonds	1	.	5	.	.
William Grinstead	1	3	2	1	2
William Vaughn	1	1	1	2	1
James Perry	1	1	2	1	.
Christopher Hinton	1	1	2	1	.
Augustin Parrott	1	1	4	.	.
William Guthrie	1	2	4	1	.
William Smith	1	2	1	.	.
David Pugh	1	6	2	.	.
	21	49	59	22	26
Pg. 2					
Christopher Moss	2	1	2	6	9
Thomas Gill	.	4	3	.	.
Edward Hathcock	1	3	7	.	.
Mary Frances	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Whitfield	1	4	5	2	1
Archabald Felts	2	1	2	2	1
Mical Hendrie	.	2	2	3	5

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Richard Howel	1	.	.	.	.
James Hays	1	.	.	.	.
William Ticer	2	5	2	.	.
John Rivald	1	4	2	.	.
Isam Hathcock	1	3	3	.	.
Vinson Harper	1	.	2	1	2
Joseph Perry	1	2	6	.	.
Edward Moorland	2	2	2	1	.
Richard Monford	3	5	3	.	.
William Downs	1	1	3	1	.
Joseph Parsons	1	.	.	7	8
Moses Smith	1	.	3	.	.
John Manders	1	.	2	.	.
Elizabeth Edmons	.	3	4	1	.
Wm. Williams	1	3	5	.	.
Ambros Harper	1	2	2	3	2
Thomas Neel	1	2	7	5	3
Sarah Corlew	.	3	7	.	.
Mary Wever	.	2	4	.	.
Frances Roberts	2	.	2	1	.
William Jackson	1	1	1	1	1
	30	53	84	34	32
Pg. 3					
Thorogood Demcy	1	4	5	.	.
Moses Batly/Batby	2	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Weldon	.	1	3	17	16
Thos. Tabb, Esq.	3	.	1	24	33
Reuben Yong	.	1	2	1	.
	6	8	12	42	49
No. 1	21	49	59	22	26
No. 2	30	53	84	24	32
No. 3	6	8	12	42	49
Turner Mason	57	110	155	98	67

District 5, taken by Giles Lang, 21st January 1786.

Pg. 1

Ann Boregess ?	.	2	3	.	.
William Williams	1	3	6	.	.
William Cullum	1	4	5	.	.
Mathew Killingsworth	1	1	3	1	.
Nicholas Lewis	1	4	3	.	.
Sarah Rozar	.	2	2	1	1
Joseph Dicken	1	3	2	.	.
Elias Harris	1	4	5	2	.
Richard Blanton	1	2	3	.	1
Thomas Harlow	1	.	2	.	.
William Dicken Jr.	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jacob Harper	.	3	3	.	.
John Purnal	2	4	5	1	.
Joseph Edmonson	.	1	2	.	.
William Brown	1	.	4	.	.
James Harwil(?)	.	4	1	.	.
Josiah Gardner	1	.	.	1	1
Philip Corlew	2	4	5	.	1
Richard Yarbrough	1	3	4	.	.
	16	45	61	6	4
Pg. 2					
William Lovel	1	4	6	.	.
William Killingsworth	2	2	5	.	1
William Dicken Sr.	1	8	2	.	.
Daniel Crawley	1	2	4	.	.
Lucy Jones	.	2	2	2	1
Richard Richards	1	.	2	2	4
George Eubank	2	1	6	3	3
Joseph Eubank	1	.	3	3	1
William Crab	1	3	3	.	.
Henry Evens	2	1	4	.	.
John Wood	1	1	1	.	.
Mary Exum	.	2	2	.	.
John Allen	2	4	1	.	.
Isaac Harris	1	5	2	3	1
George Zollicoffer	1	4	3	7	13
Davis Bagby	1	2	6	1	1
Prissilla Barrot	.	6	2	1	2
Richard Bishop	1	2	1	4	2
Avis Haile	1	.	2	1	.
William Gillam	2	2	2	.	.
Jonathan Haile	1	5	5	.	.
William Bagby	1	.	1	.	.
William Smith	1	2	3	1	2
Williamson Haile	1	2	3	2	.
James Bloyse	2	.	4	.	.
Ann Potts	1	1	3	.	.
Jesse Roan	1	.	1	1	2
Sarah Taylor	.	2	3	1	1
Thos. Williams	1	2	2	7	12
[T by Compiler]	31	65	84	39	46
Pg. 3					
Heartwell Hyde	1	1	5	4	3
William Dubry	1	6	4	1	.
Theophilus Hayse	1	2	3	.	.
Clabern Waddle	1	3	2	.	.
Absalom Scott	1	2	2	.	.
John Roan	1	2	4	.	.
William Green	1	1	1	.	.
Robert Harris	1	2	3	.	.
Jesse Martin	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Hawkins	1	3	2	.	.
David Hawkins	.	2	5	.	.
Henry Hawkins	1	.	1	.	.
Lucy Hawkins	.	.	3	.	.
Hannah Smith	.	1	2	.	.
Zechariah Smith	1	2	3	.	.
Joshua Stafford	1	1	1	.	.
John Hargrove	3	7	4	4	8
Sarah Hargrove	.	3	4	2	3
Elizabeth Bozeman	.	1	2	.	.
Richard Willis	1	3	2	.	.
Henry Hyde	2	3	3	8	10
Richard Thompson	1	5	5	.	.
Thomas Dicken	1	.	.	.	.
McCallister Vincent	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Vincent	.	1	4	.	.
Willis Vincent	1	.	3	.	.
Giles Long	1	3	4	2	1
Sarah Green	1	1	3	1	1
	25	59	79	22	26
Total Dist. by Giles Long	72	179	125	67	76

District 6, taken by Walter C. Ballard 16th Febry. 1786.

Pg. 1

Augustine Willis	1	.	3	10	6
Augustom Williams	1	.	1	.	.
Abraham Johnston	1	8	1	1	.
Archibald Sledge	1	3	3	4	2
Anne Pughe	.	.	1	10	10
Anne Coley	.	.	2	.	.
Agness Thompson	.	.	4	.	.
Anne Marlow	.	.	2	.	.
Benjamin Smith	1	.	2	.	.
Benjamin Bradey	1	2	2	.	2
Charles Hamlin	.	2	.	23	23
Charles Leath	1	5	6	4	3
Charles Carter	1	2	6	.	.
Charles Yarborough	1	4	1	.	.
Charles Wells	1	.	4	.	.
Charles Coley	2	6	14	.	.
David Owen	1	1	1	.	.
David Coley	2	.	5	.	.
Eldridge Clark	1	2	3	3	6
Edward Turner	1	.	.	.	.
	17	35	61	55	52

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 2					
Edmund Irby	1	1	5	.	.
Elizabeth Denton	.	2	6	2	.
Elizabeth Boothe	.	.	1	.	.
Francis Mallory	3	1	1	4	8
Furnea Southall	1	1	3	2	1
Francis Coley	1	.	2	.	.
Frederik Lee	1	4	4	.	.
Francis Coley	1	3	3	.	.
Gilliam Newsum	1	1	1	2	4
George Pierson	1	2	5	.	.
Hubbard Perry or Terry	1	1	1	.	.
Henry H. Tucker	1	1	7	4	6
Hartwell Sledge	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Anselm	1	2	1	.	.
Hannah Coley	2	1	4	.	.
Job Garregus	1	.	1	.	.
James Carter	1	.	4	.	.
John Perry	1	3	2	.	.
John Gunn	1	2	1	.	.
James Shine	1	2	4	.	.
James Baker	1	2	6	2	.
John Ellis	1	1	2	.	.
John Toney	1	2	2	.	.
John Mallard	1	1	2	.	.
John Sledge	1	3	4	5	3
	26	39	72	21	23
[Correctly		36			22
Pg. 3					
John Story	1	2	3	.	.
John Justiss	1	7	5	4	6
Jonathan Carpenter	1	2	6	2	.
James Allen	1	.	.	2	.
James Coley	1	.	4	.	.
Jesse Carter	1	1	1	.	.
John Marlow	1	1	1	.	.
James Williamson	1	.	2	12	9
John Tucker	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Carter	1	1	2	.	.
Jeffrey Coley	1	1	1	.	.
John King	1	.	.	.	.
John F. Jarrell	1	6	2	.	.
John Thompson	1	.	2	.	.
Keziah Coley	.	1	5	.	.
Lewis Johnston	1	.	1	.	.
Mark Rickman	1	4	3	.	.
Mary Ellis	.	1	5	5	3
Mary Clay	.	2	2	.	.
Martha Wallis	.	2	2	.	.
Mary Jolley	.	2	2	.	.

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mary Hyde	.	.	3	3	1
Martha Still	.	.	2	.	.
Nancy Clark	.	2	3	2	2
Phillip Carter	1	1	2	.	.
Mary Smith	1	1	4	.	.
	18	37	65	30	21
Pg. 4					
Nathaniel Sledge	1	1	1	.	2
Nathaniel Hix	1	2	1	.	1
Phillip Morriss	2	2	6	.	.
Robert Carter	1	2	4	.	.
Robert Carter	2	4	3	.	.
Thomas Marshall	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Graves	1	2	4	1	.
Thomas Poythress	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Smith	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Atkins	1	2	4	.	1
Vincent Vaughan	1	.	.	.	.
William Carter	2	2	5	3	6
William Ballard	1	.	1	2	1
Wm S.(T.? Ballard	1	.	.	4	4
William Pike	1	3	3	1	.
William Jenkins	1	4	5	2	1
William S. Carter	1	1	1	.	.
William Johnston	1	1	3	1	.
William Jones	1	.	3	.	.
William Thompson	1	.	3	.	.
William Smith	1	1	4	.	.
	24	29	55	14	15
Total	85	140	253	120	111

W. C. Ballard

District 7, taken by Shadrick Rutland 28 Jany. 1786

Pg. 1					
William Vaughn	2	4	1	2	3
John Young	1	1	3	2	5
Lucia Bryant	.	1	3	3	2
Thomas Davis	2	1	3	14	13
Thomas Merritt	1	1	5	2	4
Wm. Grimmer Sr.	1	2	5	.	.
John Grimmer	1	1	4	.	.
Elisha Howell	1	.	3	1	.
Wm. Whitehead Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
John Jones	1	3	2	.	.
Stephen Merritt	1	1	1	.	.
Drewry Merritt	3	5	5	2	1
Martha Vasser	.	1	4	.	.
Jesse Shute	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Foort	1	5	1	20	14
Wm. Rogers	1	2	2	.	.
Mathew Joyner	1	2	5	1	.
Wm. Whitehead Sr	1	4	3	4	6
Martha Edwards	.	2	5	12	9
Solomon Dawson	2	2	6	2	2
Barth^{W}. Barnes	1	1	2	4	3
John Bell	1	1	2	2	1
Wm. Champion	2	1	3	1	3
	26	43	70	72	67
Pg. 2					
Jemmima Bryant	1	1	3	1	1
Jesse Edwards	1	1	3	1	1
Samuel Bradly	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Howell	.	1	5	.	1
James Jossy	1	3	5	5	8
Josiah Dixon	1	1	1	1	.
Jesse Dixon	1	.	4	2	5
Benjamin Pully	1	4	7	4	3
Brown Edwards	1	.	2	.	.
John Moore	1	.	6	4	3
James Parker	1	1	2	6	5
Elijah Pope	1	3	2	1	1
Henry Daffin	1	2	1	3	2
Lucia Patrick	.	.	4	.	.
John Edwards	1	1	3	.	1
Lemuel Watson	1	2	3	1	.
Patince Brown	.	.	3	7	2
Susanah Whitehead	.	.	4	4	3
Wm. Grimmer Jr.	1	.	2	.	1
Elias Foort	2	1	1	10	8
Sugans Foort	1	.	.	4	1
Sarah Champion	.	3	2	.	.
Ann Whitaker	.	1	3	3	4
Henry Hancock	1	.	1	1	1
James Smith	.	2	7	40	22
James Brantly	1	2	3	12	7
Jurdan Baker	1	.	1	.	.
Randell Robertson	1	3	4	.	1
Sarah Bell	.	1	2	3	1
Elisha Bell	.	2	1	5	6
	22	35	85	118	88
Pg. 3					
Hawkins Whitaker	1	1	3	.	.
Joshua Manning	1	3	2	.	.
Ann Baker	.	1	2	.	.
John Sutherland	1	2	6	.	.
Joshua Barker	2	2	4	1	2
Mary Barker	.	2	2	3	1
Elizabeth Jones	.	3	4	2	1

Halifax County

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Williamson	1	.	.	.	.
David Terry (?)	1	.	1	.	.
Edward Whitaker	1	1	2	.	.
Lewis Brewer	1	3	2	.	.
Shad Rutland	2	1	3	5	6
	11	19	31	11	10

Feb. 20th. Taken by Shd Rutland

No. 1	26	43	70	72	67
No. 2	22	35	85	118	88
NO. 3	11	19	31	11	10
	59	97	186	201	165

District 8. Taken by William Branch Jr. 20 Febry. 1786

Pg. 1

William Branch	.	5	3	9	7
James Flewellin	2	1	5	4	2
William Hill	1	1	3	1	.
Abraham Hill	2	2	3	.	.
William Dillard	1	2	5	1	.
William Flewellin	2	3	2	2	7
Henry Overstreet	1	2	4	6	.
Thomas Low	1	2	5	1	1
Daniel Wilburn	1	2	2	2	.
George Duncan	1	1	4	1	.
William Swett	1	.	3	.	.
Abraham Swett	1	2	5	.	.
Jeremiah Dawgitt	1	3	2	3	.
John Bradley	2	1	4	.	.
James Turner	1	1	2	.	.
William Turner	.	2	2	2	.
Thomas Wigins	1	1	1	.	.
Edwin Turner	1	1	6	2	5
John Morgin	1	3	4	.	.
	21	35	65	34	22

Pg. 2

Lovatt Burges	1	2	3	14	16
William Merett	2	2	3	.	2
William Duncan	2	5	5	.	1
Owin Dillard	1	.	1	1	2
Jonathan Garland	1	1	4	.	.
Burwell Smith	1	.	.	.	.
Isam Philips	1	3	3	.	.
Morgin Lewis	1	1	3	3	4
John Gaskins	1	2	3	.	.
Shadrack Meritt	1	.	5	1	2
Morgin Lewis	1	.	2	.	.
John Lewis	1	.	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Charlis Lewis	1	2	2	.	.
Fedrock Meritt	1	1	3	1	.
Robin Knight	1	3	1	.	.
Thomas Meritt	1	.	1	.	.
(M?)adrack Meritt	1	3	3	.	.
William Gulledg	1	.	4	.	.
Benjamine Crowell	2	.	.	4	3
Benjamine Pearce	1	3	4	2	1
Edward King	1	6	9	.	.
Joseph Eelbeck	3	.	.	9	17
Jane Eelbeck	1	1	3	3	1
Baxer Thrower	1	2	1	.	.
Will Cox	1	2	2	.	.
John Turner	2	.	2	.	.
George Wallice	1	3	5	4	.
Joel Dillard	1	1	1	3	1
	34	43	77	45	50

Pg. 3

Presillar Philips	.	5	3	.	1
Egbirt Haywood	1	4	4	12	7
Lewis Whitehead	2	3	6	1	1
John Meritt	1	4	2	.	.
William Turner	1	.	.	.	.
John Brickell	1	3	5	7	8
Henry Molley	1	.	.	.	.
Jeorge Wast (West?)	1	2	3	3	3
Daniel Thompson	1	.	4	3	.
John Ring	3	2	.	.	.
Thomas Ring	1	.	.	.	.
Moses Mathis	1	4	5	.	.
*James Pipkins Slaus	2	.	2	1	.
Feby Smith	.	.	5	2	3
Narthew Mitchell	.	.	2	.	1
Temprance Smith	.	2	3	.	.
John Mitchell	1	.	4	1	.
John Philips	1	4	1	.	.
Samuel Rolings	1	3	4	.	.
John Burtt	1	3	3	2	3
Hardy May	1	2	2	.	.
William Branch Jr.	1	.	.	3	.
John Clayton	1	5	3	2	2
	22	41	58	35	27
pg. 2	34	43	77	45	50
pg. 1	21	35	65	34	22
	78	123	193	116	101
					601

* could be Slans, Staus or Stans?

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
District 9. Taken by Robert Freear, Dec. 24, 1785. Returned to Feb. Court 1786					
Pg. 1					
Nicholas Long	.	7	6	50	43
John Kelley	1	2	2	.	.
Peter Isabell	1	1	1	.	.
John Inglis	1	.	2	2	1
James Faucett	1	2	4	.	.
Andrew Miller	1	.	.	.	.
James Watson	1	.	.	.	.
William Muir	1	1	.	4	.
Robert Freear	1	2	3	6	3
Joseph Montfort	1	.	.	.	.
Jesper FitzGerrald	1	.	.	.	.
James Culfer	1	.	.	.	.
Patrick Martin	1	.	.	2	5
Anthony Hart	1	1	1	9	1
Mike Omally	1	.	.	1	.
Elizabeth Aron	.	1	2	.	.
Nicholas Gurley	1	.	2	.	.
Goodrum Davis	1	.	.	6	6
Archibald Davis	1	.	.	6	.
Richard Smith	.	3	2	.	.
John Watson	3	1	3	7	6
Peter Turner	1	.	.	2	3
Britain Jones	1	.	2	1	.
Samuel Narram	1	.	.	.	.
David Edwards	1	.	.	.	.
Josiah Sparks	1	2	2	2	.
John Faucett	1	.	1	.	.
John Ford	1	.	.	.	.
Georgia Bradley	1	.	.	4	9
John Coleman	1	2	3	1	.
Patrick McDonnald	1	1	1	.	.
William R. Davis	1	1	2	14	14
John B. Ashe	1	1	3	20	28
Robert Powers	1	.	4	2	2
John Marshall	1	1	1	2	4
John Eaton	1	2	1	9	2
Charles Pasteur	1	2	7	12	19
Peter Qualls	2	5	4	5	3
John Geddy	2	.	4	22	10
Robert Fenner	2	.	1	9	6
James Martin	1	1	6	18	18
William Gilmour	2	3	1	6	6
William Martin	1	2	5	23	21
Howell Tatum	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Chas. Eads Ov^{r} for J. Harvey	2	.	3	14	21
James Pasteur	1	.	1	10	9
John Kinchin	1	1	.	6	10
James Tatum	1	.	.	.	.
James W. Green	1	1	2	25	12
William Barksdale	2	1	.	6	4
Thomas Ferrell	1	.	.	1	2
	56	47	82	307	265
Pg. 2					
Gilmour & Hendric(?)	4	.	.	42	46
William Lowe	3	4	4	16	9
Jesse Reid	1	.	3	.	1
Montfort Eelbeck Sr.	3	.	8	8	4
Montfort Eelbeck Jr	1	1	4	6	.
Thomas Hogg	1	2	1	6	12
John Poase	1	.	.	6	1
Jesse Rhymes	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Pointer	1	4	2	3	.
Hance Bond	1	1	3	12	6
Willie Jones	1	2	4	55	45
Jean McClanahan	.	.	1	5	.
Benjamin McCullock	1	5	4	41	42
	75	66	116	507	431
R. Freear					
District 10. Taken by Samuel Crowell 22nd May 178-					
Pg. 1					
Joseph Whelas	1	1	1	.	.
James Whelas	1	1	7	.	.
Matt^{w}. Rabun	1	1	7	6	7
James Grant	1	1	1	5	5
John Branch	2	3	5	11	12
John Bradford	2	2	9	10	18
Henry Bradford	1	1	2	4	4
Jesse Butts	1	3	3	.	.
Joseph Daniell	1	4	4	1	.
James Kneel	1	2	2	.	.
William Read Jr.	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Willie	1	1	1	.	.
Wilie Grissel	1	.	2	.	.
Addam White	1	3	2	.	.
Joel Walker	1	.	3	4	2
William West	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Drummon	1	5	2	.	.
John Smith	1	2	3	.	.
William Bradley	1	1	1	.	.

Halifax Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mary Caple	.	.	2	.	.
	21	36	63	41	48
Pg. 2					
Jarrott Edward	1	.	4	.	.
Joseph Edward	.	4	3	1	2
Jonathan Lock	1	3	4	.	.
Sion Daniell	1	.	1	2	.
Peter Daniell	1	4	3	1	.
Luraney Herington	1	.	2	7	2
Israel West	1	.	2	6	10
Martha Wright	.	1	4	.	.
Robert Motley	1	3	5	.	.
John Lock	1	3	5	1	.
Anderson Graves	1	.	1	.	.
Ransom Edwards	.	2	5	.	.
William Harburt	1	1	2	1	3
John Read	1	2	5	1	.
James Baker	1	1	2	3	1
Thomas Rose	1	.	4	.	.
Jesse Everitt	2	2	2	4	5
Margrat Hillard	.	1	1	1	3
Solomon Turner	1	1	4	.	.
Caleb Morgan	1	4	2	.	.
William Batchelor	1	2	4	5	5
George Everage	1	1	4	.	.
John Tillery	1	.	.	2	.
William Wootten	1	2	2	4	8
John Marshell	1	3	3	5	6
Griffin Morris	1	2	3	.	.
Moses Butts	1	4	3	4	7
Jerimiah Turner	1	1	6	.	.
Henry Purkins Jr.	1	5	6	.	1
Thomas Purkins	1	2	1	.	.
Aaron Parker	1	1	6	.	.
Nathaniel Carlile	1	1	4	.	1
	51	92	106	89	102
Pg. 3					
Joseph Edward Jr.	1	1	4	2	1
Ambrose Daniell	1	5	3	.	.
Nathan Council	1	3	4	.	.
Jesse Morris	1	6	3	.	.
James Nichols	1	4	3	.	.
William Morran	1	3	7	.	.
Peter Kathorn	1	3	.	.	.
Samuel Morran	2	1	1	.	.
Jesse Pope	1	4	4	3	5
Hardy Whelus	1	2	3	.	.
William Purkins	1	2	.	.	.
Henry Purkins Jr	.	1	2	.	.
Timothy Ives	1	1	5	.	.

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Charles Parker	1	3	5	.	.
Joseph Whelas	2	4	4	1	.
William Morran Jr	1	.	.	.	.
Josiah Lock	2	1	4	.	.
William Hattaway	.	2	3	.	.
Thomas Locler(?)	1	2	4	.	.
Ladamon Shelton	.	3	4	1	4
Shadarack Wever	1	3	3	.	.
William Cummin	1	.	1	.	.
Allen Sweat	.	1	2	.	.
Adley Morres	1	.	2	1	.
Moses Purkins	1	1	1	.	.
Hezekiah Morres	1	4	5	.	.
Arthur Shuffell	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Hynes	1	.	2	.	.
Exum Scott	1	5	3	.	.
Samuel Crowell	1	2	1	8	3
Bethlehem Turner	.	1	4	.	.
Holloway Morris	1	.	3	1	.
	81	166	260	106	115
Pg. 4					
Richard Sute	1	1	2	.	.
Trustram Drake	2	4	1	.	1
Luke Nichols	2	1	2	.	.
Frederick Man	1	2	2	.	.
Jas. Wollsey	1	1	3	2	3
	88	175	270	108	119

District 11, Taken by Matt C. Whitaker, 9th Feby. 1786

Pg. 1					
Ambrose Pitman	2	2	2	4	4
William Barrow	1	4	3	23	22
John Bass	1	.	3	7	5
Joseph Carter	1	3	3	9	10
Robert Barrow	1	.	1	2	1
David Pulley	1	4	3	2	2
Thos. Applewhite	1	5	2	.	.
Robert Brantley	2	1	4	4	7
John Wyatt	1	4	3	.	.
Jesse Wyatt	1	2	2	.	.
John Dancy	2	.	1	5	4
William Brantley	1	2	6	1	.
Arthur Pitman	1	4	2	1	2
Elisha Pitman	1	4	7	4	6
John Denton	1	1	2	1	1
Peter Bird	1	2	3	3	2
Arthur Speer	1	4	2	1	2
Arthur Whitehead	1	4	5	2	2
Samuel Speir	1	2	4	.	.
	22	48	58	69	72

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 2					
Samuel Foreman	1	4	6	2	2
Allen Fort	2	4	3	8	1
Richard Russel	1	2	3	5	2
William Merritt	1	.	3	1	2
Elias Fort	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Ward	1	1	4	2	1
Lewis Wyatt	1	3	2	.	.
William Davis	1	2	4	.	.
George Kerkly	1	.	2	.	.
Barrum Sands	1	3	2	5	6
William Jackson	1	1	1	3	.
William Jackson Jr	1	.	1	.	.
David Hyatt	1	2	4	1	1
Samuel Pitman	1	4	5	4	5
Benj^{n}. Howell	1	3	3	4	8
John Steptoe	1	1	3	1	1
Arthur West	1	.	1	2	1
Arthur West Jun.	1	2	2	1	4
John Desnall	1	1	1	.	.
Xpher Haynes	1	.	1	3	4
Willis Fort	.	1	1	2	3
James Wyatt	1	.	2	.	.
	22	34	54	44	41
Pg. 3					
Rhodham Rawlings	2	2	2	8	4
John Whitaker	1	5	5	10	7
William Noblin	1	1	2	3	3
William Bass	2	1	2	2	3
Cary Whitaker	1	.	2	8	9
Sarah Jones	.	1	3	2	2
Elizabeth Lane	.	2	3	9	8
John Wootten	1	2	2	1	2
Richard Whitaker	1	2	3	8	9
James Ward	1	4	4	4	1
Thomas Howell	.	3	2	4	6
Lewis Whitehead	2	3	6	1	1
Matt C. Whitaker	2	.	.	16	14
	14	26	37	86	69
No. 1	22	48	58	69	72
No. 2	22	34	54	44	41
No. 3	14	26	37	86	69
	58	118	149	199	182

District 12. Taken by Thomas Harvey, 12 February 1786

Pg. 1					
Thomas Bull	1	3	5	3	3
Thomas Williams	.	1	2	1	.
Moses Gains	1	4	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
David Matthis	1	2	3	.	1
John Lee	2	4	5	4	4
Richard Mathis	1	6	3	4	1
Lovick Worley	1	1	2	.	.
John Broom	.	1	1	.	.
John Cleaves	1	5	6	.	1
Edward Jordan	1	3	3	.	.
Rubin More &c.	1	1	8	.	.
Richd. Fleweling Junr.	1	2	4	.	.
Isham Pulley	1	1	5	1	.
Jos. Jordan	1	2	3	.	.
William Jorden	1	4	2	.	.
Taylor Fleweling	1	2	2	1	1
Jno. Cone & c.	2	2	2	3	4
Sam^{l} Porter	1	3	6	1	6
Sam^{l} Yarbour	1	1	6	4	6
Jno. Worley	1	1	4	.	.
Charles Studavant	1	.	1	.	.
	21	49	78	22	27
Pg. 2					
Burrel Broom	1	4	2	.	.
Phil Vinson	1	4	4	.	.
Jo^{s}. Birt	2	7	6	7	4
Benj. Doles	2	1	3	2	2
Jno. Pritchett & c	1	5	4	1	.
Jesse Doles	1	1	4	.	.
G^{o}. Angell	1	2	3	1	3
Moses Winter	1	2	4	.	.
William Fuqua &C	1	3	4	.	.
Francies Taylor	1	3	4	.	.
Shadrack Roggers	1	.	3	.	1
William Bruce	1	2	2	.	.
Francies Weaver	.	3	10	.	.
Lucy Broom	.	1	1	.	.
Rich^{d} Fleweling Sr	.	2	2	.	.
Sarah Hopkins	1	3	3	.	.
John Long	2	3	3	2	1
Isham Davis	1	6	4	3	4
Wm. Pritchett &C	1	1	6	1	2
Wm. Pearman(?)	1	5	3	.	.
Sam^{l} Williams	1	2	5	.	1
Jno. Stevens	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Sentel	1	1	2	.	.
Jas. Conner	1	3	6	1	.
Thos. Hervey Senr	2	4	5	8	11
Elijah Humphris	1	1	2	4	5

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Hervey	1	4	3	.	.
Jno. Chappel	1	3	3	4	8
Christopher Pritchett	1	3	2	2	3
Sam[l]. Smith	1	2	7	4	4
Isaack Kirk	1	2	5	4	6
Edmon Raines &C ?	3	2	5	3	5
Jo[s]. Jn[o]. Worley	1	3	3	.	.
Pg. 3	34	88	125	47	60
William Slautter &c.	2	1	1	4	6
Elisha Hurt	1	1	3	1	6
Va[l]. Garner	1	1	7	.	.
Peter Edwards	1	2	5	3	4
Tig Dameron	1	1	6	1	.
Capt. Jn[o]. Powers	1	4	4	5	5
William Gilbert Sr	1	1	3	1	.
Gab. Gilbert ?	1	2	3	1	1
Jas. Gilbert	1	.	3	.	.
Sam[l]. Williams	2	.	2	.	.
Abraham Brinkley	1	2	2	4	1
Jos. Williams	1	1	2	.	.
Jery Matthis	1	4	3	3	2
Jery Sulavant	1	4	5	.	.
Arch[bl]. Gaulden(?)	1	1	2	.	.
Jas. Mathis, Esq.	1	5	4	6	3
Wm. Brinkley Sr.	1	2	.	2	4
Robert Grigs [no figures returned]					
Jno. Grigs	1	1	2	13	21
Rich[d]. Birt [no return]					
Wm. Holt	1	.	4	.	.
Thos. Cavanah [No return]					
David Matthis [No return]					
Jas. Daniel [No return]					
Jos. Williams Esq.	2	2	5	14	11
Jas. Williams	2	.	.	10	9
Mrs. Ann Hunt Alston	.	1	3	11	10
Jo[s]. Alston	2	.	.	6	4
Gideon Alston	.	1	.	6	6
Jas. Parker [No return]					
Sam[l]. Hawkins	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Roggers	1	4	4	.	.
William Wood	1	.	1	.	.
Benj. Richardson	1	5	6	.	.
Abner Fleweling	1	2	2	3	4
	32	47	81	94	110

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

Pg. 4

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. Richardson [No return]					
Thos. Grigs [No return]					
Jas. Weever	1	1	2	.	.
Charles Jonston [No return]					
Jno. Hervey	1	.	.	.	.
Isham Rawser	1	2	3	.	.
Saml. Matthis	1	3	3	1	.
	4	6	8	1	.
	21	49	78	22	27
	34	88	125	47	60
	32	47	81	94	11
	91	190	292	164	98

Taken by Thos. Harvey

District 13. Taken by Gideon Harris 20th day of Febry. 1786

Pg. 1

Gideon Harriss	1	2	8	8	1
David Hardy	1	4	4	4	3
Edward Good	.	7	5	.	.
Francis Williams	1	1	2	2	1
Robert Green	2	3	2	2	3
Burril King	1	5	4	.	.
James Gill	1	1	4	1	3
John Corlew	.	2	2	.	2
John Green	1	4	3	.	.
William Good	1	1	3	.	.
Thomas Miles	.	2	4	.	.
George Morris Sr	1	4	3	7	11
Joshua Sikes	1	2	2	.	.
William Morris	1	.	.	1	.
Dunston Morris	1	1	8	.	.
John Stafforo	1	.	4	.	1
Charles Blanton	.	2	2	2	.
Joel Sikes	1	5	6	.	.
Benjamin Williams	1	.	1	4	3
Roe Harris	3	.	1	6	2
George Morris Jr	1	1	1	.	2
Pg. 2	20	47	69	37	32
William Mehone	1	2	5	2	1
Henry Dauson	1	4	2	4	.
Littlebery Green	1	3	4	3	1
Jacob Sikes	1	.	1	.	.
Joab Sikes	1	.	2	.	.
Phillip Adams	1	.	3	.	1

Halifax Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mary Solomon	.	4	2	.	.
John Linsey	2	4	6	13	10
Hoolman Southall	1	1	4	3	3
Joshua Gamons	1	3	4	.	.
John Brown	1	4	2	.	.
James Wright	1	.	1	1	1
Matthias Cariguss	1	3	2	.	.
Edward Elams	1	2	4	.	.
Jese Brown	1	4	2	.	.
William Turner	1	2	3	.	.
John Roaper	2	.	7	2	2
Richard Stevans	1	5	6	.	.
Joel Davis	1	.	2	.	.
Richard Stevens Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Samuel Madix	1	2	4	.	.
Willis Alston	2	4	6	19	20
Charles Ash	2	5	3	.	.
William Coats	1	1	4	.	.
Molton Carter	1	2	4	.	.
Gray Tucker	1	1	1	.	.
Antoney Edwards	.	2	6	.	.
Thomas Tucker	1	2	3	.	.
Wintrup Hillton	1	1	5	.	.
Pg. 3	30	62	99	47	39
William Mehonee	2	4	6	2	1
John Mehona(d?)	2	.	3	.	.
Sarah Williams	.	.	3	.	1
Lamuel Sikes	1	.	7	.	.
Mary Leathco	.	2	4	.	.
	5	6	23	2	2
	30	62	99	47	39
	20	47	69	37	32
Total amt.	55	115	191	86	73

In obedience to the Worshipful Cort [Court] of Halifax County in the State North Carolin(a), I have taken the above list of the souls of those that hath given in the list of themselves familys in &c.

Gideon Harris
Febry 24th, 1786

District 14. Taken by John Drew.
1st February 1786

Pg. 1					
James Myhand	1	3	1	3	2
Frances Allen	3	2	.	3	2
Elisha Williams	1	4	4	12	8

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jeremiah (D?)ems	1	.	.	.	.
Joab Cotton	1	7	4	14	21
Francis Boil	1	.	.	.	.
Elijah Johnson	1	.	.	.	1
Thomas Logan	1	.	.	.	.
Garrod Young	1	1	2	4	2
James Duke	1	1	3	3	4
Joshuay Hill	1	.	.	.	.
Jonathan Joiner	1	.	.	1	.
Thomas Shields	1	.	.	4	3
Arther Smith	2	3	3	28	32
Blount Whitmill	1	3	3	4	4
Jacob Barrow	1	1	4	4	4
Joshua Barker	.	2	.	3	4
Joel Joiner	1	2	7	7	8
Dolph Young	1	1	5	5	8
James Griffin	1	1	3	2	1
Jeremiah Nelms	1	1	6	10	9
Henry Hoge/Hage	1	5	2	3	4
Henry Joiner	1	.	.	1	.
Cley Joiner	1	1	1	1	.
Blount Joiner	1	.	2	5	10
Benj. Sils	1	2	3	.	.
William Wiggins	1	2	1	5	3
William Adkinson	1	1	1	1	1
John Doles	1	1	3	1	.
Pg. 2	31	44	58	124	131
John Addams	1	1	4	3	1
Sarah Doles	.	2	3	1	.
Isom Sils	.	1	4	.	.
Jesse Brewer	1	2	5	.	1
Robert Spencer	1	2	3	2	3
Henry Hunter	1	.	1	3	5
Samuel Simson	1	.	1	.	.
James Farrow	1	3	3	.	.
Martha Applewhite	.	.	2	4	6
Isom Scott	1	2	3	.	.
Fill Jones	.	1	3	.	
John Thomas	1	5	3	5	10
Moses Bisshop	1	.	1	1	.
Asabil Griffin	.	3	1	3	7
Amos Hoke	1	.	.	.	.
Sarah Bisshop	.	2	3	3	2
William Bryant	1	1	2	5	6
Moses Barrow	2	.	1	3	2
Thos. Boyakon	1	.	.	8	7
William Boyken	1	.	.	6	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Bisshop	1	2	3	1	.
Benj. Fourmon	1	3	2	6	4
Elexr. Loid	1	2	2	.	.
John Young	1	.	2	3	4
Lewis Willifred	1	.	2	.	.
Josiah Duke	1	1	2	5	4
Elexr. McComb	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Jones	1	1	3	1	.
Archs. Young	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Young	1	2	6	3	5
Benj. Blackburn	1	5	1	.	.
Norfleet Harriss	1	.	.	10	7
John Drew	1	2	3	26	10
	28	44	70	102	111
	31	44	58	124	131
	59	88	128	226	242

District 15. Taken by Thomas Pace 10th Feby. 1786.

Pg. 1

Jesse Sturdevant	1	6	3	1	2
John Winfield	.	1	1	1	2
Stphen (?) Samson	1	.	1	.	5
Adam Heath	1	2	2	2	4
Mathew Harris	1	1	3	2	4
William Heath	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Hill	.	1	2	49	36
Joseph Ward	1	1	4	1	.
Mason Thrower	1	.	2	3	3
Thomas Rock	1	2	2	.	.
William Harris	1	1	3	.	3
John Richason	.	4	1	.	.
[Page wrinkled when laminated, thus obliterating two surnames below]					
Joseph [----]	1	1	7	.	.
Phillip [----]	.	1	.	.	.
Benjamin Thrower	.	1	3	.	.
Thomas Thrower	.	3	1	4	5
William Etheredge	1	1	.	.	.
Aaron Etheredge	.	1	2	2	.
Henry Restore Jones	1	3	4	2	7
Aaron Clark	1	4	3	.	.
Caleb Etheredge Jr	1	1	2	.	.
	14	35	46	67	68

Pg. 2

Caleb Etheredge Sr	.	3	2	1	1
James H(ee?)th	1	.	2	2	2
Jesse Williams	1	2	3	7	8
Robert Clark	.	1	.	.	.
Eley Williams	1	2	6	2	2
Saml. Scarborough	1	1	5	.	.
Joshua Butt	1	3	7	.	2

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Robert Etheredge	1	2	2	1	1
Willis Powel	1	6	2	.	.
S(usan?) Troughton	.	1	1	.	.
Samuel Smith	1	.	.	2	1
James Judge	.	1	2	3	2
Joseph Cogbun	.	1	.	.	.
William West	1	.	1	4	4
Thos. Lent Hall	1	.	3	1	3
Benjamin Hines	1	.	3	1	1
Elizabeth Heath	.	1	2	1	3
John Heeth	1	.	.	.	.
Moses Heeth	.	1	.	.	.
Jesse Heeth	.	1	.	.	.
John Burgde(?)	.	2	2	.	.
Mornin Evens	.	2	2	.	.
Ellender Evens	.	1	1	.	.
Cornelas Clark	.	1	.	.	.
Lamuel Nicholson	.	1	2	4	3
Joseph Nicholson	1	2	3	9	4
William Hill	1	.	1	7	4
Nanny Pitts	.	3	5	2	4
Mark Pitts	1	3	2	2	3
Lewis Pitts	.	.	.	2	4
Henry Pitts	.	1	.	2	4
Rebeckah Parham	.	3	6	3	1
William Sikes	1	1	3	.	1
	16	46	68	56	57

Pg. 3

James Wiatt	1	2	4	2	.
John Guttery	.	1	2	.	.
Richard Hill	1	5	8	5	7
William Laws	.	2	.	2	1
Randolph Scoot	1	1	3	.	.
Richard Heeth	1	2	6	3	.
Sarah Heeth	.	.	2	2	3
John Wright	1	6	2	4	8
Lawrance Mooney	.	1	.	.	.
William Pulley	1	4	5	3	2
Radford Butt	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Robertson	.	1	1	.	.
Bennit Wood	.	4	2	4	8
Young Davis	.	1	.	.	.
Charles Anderson	.	2	2	1	.
William Davis	.	1	2	1	.
Ambress Hadley	.	2	3	3	4
Samuell(torn) Smith	.	1	3	.	.
Aaron [---] (torn)	.	4	1	.	.
John Blunt	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Drury	.	1	.	.	.

Halifax Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Arthur Davis	1	4	6	5	3
Thomas Bridgers	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Hadley	1	2	3	1	2
Prier Gardner	.	3	3	1	3
Mary Passmore	.	4	8	2	4
Arthur Long	.	2	3	.	.
Totals by Ed.	8	59	67	45	45
Pg. 4					
Joseph Garges ?	.	1	1	.	.
Stephen Marsal	.	2	4	.	.
William Marshall	.	1	.	.	.
Josiah Hancock	.	1	.	.	.
Thomas Matthis	1	4	7	.	.
Isaac Dean	1	4	3	1	.
Robert Worley	1	.	3	.	.
Wilaba Sycks	.	1	4	.	.
Henry Sycks	1	.	.	.	.
Nathaniel Sycks	1	2	3	.	.
William Tucker	1	4	4	.	.
James Clevland	.	2	2	.	.
William Hall	1	.	.	.	.
Jessee Cristee	1	4	4	.	.
Luke Senter	.	2	1	.	.
Thomas Pace	1	3	4	15	15
Moses Mathis	.	1	2	1	1
Majr. John Williams	1	1	8	10	16
Benjamin Ward	.	1	1	3	4
Hardy Wall	.	1	.	.	.
Benjaman Williams	.	1	.	.	.
Howel Williams	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Dean	.	1	2	.	.
John Jones	1	5	5	13	?
Est. Wm. Walker , deceased					
	.	3	2	3	3
William F. Ellem(?)	1	2	2	3	4
Abasalom ———	1	1	1	.	.
John McCornack or McComack(?)	1	.	1	6	1
	20	111	116	84	99
	14	35	46	67	68
	16	46	68	56	57
The Hole (sic) amount of souls	60	192	230	207	224

District 16. Taken by Ptolem Powell
2nd Jany. 1786 Pg. 1

Ptolem Powell	1	4	3	7	2
Adam Hamell(?)	1	8	4	3	2
William Smith	.	1	2	.	1

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Martin	2	4	5	4	.
Charles Moore	1	1	3	5	1
William Powell	1	3	5	4	.
Uriah Smith	1	2	3	2	.
James Easley	1	2	1	4	2
Nathanel Glover	1	.	1	.	1
Thomas Jones	1	.	.	.	.
Fredrick Spann	1	.	.	1	.
Ephrim Merritt	1	.	.	.	.
Elisha Rose	1	1	4	3	3
John Powell	1	.	1	.	.
Peter Smith	.	2	1	6	3
John Nasworthy	1	2	3	2	2
Richard Taylor	1	5	1	2	2
Benjamin Green	1	1	2	.	.
James Killey	.	3	4	.	.
Bryant Edmondson	1	2	2	.	.
Jann Edmondson	.	.	1	.	.
Totals by Ed.	18	41	46	43	19
Pg. 2					
Jarrott Wallice	2	.	.	6	7
Richard Norwood	1	.	.	4	1
John Jones	1	2	4	.	.
William Sikes	1	2	2	.	.
Willis Spann	1	.	.	.	2
James Spann	1	.	.	1	1
William Carpenter	2	2	4	.	.
Richard Spann	1	.	.	.	1
Thomas Lyall	1	4	5	.	10
Thomas Killey	1	1	4	.	.
William Killey	1	.	.	.	.
David Arnold	1	1	1	1	2
Wormley Rose	.	1	.	2	1
Zachariah Powell	1	2	5	1	.
Hannah Green	.	2	2	1	2
William Downs	.	2	4	.	.
William Martin	1	1	2	.	.
Robert Ivey	1	1	3	1	1
Joseph Winter	1	2	3	.	1
Samuel Norwood	.	1	3	5	6
Pennelope Weldon	.	1	2	4	7
David Downs	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Taylor	.	2	4	2	.
Elizabeth Doe	.	1	2	.	.
Young Heathcock	1	1	3	.	.
Rebeacah Morriss	.	.	4	.	.
John Heathcock	1	.	.	.	.
Totals by Ed.	21	29	57	28	42

Halifax Co.

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 3					
Mark Morgan	1	.	.	.	.
William Edmondson	1	.	1	.	.
John Smith	1	.	.	.	.
William Yarbrough	1	.	.	.	.
James Shaw	1	2	3	1	2
Thomas Shaw	1	2	2	1	2
James Hocaday	1	.	1	2	1
Worick Hocaday	1	2	1	.	.
Samuel Bumpuss	1	1	1	.	.
Nathan Sikes	1	.	2	.	.
James Prothriss	1	2	2	.	.
George Powell	1	.	2	.	.
Emanuel Scott	1	1	3	.	.
Phillip Gill	2	.	1	.	.
William Powell	1	3	7	2	3
Aaron Powell	1	.	1	.	.
Moses Smith	1	5	2	2	2
Anna Harriss	.	1	4	.	.
John Jones Sr.	.	3	3	.	.
William Rose	1	1	2	2	4
James Moore	1	1	1	3	1
William Orange	1	1	1	.	.
Lewis Roan	1	3	4	.	.
Robert Bumpess	1	2	4	.	.
James Adams	2	1	8	.	1
Totals by Ed.	25	31	56	13	16
Pg. 4					
Thos. Hill	2	1	1	2	.
George Person	1	2	4	.	.
James Shaw	1	.	1	.	.
Hannah Shaw	.	3	2	.	.
John Shaw	1	.	.	.	.
Cardner Harvill	2	1	1	11	12
Geo. Yarbrough	1	4	3	.	1
Total on microfilm	72	112	171	97	90
				542	
	18	41	46	43	19
	21	29	57	28	42
	25	31	56	13	16
	8	11	12	13	13
	72	112	171	97	90

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for Hyde County

Number of Inhabitants in Capt. Cason Gibbs' District. Feb. 1786.

North Carolina State Census — Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg 1					
Jesse Harris	1	3	4	.	.
John Selby	4	5	2	4	5
Joseph Sirman	1	3	4	.	.
William Hudson	.	1	3	.	.
Alexander Benson	1	1	2	.	.
Jane Benson	1	.	1	.	.
William Boomer	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph McGown	1	5	4	.	.
William Carrowon	1	3	6	1	.
William Harris	1	2	3	.	.
Mary Fisher	1	4	4	.	.
William Berry	1	2	5	.	.
Daniel Murry	2	2	3	.	.
Caleb Swindell	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Carter	1	2	1	.	.
Jacob Gaskill	1	3	1	2	1
Mary Tooly	.	.	4	1	1
Thomas Brooks	1	2	2	.	.
John O'Neal	1	1	3	.	.
Robert Gray	2	.	.	.	.
William Neal	1	.	3	.	.
John Turner	1	1	2	.	.
Mitchel Rose	2	.	2	.	.
Elisha Harris	1	.	3	.	.
	28	44	67	8	7
Pg 2					
James English	2	2	2	.	.
Salathiel Lairy	2	.	1	.	.
James Mason	1	4	1	.	.
Andrew Wise	1	.	5	.	.
Solomon Baker	1	.	1	.	.
James Watson	1	.	3	.	.
Job Sirman	1	1	4	.	.
Elisabeth McLin	.	.	3	.	.
Major Newton	1	4	1	.	.
John Harris	1	.	4	.	.
Thomas Harris	1	2	4	.	.
Robert Henry	1	2	2	.	.
Caleb White	1	3	3	3	5
Elisabeth Spring	1	4	4	.	.
Charles Cuthrell	.	4	1	.	1
John Dixon	1	2	6	2	3
Susannah Carrowon	.	2	1	.	.
William Albert	1	.	.	.	.
John Carrowon	2	4	4	.	.
Thomas Bridgman	1	1	4	.	.
Francis Creedle	2	5	3	.	.
William Gibbs	1	2	1	2	1
Nathan Selby	1	1	3	1	1
William Selby	1	.	2	2	2
Joseph Jennett	1	2	2	.	.
Aaron Spring	3	.	2	.	.
Thomas Gibbs	1	.	4	5	7
	30	45	70	15	20
Pg 3					
Massey Benson	1	.	5	.	.
John Benson	1	2	3	1	.
Bridget Green	.	.	5	.	.
Samuel Selby	1	3	2	3	.
Robert Gibbs	1	2	4	3	2
Abram Jones	2	2	2	5	5
Stephen Brooks	2	2	5	2	.
John Farrow	1	3	5	1	1
Ezekiel Turner	1	1	2	.	1
Timothy Murry	1	1	1	1	1
William Williams	1	3	5	.	.
Solomon Jones	2	3	4	4	5
Peter Sirman	1	.	2	.	.
Maurice Jones	1	1	3	1	.
David Green	1	2	4	.	.
Carson Gibbs	1	1	5	5	6
Ann Sirman	.	2	1	.	.
William Watson	2	2	5	1	.
Richard Jones	1	2	3	.	.
Ignatius Herbert	1	3	2	.	.
Edward Crickman	1	.	2	.	.
Henry Jones	1	1	2	.	1
Leah Linton	.	1	2	.	.
Samuel Linton	1	1	2	.	.
Leurainah Hicks	.	1	1	.	.
Abraham Jones	1	1	2	3	1
Robert Maccay	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Barber (sic)	1	.	.	.	.
	28	38	79	29	29
Total	86	127	217	42	40

Test. Caleb (illegible)

(One page of two columns)

Seth Hovey	3	1	3	1	2
Bethuel Baily	2	2	7	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Tahliel Smith	2	2	2	1	3
Lazerous Foreman	1	.	5	2	1
Benjamin Foreman	1	.	.	1	.
George Barrow Sr	1	2	2	5	5
Samuel Daily	1	1	1	3	2
John Right (Wright)	1	1	2		.
Joseph Cocks	1	1	3	5	2
Seth Kipps	1	1	4	.	.
Ezekel Chambers	2	2	4	1	.
Thomas Mallerson	1	.	.	.	.
Homes Pairtree	1	5	5	.	.
John Webster	1	1	3	2	1
Joseph Keech	1	2	1	.	.
James Baily	1	3	3	.	.
Jasper Keech	1	2	3	.	.
John Mark Harvey	1	2	6	.	.
Thomas Baily	1	1	2	1	5
Simon Baily	1	1	2	1	.
Caleb Chambers	1	1	2	1	1
William Cording	3	.	2	3	3
Hosea Martain	1	1	5	5	6
Jesse Latham	1	.	2	4	2
Ann Fortiscue	.	1	2	.	.
Noah Pairtree	1	.	.	.	.
	33	33	71	35	33
Thomas Right	2	4	2	.	.
Mary Chambers	.	.	2	.	.
William Right	1	1	5	.	.
Joel Gerganous	1	2	2	.	.
Dorcas Gilbert	.	3	1	.	.
Henry Moor	1	5	1	.	.
Thomas Jordan Sr	2	3	6	6	2
Cosimo Medecei	1	.	.	1	1
James Capps	2	1	6	.	.
Sarah Burges	.	1	4	.	.
John F(illegible)ar	1	1	5	.	.
Cason Capps	1	4	2	.	.
Dianah Baily	1	2	2	.	.
Sarah Cording	.	5	2	3	1
William Cording	1	.	1	.	.
Ann Adams	.	2	2	.	.
Mary Martain	.	1	2	3	5
James Robins	1	2	3	1	4
George Barrow Jr	1	.	3	1	.
Ebenezor Harris	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Eckols Sr	1	1	2	.	.
Abner Eckols	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Eckols	1	1	1	.	.
Partrick Wilkins	1	4	1	5	9

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Burrage, H. Silby	1	5	5	10	7
Joshua Baily	2	3	5	.	.
	24	50	66	30	29
	33	33	71	35	33
(Total 404)	57	83	137	65	62

"A List of the Inhabitince of Capt. Capps Company of Whits & Blacks" (one page of two columns)

William Lee	1	.	3	.	.
Joshua Foreman	1	3	2	.	.
Charles Herrenton	1	2	2	.	.
John Vick	1	.	2	.	.
Benjamin Cording	1	3	3	.	.
Gidien Simons	1	.	.	.	.
Benjamin Wilkins	1	1	.	1	4
Jacob Conner	1	.	3	1	.
David Baily	1	2	2	.	.
Mikel Foreman	1	2	2	1	.
Abraham Jordan	1	2	2	.	2
Richard Slaughter	1	.	2	.	.
Ednea Hancock	.	1	5	5	3
Ephram Elsbre	.	1	1	.	.
Richard Capps	1	1	2	1	3
Zeanas Ebonne	1	2	3	3	2
Fredrick Barrow	1	4	4	4	4
	15	24	38	16	18
John Cannon	1	.	1	.	.
John Chambers	1	1	2	.	2
Lazerous Gilbert Foreman	1	3	4	.	.
Nathan Harvey	2	.	3	.	.
John Abrams	1	2	2	.	.
Jasper Harderson	2	2	5	.	.
Daniel Harris	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Feltier or Febtier(?)	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Wilkins	1	2	4	3	1
Baas Hamond	1	.	4	.	.
Richard Russel	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Cording	1	.	2	.	.
Kendrel Bosty	1	2	1	.	.
Peter Harris	.	2	4	5	4
Easter Thurrigood	.	1	2	1	.
John Capps	1	1	4	.	.
Zacheriah Barrow	1	1	7	5	14
Stephen Chambers	1	2	3	.	.
Test:	18	20	53	16	21

Caleb Foreman, Clk. "Returned to February Hyde Inferior Court 1786."

"The No. of White and Black Inhabitants in Capt. Joseph Gibbs Company, Mattamaskeet, 1786.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Robert Jennett	1	1	2	11	4
Sarah Jennett	.	2	2	2	5
Mary Bonner	.	1	2	3	2
Richard Saunderson	1	5	4	2	4
John Gamewell	.	1	2	.	.
Samuel West	1	1	2	.	.
John Jennett	1	2	3	.	.
Samuel Sadler	1	1	3	.	.
Edward Spencer	.	6	3	6	7
Robert Gibbs Sr	.	4	1	11	.
William Rascow	1	3	4	.	.
John Bray	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Jennett	1	3	2	.	.
Richard Spencer	1	5	3	.	.
Benjamin Gibbs, Min^{r}.	1	1	3	1	.
Daniel Cuthrel	2	2	2	1	.
Daniel Lenton	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Carrow	2	4	2	.	.
Ezekiel Harress	1	4	4	.	.
William Coffey	1	2	4	.	.
Zedekiah Swendell	1	3	2	.	.
William Thoronton	2	1	3	.	.
Samuel Wormington	1	1	6	6	4
Benjamin Spencer	1	2	5	2	1
Thomas Hall	1	1	2	.	.
Nathan Spencer	2	5	6	1	1
Christopher Spencer	1	4	5	.	.
Paul Sparrow	1	4	4	6	5
	27	70	80	52	41
Pg. 2					
Selby Gibbs	2	1	7	6	4
Wm. Cohoun Coffey	1	1	2	2	.
Joel Swendell	1	2	1	.	.
John Brinn	1	2	1	.	.
Wm. Spencer Sr	1	4	6	3	3
John Spring	1	2	1	.	.
Benjaman Mason	1	1	3	.	.
Caleb Mason	2	3	1	.	1
James Daniels	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Thoronton	3	3	2	.	.
Zephfenias Sawer	1	4	2	.	.
Thomas Daniels	1	.	1	.	.
Richard Brinn	1	1	4	.	.
Nicolas Brinn	.	1	2	.	.
Richard Sadler	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Williams	2	1	3	.	.
Hopkins Williams	2	1	4	.	.
George Williams	1	.	5	.	.
Samuel Sadler	1	2	3	.	.
William Sanders	1	.	2	.	.
Benjaman Cuthrell	1	1	1	.	.
James Carpender	1	.	.	.	.
John Davis	1	2	5	.	.
Charles Mooney	.	4	3	.	.
Lemuel Cartright	1	1	1	.	.
James Daverson	2	2	3	.	.
Jesey Thomas	1	4	4	.	.
John Moore Sr	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Cuthrell	1	2	1	1	.
James Hall	1	2	6	.	.
Mallacha Jolley	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Gibbs Jr	1	2	2	2	5
James Reed	1	6	1	.	.
Hugh Henry	2	2	3	.	.
David Spencer	1	1	3	1	.
John Swendell	1	1	3	.	.
Andrew Sanders	1	.	4	.	.
	43	65	100	15	13
Pg. 3					
George Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.
Margret Hopkins	1	2	2	.	.
Joseph Gibbs Sr	2	3	4	5	12
Joab Daniels	1	4	2	.	.
Joseph Swendell	1	1	2	.	.
Samuel Saunderson	1	.	.	.	.
Josiah Swendell	1	3	4	.	.
Elizabeth Boomer	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Mason	1	1	1	.	.
Evan Maulbern	1	.	4	.	.
George Esdoll	1	1	3	.	.
Josiah Swendell	2	2	6	.	.
Nathan Cason	1	.	2	.	.
Caleb Swendell	1	.	3	.	.
William Porter	1	1	.	.	.
Benjamin Gibbs Jr	1	3	2	1	.
William Spencer Jr	1	1	1	1	.
William Smith	1	5	3	.	.
John Clayton	1	2	1	2	.
William Smith (then written over with Harress)	1	3	2	.	.
Josiah Huffmire	1	2	1	.	.
Abraham Jones, Mi^{r}.	1	2	2	3	1
Henry Gibbs Sr	1	2	4	2	7
Josiah Gibbs, Mi^{r}.	1	2	3	5	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jesse Cox	1	2	3	2	.
Isaac Swendell	1	4	6	.	.
Benj[n]. Gibbs Sr.	1	1	7	4	6
Francis Duke	1	.	2	.	.
	30	49	73	25	27
Pg. 4					
Salathiel Caps	1	3	2	.	.
John Moore Jr.	1	1	3	2	.
David Cuthrell	1	3	2	.	.
John Lenton	1	2	1	1	1
John Ensly	1	4	4	.	.
Samuel Henry	1	4	2	.	.
Elizabeth Spencer	1	1	4	5	2
Benjaman Neel	1	.	5	.	.
William Gibbs Sr.	1	2	4	3	.
Henry Carrow	1	3	4	.	.
John Williamson	1	1	1	.	.
Solomon Swendell	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Williamson	1	2	4	.	.
[Samuel West entered but struck out]	1	1	2	.	.
	14	28	39	11	3
Total 814	114	213	300	103	86

Test, William Spencer.
Retd. to Feby. Infer[r]. Court 1786"
Test, Caleb Foreman, Clk.

"A List of the Inhabitants of Capt. Thomas Smith's District.
Pg. 1

Eliz[th] Jasper	1	1	4	8	10
Ebenezer Slade	1	2	1	1	.
Nathan Slade	1	1	3	.	.
Jessey Slade	1	3	4	.	.
Simon Leary	2	3	3	3	.
Lovey Dawes	.	1	2	2	1
Thos. Henderson	1	3	1	2	.
William Russell	2	4	2	7	3
Ben Russell	1	6	4	6	4
Henry Tuley	1	3	3	4	1
Rich[d]. Jordan	1	1	4	2	5
James Clevess ?	1	.	4	2	2
Jessey Allen	1	1	2	.	.
John Allen	2	2	2	.	.
Isaac Allen	1	2	3	.	.
Ben Elliss	1	1	1	1	.
Thos. Hussey	1	.	3	2	1
Sam[l]. Davis	1	2	4	2	1
Frances Melison	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Abraham Bell	1	2	5	1	.
Daniel Tyson	.	5	4	5	5
A. Wilkenson Jr	1	.	2	.	.
Darkass Easter	.	3	2	.	.
Ruben Slade	1	.	1	2	1
William Beechum(?)	1	5	3	.	.
Isack Wood	.	2	.	.	.
Adam Richards	1	1	1	1	.
Keeling Whitehead	1	2	2	.	.
Widow E. Slade	.	.	5	.	.
Rich[d]. Richards	.	2	2	.	.
Watson Bell	1	2	1	.	.
William Fortescue	1	.	.	1	.
Rubin Baster (?)	1	.	.	2	.
Jeremiah Alen	2	.	2	.	.
Lydia Ethridge	.	3	3	1	2
Margrett Smith	.	2	2	3	2
Malica Burgess	1	1	2	2	.
Lam. Palmer	1	1	1	1	1
Thos. Smith	1	3	3	2	2
Joacam Ebern	1	2	2	.	2
John Russell	2	1	1	3	1
Sarah Witney	.	1	4	4	5
John Tyson	1	2	2	1	2
[Total 326]	39	73	103	71	40

Ret[d] to Feby. Hyde Infer Court 1786
Test. Caleb Foreman, Clk.
List of Hyde Co. No. 17 3424

"A List of the Inhabitants of Capt. Gaylard's District, N. Carolina, Hyde County, 1786."
Pg. 1

William Hollowell	3	3	4	.	1
Capt. S. Gaylard	1	2	4	2	.
Isaac Wilkison	1	.	2	2	1
Mapel Windly	.	.	1	2	2
Sarah Windly	.	4	1	1	1
Michael Windly	1	.	2	1	.
John MDowell or McDewell or McDowell	1	.	.	.	.
Jonathan Gurganus	1	3	6	1	.
Fran[s]. Egleton	.	1	3	.	.
Chur[l]. Windly	1	.	.	.	.
John Philips	1	2	2	.	.
George Condre	1	1	4	.	.
James Ratliff	1	.	2	.	.
Frances Galoway	.	3	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. Campbell	.	.	.	.	.
Joel Davinport	2	1	1	.	.
Phin^{s}. Latham	1	5	2	3	9
Thos. Gaylard	1	1	2	.	.
Dewel Bilbre	1	1	5	.	.
Benj. Flinn	2	2	3	1	4
Jacob Wilkison	1	1	2	2	2
Elizabeth Wilkison	.	1	1	6	3
Rebecca Flinn	.	2	3	.	.
Baley Benton	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Gurganus	1	.	4	.	.
Wm. Eborn	1	1	2	2	.
James Eborn	3	3	3	6	7
Vinrd. Campbell	1	2	2	1	2
John Egleton	1	2	1	.	.
Edward Hobs	1	3	.	.	.
Pg. 2					
Noe Egleton	1	.	4	.	.
Thos. Gaylard Sr.	.	2	1	2	.
James Gaylard	1	2	4	.	.
E. C. Slone	1	1	2	.	.
Benj^{n}. Gaylard	1	.	3	2	1
John Loyd	1	5	4	.	.
Margret Hollowell	.	2	3	3	3
Ira Hollowell	2	.	.	.	.
Epharim Eborn	1	2	4	1	.
Thos. Windly	2	.	1	.	.
Jahu Eborn	1	.	.	.	1
Jacob Durden	2	.	2	.	.
Robert Barnet	1	2	4	.	.
Casen Stiren	2	.	.	.	.
Nathaniel Eborn	2	1	3	.	.
Sam^{l}. MDewell (McDewell)	2	1	4	.	.
Henry Eborn	2	2	3	6	7
Joseph Smith	1	2	4	.	.
Henry Scott	1	1	5	.	.
James Smith	1	.	1	.	.
Elisabeth Shabner	.	2	1	.	.
James Windly	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Windly	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Harvey	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Gurganus	.	2	1	.	.
Jas. Phelps	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Howard	2	1	5	.	.
Jere^{h}. Gaylard	1	2	7	1	.
John Gaylard	1	2	3	.	.
Thos. Toping	1	2	2	.	.
Zachariah McSwain	1	.	1	4	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Edward McSwain	1	1	3	3	2
John Allen	3	1	.	12	3
J. Satchwell	1	2	2	3	3
Caleb Forman	1	3	4	5	10
Henry Scott	1	3	4	4	6
	69	89	160	76	72

J. Satchwell

"Return^{d}. to feby Hyde Infer^{r}. Court 1786".

The Number of White and Blacks in Capt^{n}. Will^{m}. Satterthwait's Co. Jany. 8th, 1786

Pg. 1					
Jonathan Philips	1	1	7	.	.
Thomas Addams	1	3	4	1	.
James Wilkerson	1	2	3	2	2
Will^{m}. Hogges Slade	1	.	4	1	.
Richard Winfield Jr	1	1	1	.	.
Welhta Winfield	.	1	5	2	1
Abraham Gallowell	1	2	4	1	1
Jesse Winfield	1	.	4	.	.
Bryan Winfield	1	.	.	.	.
Charles Banks	1	1	6	.	.
Capt^{n}. Will^{m}. Satterthwait	1	1	2	3	3
(torn) Davis Senr.	1	.	1	.	.
(torn)h Satterthwaite	1	.	2	.	.
(torn)ul Winfield	1	1	2	.	.
William Davis	1	3	5	1	2
Peter McWilliams	1	3	4	.	.
Jacob Paul	1	3	4	.	.
John Wilkerson	1	1	2	.	.
John Davis Junr.	1	1	2	.	.
Margaret Smith	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Mesick	1	3	2	.	.
George Dukes	.	1	2	1	.
Moses Banks	1	.	4	.	.
William Bushop	1	.	3	.	.
William Morriss	1	.	.	.	.
Stephen Roggers	1	.	1	.	.
Jeremiah Johnson	1	2	2	.	.
Mary Powell	.	1	3	.	.
Lamuel Morress	1	3	3	1	.
Richard Harvey Senr	1	2	1	4	4
Jonathan Satterthwait	1	4	6	.	2
John Winfield Senr	.	3	1	5	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Carter	1	2	4	.	.
Ezekiah Stilley	1	.	2	.	.
John Arthur	1	1	2	.	.
John Winfield Junr	1	1	2	.	.
William Satterthite Jr	1	1	2	.	.
Pg. 2					
William Satterthwaite Senr.	.	2	4	.	.
James Chambers	1	2	2	.	.
Henry Jerman	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Winfield Junr	1	.	4	3	.
George Davinport	1	5	2	.	.
John McWilliams	.	3	4	.	.
Samuel Slade	1	5	3	.	.
Thomas McWilliams	1	3	2	.	.
Aaron Gurganus	1	4	3	.	.
Jesse Wilkerson	2	3	4	2	1
Stephen Smith	1	4	4	2	3
Solomon Smith	1	2	1	.	.
Mary Mason	.	.	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Harvey Junr.	1	.	3	.	.
Major Clark	1	1	2	12	7
Abraham Wilkinson	1	6	1	3	5
Abraham Satterthwaite	1	3	3	.	.
John Bushop	1	.	1	.	.
Shaderick Roggers	1	.	.	.	.
Elisha Roggers	1	.	.	.	.
	53	101	149	44	35

Returned to Feby. Hyde Inf. Court 1786
Test. Caleb Foreman, Clk.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for Johnston County

North Carolina State Census Head of Families	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
A list of the names taken by me. Jesse Tiner in Capt. Whitley's Comp. Pg. 1					
Joseph Ingram	1	2	3	6	5
John Davis	1	3	2	.	.
Sander Burnet	1	4	7	.	.
Nicholas Thompson	1	2	4	4	1
John Whitley	1	5	2	3	4
Druary Muselewhite	1	.	5	.	.
William Roberts	1	1	2	.	.
William Davis	1	3	1	.	.
Arthur Davis	1	.	.	.	.
Nathan Adkinson	1	2	4	7	16
Benja. Sellars	1	.	7	.	.
Benja. Parnal	1	6	2	.	.
John Phillips	1	2	1	.	.
Needham Powell	.	1	2	3	5
Jeremiah Powell	1	.	.	4	1
William Farmer	2	4	2	2	8
Britten Smith	1	.	3	3	.
William Bridgers	1	1	2	5	6
John Allen	1	2	3	5	6
Isaac Powell	1	5	5	5	2
Abraham Gamalian	1	7	1	12	9
Thomas Cradick	1	1	5	1	4
Lewis Jernigan	1	3	6	3	5
Jasper Jernigan	1	1	1	7	5
Richard Warren	1	.	2	5	2
Solomon Pranie/Prance	1	3	2	.	.
William Roberts	1	3	1	.	.
Jarrot Thompson	1	2	5	1	.
Pg. 2	28	63	80	76	79
Jacob Daves	1	1	1	.	.
Davis Strickland	2	1	3	.	.
George Collins	1	4	7	.	.
Thomas Gwing/Gueing	1	3	6	.	.
Uriah Strickland	1	.	2	.	.
Eligah Thompson	1	1	2	.	1
William Ewell	1	3	1	.	.
Sarah Bryan	.	3	2	27	22
Nathan Powell	1	.	.	1	5
Eligah Warren	1	1	3	2	5
Daniel Dees	1	5	1	4	.
Thomas Chambers	1	.	1	.	.
Deal Collins	1	3	3	.	.
David Overbey	1	3	4	.	.
John Prance	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Stallings	1	1	2	1	.
John Battin	1	3	2	.	.
Joshua Lynch	1	1	2	.	.
John Hatcher	1	.	1	1	3
Jesse Purvis	1	3	2	.	.
Needham Whitley	1	2	2	6	4
Mary Medlin	.	.	2	.	.
Jesse Tiner	1	4	2	2	6
John Pool Senr.	1	3	7	.	.
Edward Blurton	1	3	5	2	.
William Litleton	1	2	4	.	.
Charles Litleton	1	.	3	.	1
Rebeckah Stevens	.	.	1	1	3
Etheldred Willis	1	1	1	.	.
	55	111	154	123	129
"Capt. Isaac Hinton's District. Names of Persons who gave the following lists of their families. 24th Feby. 1787. Pg. 1					
Thomas Avera	1	3	5	3	1
Amos Atkinson	1	1	3	.	.
William Branan	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Branan	1	2	2	.	.
Lewis Bryant	1	3	4	.	.
James Bawcom	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Brown	1	1	4	.	.
George Cooper	1	1	4	.	.
Henry Collum	1	3	3	.	.
Jacob Delk	1	3	3	.	.
Timothy Duck	1	4	3	.	.
Moses Eason Senr	4	3	6	.	.
William Earp	1	3	3	6	5
Jesse Green	1	3	5	.	1
John Green	1	1	3	.	.
William Green	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Garner Sr	2	3	7	.	.
John Garner Junr	1	.	3	.	.
Pg. 2					
Patience Gale	.	1	4	.	.
Mead Gulley	1	2	3	.	.
John Garner Senr.	1	4	4	.	.
Robert Gulley	1	1	3	1	1
John Hayles Senr.	1	2	5	.	.
Sarah Hinton	.	2	2	1	1
Isaac Hinton	1	1	2	5	5
Malachi Hinton	2	4	4	7	10

Johnston Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Hinton	2	.	.	3	7
Shadrack Hill	1	5	2	.	.
Henry Hayles	1	3	1	1	2
James Holliman	1	4	4	.	.
Joseph High	.	6	3	.	.
Joseph Irwin	2	.	4	1	1
Freeman Killingsworth	1	4	4	.	.
Isles King	1	1	4	1	.
John Lee	1	2	3	3	3
Bryan Lee	1	3	2	2	1
Edward Lee, given in per father William Lee	1	1	2	2	3
Moiles Langley	1	4	4	.	.
John Moore	1	2	4	.	1
Hardy Miles	1	2	2	.	.
John Nowel	1	2	5	.	.
Isham Oneil	2	2	3	.	.
Richard Pope	1	3	6	.	.
Jeremiah Parnal	1	5	4	.	.
Demsey Perry	1	2	5	.	.
Drury Rawlins	1	1	4	.	.
James Shaw	1	4	6	.	.
Samuel Slater	1	4	3	.	.
			167		

Pg. 3

Joseph Spicer	1	4	6	.	.
James Spicer	1	.	1	3	.
Aquila Searcey [no figures]					
George Searcey	1	3	1	.	.
William Searcey Sr	.	1	2	.	.
John Searcey	1	1	2	.	.
William Snipes	1	4	4	.	.
Col. Samuel Smith	1	4	4	23	23
Elisha Thomas	1	4	3	4	8
Josiah Taylor	1	1	5	.	.
William Wilder	1	2	4	.	.
Samuel Wilder	1	4	3	1	1
Matthew Wilder	1	4	5	1	1
Jesse Wall	1	2	4	.	.
William Wall	1	2	2	.	.
Jesse Wootten	1	3	3	1	2
Malachi Wimberley	1	1	4	.	.
John Watson	1	4	3	4	4
Elisha Woodard	1	2	2	5	7
William Walker	1	1	2	.	.
Herod Williams	1	4	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Jordan	1	.	3	.	.
Jeremiah Price	1	2	3	.	.
John Abbet	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Liles	2	3	2	.	.
William Hocutt Jr	1	1	2	.	.
Robert Birch	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Proctor	.	1	2	.	1
Thomas Hill	1	4	1	.	.
			243		

Pg. 4

Richard Holt	1	3	5	.	.
Chapman Hayles	1	1	2	.	.
John Vinson	1	.	.	1	.
Samuel Holleman Sr 79 yrs. of age	.	1	.	.	.
James Parnal	1	.	3	.	.
Seth Holliman	1	.	1	.	.
Mason Harn	1	3	3	.	.
William Smith	1	.	3	.	.
Mary Vaughan	.	.	5	.	.
Major Walker	2	2	1	.	.
Mileah Atkinson	.	1	8	.	.
John Hayles Junr.	1	1	2	.	2
			276		

"Capt. Isaac Hinton's Dist., Johnston County, for the year 1787.

"A List of the Inhabitants of Johnston County for the Year 1787.' Rec'd. March 16th 1787. A list of the number of inhabitants of Capt. John Bryan of Every Sect. and Condition." Pg. 1

John Ballinger	1	2	3	1	.
Joseph Bridgers	1	2	6	.	.
Charles Russel	1	5	2	.	.
George Kean	1	4	1	.	.
James Baker	1	3	5	.	.
Moses Johnson	1	2	5	.	.
Isaac Ingram	1	.	1	.	.
Ichabod Blackman	1	1	2	2	1
Ruebin Hobbey	1	3	5	.	.
Etheldred Harrell	1	1	4	.	.
John Blackman	1	4	8	1	.
William MClohon (McClohon)	1	1	3	.	.
Arthur Blackman	1	.	2	.	.
John Willson	1	1	2	.	.
Ruebin Barber	1	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Borzillai Blackman	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Altmon	1	2	3	.	.
Theophilus Harrell	1	1	2	.	.
Joshua Johnson	1	4	4	.	.
Shadrick Jones	1	3	6	.	.
James Lee Sr.	1	1	1	.	.
Demcey Baker	1	4	5	.	.
George Field	2	2	5	.	.
Demcey Linch	1	.	.	.	.
Pg. 2					
Margrit Bailes	.	.	4	.	.
Roman Adkinson	1	4	4	.	.
David Williams	2	4	5	.	.
Willebey Hooks	1	1	6	.	.
Miles Williams	.	3	8	.	.
Nathan Allin	1	.	.	1	.
James Allin	1	4	8	4	1
Mary Lee	.	1	3	2	3
Noah Barfoot	1	.	2	.	.
Duncan Murrey	1	1	2	.	.
Noah Barfoot Junr.	.	1	3	.	.
James McClenney	1	3	3	.	.
Nathan Vick	1	.	3	.	.
Cato Lee	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Langston Sr.	.	3	2	.	.
Joseph Langston Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
John Jackson	.	1	1	.	.
Samuel Eldridge	.	2	2	3	6
Henry Blaelock	1	1	4	.	.
Willis Wiggins	1	2	4	6	1
Simon Trent	1	3	2	.	.
Samuel Smith	2	2	3	9	9
Josiah Barnes	1	1	4	1	2
Nicholas Farmer	1	2	4	2	1
David Lee	1	3	3	3	1
William Durham	1	.	3	2	4
William Ballinger	1	.	.	1	.
Mary Ballinger	.	.	3	3	.
Pg. 3					
Thomas Linch	.	2	5	.	.
John Vanpelt	1	2	4	.	.
William Lee	1	2	5	.	.
John Lee	1	1	2	1	.
Dickson Faile	1	4	2	2	.
John Procter	1	2	3	.	.
Francis Demint	.	1	2	.	.
James Bell	1	5	3	.	.
William Morgan	1	.	.	.	.
John Morgan	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WN 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Mills	1	4	7	.	.
Mathew Mathis	1	.	3	.	.
Lamuel Lee	1	3	2	1	.
Thomas Simpson	1	4	5	.	.
John Faile	1	4	4	6	2
Stephen Lee	1	1	1	1	.
William Bryan	1	2	1	.	.
John Bryan	1	1	5	1	.
Assa Bryan	1	1	3	1	.
Sampson Sellers	1	2	1	.	.
William Haregroves	1	2	3	.	.
Lamuel Taylor	3	1	2	.	.
Thomas Mills	1	.	.	.	.
Jeremiah Lee	1	.	.	.	4
Bryant Adams	1	3	1	.	.
James Lee Sr.	1	.	2	1	1
Drewry Binom	1	2	2	.	.
William Huel (?)	1	3	1	.	.
John Rhodes	1	4	4	.	.
Shadrick Ingram	1	2	5	2	.
Pg. 4					
William Gooding	1	2	.	.	.
Moses Adkinson	.	2	4	.	.
Benjamin Williams	.	1	2	2	3
Francis Harrell	1	4	6	.	.
Ann Lohon ?	.	3	4	.	.
Jacob Scott	.	.	.	2	4
Nathan Williams	1	3	2	22	19
	80	169	262	83	65

"A List of the Inhabitants of Capt. Fishes Dist. in Johnston Co. for the year 1787. Rec'd. March 16, 1787.

Pg. 1					
John MCullers	1	.	.	6	4
William Sanders	1	.	2	1	3
John Smith	1	.	3	.	.
William Blunt	1	4	3	1	.
Hen. Johnston	2	3	3	3	1
Mo^{s}. Johnston	2	.	2	.	1
Amos Johnston	1	1	1	.	.
James Landon	1	1	4	.	3
John Carrell	2	2	4	.	.
William Gowers	1	1	6	.	.
Richard Whittenton	2	3	5	.	.
John Gower	1	3	3	.	.
Clate Sowel	1	.	2	.	.
John Stepeson	2	3	3	.	.
Starling Johnston	1	.	1	.	.
Elizabeth Johnston	.	1	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Brasel	1	.	5	1	1
John Snipes	1	.	6	.	5
Travis Pate	2	1	2	.	.
John Williams	1	1	3	.	.
Amos Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
Etheldred Johnston	1	4	2	.	.
John Terry	1	1	2	.	.
Lucey Hobby	.	1	1	.	.
Cordy Pate	1	.	1	.	.
Sarah Elen	1	.	4	.	.
William Mercer	1	2	1	.	.
Fedrick Reaves	1	1	2	.	.
Marting Johnston	1	1	2	.	.
Charles Steward	1	5	3	2	4
John Smith	1	4	1	5	1
Jese Page	3	6	4	.	.
Sion Right	1	1	2	.	.
John Girden	1	.	1	.	1
Pg. 2					
Elizabeth Smith	.	1	3	.	.
Jos. Delk	2	.	3	.	.
Solomon Stephenson	.	1	4	.	.
Joel Johnston	1	3	6	.	.
Samuell Right	1	3	3	.	.
James Stephenson	1	1	4	.	.
John Yong	1	3	2	.	.
Brigirs Freeman	1	.	2	.	.
Jorge Parrish	1	.	.	.	.
Jestus Parrish	1	1	8	.	.
Solomon Cotes	1	.	3	.	.
Travis Johnston	1	2	4	.	.
Bly Barber	2	3	4	.	.
Jacob Flowers	1	8	5	.	.
James Clements	1	1	2	.	.
John Austern	2	4	2	.	.
James Conner	1	1	1	.	.
Hardy Morgan	1	1	4	.	.
Edward Stephenson	1	5	2	6	5
Mathers Jones	1	6	3	3	2
James Baget	1	.	2	.	1
William Taylor	1	2	3	3	.
Liewas Calf	1	6	4	.	.
Samuell Carr	1	1	1	.	.
	65	105	167	31	32

Signed by William Taylor

"A List of the Inhabitants of Capt. William Bryant's Company.

Pg. 1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Beningfl^{d}. Sr	1	2	5	1	.
Zadok Stallins	1	1	1	2	5
John Turner	1	3	4	.	.
Nicolas Farrel	1	1	2	.	.
Jacob Farrel	1	3	7	.	.
Littletun Fuller	1	2	1	.	.
James H. Casle	1	2	2	.	.
Charles Kelly	1	1	3	.	.
Cornealus Ferrel	1	.	.	.	.
John Ellis	1	.	.	.	.
William Copland	1	.	3	.	.
John Kelly	1	1	3	.	.
John Brit	1	2	5	.	.
Francis Weding	.	1	1	.	.
John Beningfl^{d}. Jr	1	3	2	.	.
Isaac Jones	1	2	2	3	1
Arthur Bryant	1	1	3	5	5
Mary Garland	.	1	2	.	.
Abner Sauls	1	3	3	3	3
Abner Jerdin	1	2	2	.	.
John Tinsley	1	2	4	.	.
Charles Copland	1	1	2	.	.
Charles Copeland Sr	1	.	1	.	.
Pg. 2					
John Kellensworth or Killingsworth	2	2	3	.	1
John Snipes	1	1	1	.	.
Etheldred Grigory	1	6	2	3	3
Sill Jonston	1	2	2	.	.
John Hinton	2	1	4	3	1
Carter Smith	1	4	2	.	.
Danil Avrit	2	1	1	2	4
William Bryant	1	.	4	2	1
Edw^{d}. Penny	1	.	2	.	.
Elisabeth Penny	.	.	2	.	.
William Looper	1	2	5	.	.
Drury Masse	2	3	2	.	.
Daniel Rogers	1	4	3	.	.
John Gulley Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
John Price	3	2	3	.	.
Benjamin Smith	1	2	3	.	1
Will^{m}. Snipes	1	.	.	.	.
Nathan Gulley	1	1	1	.	.
John Gulley Sr.	1	9	2	.	.
William Jonston	1	2	3	.	.
Noel Jonston	.	2	1	.	.
Needum Smith	1	.	2	.	.
Lewis Wilmon	1	.	.	.	.
James Lockhart	1	7	3	5	6
Richard Rivers	1	1	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Savery Kelly	.	1	2	.	.
John Dodd	1	5	4	.	.
Math[W]. Carter	1	5	5	4	5
Caleb Penny	1	4	5	1	.
Sander Redin	1	2	1	.	.
Pg. 3					
Absilum Jonston	1	3	8	.	.
Sollomon Willobey	1	.	2	.	.
Will[m]. Elis	1	.	.	.	.
	56	108	143	34	36

Matt[W]. Carter

"Capt. William Talton Company"

Pg. 1					
Everitt Pearcie	1	.	4	4	5
Mathew Walk(er?)	1	1	6	?	.
John Killingsworth	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Godwin	?	6	2	.	.
John Gaerald	1	2	2	.	.
John Richardson ?	1	5	5	.	.
Samson Johnson	1	8	5	.	.
William Horn	.	2	2	.	.
Caleb Horn	1	.	.	.	.
William Brown	1	4	5	.	.
Jesse Brown	1	.	1	.	.
James Watson	1	.	1	.	.
Elisabeth Watson	.	1	2	.	.
Nathan Batten	1	7	6	.	.
Jesse Brown	1	1	2	.	.
John Thorn	1	2	6	.	.
John Hollimon	1	.	2	.	.
Robert Bagley	1	3	4	.	.
David Watson	2	7	5	.	.
William Garner	1	.	2	.	.
Charles Wilkinson Sr	.	3	2	.	.
William Bailey	2	2	3	.	.
Micajah Bailey	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Watson	2	6	3	.	.
Jesse Batemon	1	3	3	.	.
Robart Johnson	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Godwin	1	4	3	.	.
William Starling	1	2	5	.	.
William Sasser	1	2	5	.	.
Abil Sasser	1	1	1	.	.
Arthor Sasser	1	.	2	.	.
Pg. 2					
Michajah Willkison	1	.	.	.	.
Arthor Pearce	.	2	3	3	3
Elkanah Wilkinson	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Adam Starling	1	3	4	.	.
Thophilus Pearce	1	.	2	2	.
Edmond Godwin	1	3	3	.	.
Frederick Rains	1	.	3	.	.
Ambrose Rains	1	3	3	1	.
William Hinnant Jr	1	2	1	1	1
William Hinnant Sr	1	2	6	2	.
James Hinnant	1	1	6	1	.
Thomas Faulk	1	4	2	.	.
Ezekel Watson	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Woodard	1	3	5	.	.
Levin Watson	1	2	1	.	.
Noel Rentfree	1	3	4	.	.
Thomas Boyet	1	.	2	.	.
John Odum	1	2	3	4	5
Jacob Yelverton	.	1	.	.	.
Charles Wilkinson Jr	1	1	3	.	.
Sasser Keen	1	1	2	.	.
John Keen	1	.	3	.	.
Sarah Boyet	.	3	2	.	.
Reuben Wilkinson	1	3	2	.	.
John Newsom	1	1	5	2	6
Shadrack Yelverton	1	3	2	.	.
Pg. 3					
Simon Pearce	1	.	.	2	.
Richard Pearce Sr	.	1	3	3	2
Thomas Cockrell	1	6	3	.	.
Charels Wellons	1	.	2	.	.
James Odom	1	.	.	.	.
Aaon Tison	1	.	.	.	.
Gidden Yelvenston	1	.	2	.	1
Moses Johnson	1	2	4	.	.
David Brewer	1	1	2	.	.
Lewes Grice	2	.	3	.	2
Jonathan Bateman	1	2	1	.	.
William Bateman	1	.	2	.	.
Simon Watson	1	.	2	.	.
Sollimon Watson	1	1	2	.	.
Nathen Smith	1	.	1	.	.
Sollimon Boykin	1	1	4	.	.
Sadock Yelventon	1	3	2	1	1
Jesse Pearce	1	5	2	2	1
Jesse Register	1	.	3	.	.
Isack Parrell	1	.	2	.	1
Stephen Godwin	1	.	2	.	.
Mathew Bruer	.	1	1	.	.
Joel Horn	1	1	4	.	.
Jesse Cearby	1	2	3	.	.
Joshua Corbit	1	1	3	.	.
Apslom Curley	1	2	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 4					
Dellah Avis	.	.	.	4	.
Solomon Watson	1	2	3	.	.
Ephram Watson	1	1	3	.	.
Hardey Tallton	1	1	3	.	.
William Talton	1	1	1	1	.
William Muselwhite	1	?	4	.	.
Ephram Perce	1	.	3	1	.
Richard Perce Jr	1	3	2	?	.
Aaron Spyvey Jr	1	2	3	.	.
John Spyvey	1	1	3	.	.
Francis Evans	1	1	1	.	.
John Pearce	1	1	1	1	.
Edward Wadell	1	5	2	.	.
Josiah Barns	1	.	2	.	.
James Watkins	1	3	5	.	.
Aaron Spyvey Sr	.	1	3	.	.
Joh Folck	1	1	1	.	.
James Folck	1	?	.	.	.
Obdiah Watson	1	.	.	.	.
Luke Woodard	1	?	3	.	.
Moses Johnston Jr	1	?	2	.	.
	97	174	264	39	26

"A List of the Inhabitants of Johnston Co. 1787. Rec'd. March 16th 1787.

Pg. 1					
Joseph Boon Jr.	1	3	3	4	8
Joseph Boon Sr.	.	1	1	5	8
Charles Stevens	1	3	4	2	.
Jesse Watkins	1	2	5	1	.
Benjamin Simes	1	.	.	1	.
Thomas Wise	1	.	2	.	.
Patiance Simes	.	5	1	1	1
Benjamin Woodard	1	2	2	.	.
Rachel Bulls	.	.	4	.	.
Cornelas Linch	1	2	3	.	.
Charles Hood	1	.	.	.	.
Benjamin Tiner	1	2	2	.	.
Ann Gurley	.	1	2	.	.
Aurther Gurley	1	.	.	.	.
Benjamin Bridgers	1	4	6	1	1
Joseph Harp	1	.	4	.	.
James Patterson ?	1	1	2	1	1
Jesse Hayse	1	2	6	3	2
William Bulls	1	1	2	.	.
Henry Bulls	.	2	.	1	1
Jesse Tiner	1	1	1	.	.
Barnabath Bulls	1	3	1	.	.
James Linch	1	.	1	2	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Holt	1	2	3	.	.
Bryan Linch	1	1	2	.	.
William Medlin	1	.	2	.	.
Bryan Medlin	.	1	1	.	.
Jacob Daughtry	1	2	1	.	.
Saray Gurley	.	1	1	.	.
William Tarlton Sr	2	1	2	.	.
Phillip Pearce	1	1	3	2	.
Urier Mushlewhite	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Braswell	1	.	4	.	.
Jacob Mills	1	.	2	.	.
Leonard Mushelwhite	1	1	2	.	.
Maray Lohnhon	.	3	1	.	.
John Whuse	1	5	4	.	.
Pg. 2					
James Tallon/Talton	1	3	1	.	.
John Corbit	1	2	2	.	.
Benjamin Strickling	1	3	3	.	.
Jacob Edwards	1	.	.	.	.
William Caps	1	1	1	.	.
Marthew Caps	1	.	.	.	.
William Caps Sr.	.	2	4	.	.
Mikel Edwards	1	3	5	.	.
John Gurley	1	2	3	.	.
John Olliver Sr.	2	4	3	.	.
Isick Stallons	1	.	.	1	.
Phillip Raiford, Esq	1	3	4	6	5
Ambrus Rains	1	1	1	3	.
Ann Rains	.	.	1	.	.
Aurther Pearce	1	1	1	2	.
Benjamin Crawford	1	.	3	2	1
Shadrick Pearce	1	.	1	.	.
Joshua Battain	1	3	6	.	.
Mikagar Hicks	1	2	1	.	.
Joshua Creech	1	5	2	.	.
Nicolas Tiner	2	1	3	.	.
William Tommas	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Edwards	1	.	4	.	.
Elizabeth Edwards	.	1	3	.	.
Elizabeth Masse	1	3	1	.	.
Maray Gurley	.	1	4	.	.
John Olliver Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Milley Davis	.	1	2	.	.
Edwards Gurley	2	2	4	.	.
Maray Gurley	.	.	2	.	.
Hester Ballard	.	.	1	.	.
Winnifurd Worley	.	.	1	.	.
Doll Burnett	.	2	1	.	.
Whole amount					383

J. Boon

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

"A List of inhhettants of Capt. Houlder's Company, 1787. The persons that give ther Numbers of Famaleys to Fred. Hollimon."

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
James Houlder	1	4	2	3	4
Samuel Oneal	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Baley	1	3	3	2	3
Arthur Baley	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Hinton: widow	1	1	6	.	.
Cloe Baley: widow	.	1	2	.	.
Patrick Oneal	1	1	6	.	.
William Hatcher	1	2	6	.	.
Applewhite Richardson	3	2	4	2	1
Moses Oneal	2	3	2	.	.
Mathew Parker	1	6	3	.	.
Jesse Hatcher	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Price	1	1	3	.	.
Randol Moore	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Jones	1	1	5	.	.
William Richardson	1	4	2	1	2
William Bryan	.	3	4	.	.
Zacharius Price	1	2	3	.	.
Ailsebeth Oneal-wid.	.	2	5	2	1
Isham Oneal	1	2	1	1	1
	20	40	59	11	12
Pg. 2					
Thomas Driver	.	6	2	.	.
Henry Finch, Esq.	1	3	3	.	.
John Stanssel Sr.	1	3	4	3	2
John Stanssil	1	.	1	.	.
William Baley	1	3	3	.	.
Benjamin Oneal	2	2	4	.	.
Benjamin Crumpler	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Pender	1	1	3	2	.
Dixon Price	.	1	3	.	.
Rice Price	1	4	3	.	.
Etheldred Price	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Hollimon 1	2	6	1	2	
Sam[1]. Hollimon Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Nathanel Lewis	2	1	3	.	.
Harbord Gilmon	1	.	1	.	.
Burrel Johnston	1	1	1	.	.
Nathan Price	1	.	5	.	1
Daniel Searsey	1	3	3	.	.
Mathew Harris	1	.	.	.	.
Jethro Woodard	1	3	5	.	.
Gabril Parker	.	4	4	1	3
Julon Tommas, wid.	.	1	1	.	.
John Price	1	1	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thomas Eateman	1	1	1	.	.
William Oneal Jr.	2	5	3	1	2
David Baley	2	4	1	.	1
Arthur Pope Jr.	1	3	4	.	.
Arthur Pope Sr.	.	2	2	.	.
Zachariah Oneal	1	2	5	1	.
William Hollimon	1	3	6	.	.
Amos Oneal	1	2	1	1	.
William Oneal Sr	1	2	6	.	.
Frederic Holmes	1	2	2	.	.
James Price Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
	53	111	157	21	23
Pg. 3					
Benjamin Wilkinson	1	2	3	.	.
John Edward	1	.	.	.	
Arthur Baley Johnson	1	.	1	.	.
Richard Price	1	2	1	.	.
James Price Sr.	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Walker ?	1	.	1	.	.
Ezekel Tomberlinson	1	4	2	.	.
Lucy Bryan - harlot	.	1	2	.	.
Edward Price	1	1	1	.	.
Solomon Johnson	2	3	4	.	.
Bashford Morphus	1	.	3	.	.
William Hoccot	3	1	4	.	.
Henry Jorden	1	4	5	.	.
William Hackney	1	.	1	5	6
Fred Hollimon	1	2	2	1	1
William Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
	71	133	190	27	30

"A List of the Inhabitants of Capt. Houlder's Company for the year 1787. Received this 16th March 1787".

"A List of the Inhabitance within the District of Capt. Alexander Hobbys Company for the year 1787. Both white and Black of Every Demonanation."

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
William Dodd	1	5	4	.	.
Thos. Tomlinson	2	4	5	2	.
Nathan Norriss	1	3	3	.	.
John Norriss	.	3	3	.	.
John Coats	1	2	3	2	.
Emely Vinson	.	.	1	2	1
Charles Parrish	1	?	6	.	2
James Purvis	1	1	1	.	.
Elizabeth Hathcock	.	2	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Norriss	1	1	7	.	.
Sollomon Gail	1	.	.	.	.
James Ogborn	1	.	.	.	.
Bretian Robards	1	.	3	.	.
Charles Royals	.	.	?	.	.
John Pool	1	4	3	.	.
John McCullers	1	4	3	.	.
Hardy Bryan	1	4	2	9	4
David Beel	2	3	1	2	.
Jacob Avera	2	3	7	.	.
Alexd[r]. Avera	2	5	5	.	.
Lewis Avera	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Whittington	.	1	4	.	.
John Bryan	1	1	1	10	3
Nehemiah Smith	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Blurten	1	1	3	1	1
Robart Whittington	1	2	4	.	.
Mathew Durham	.	1	.	.	.
David Charles Craft	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Durham	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Cannada	1	5	3	.	.
Nahor Norris	1	.	2	.	.
Abram Smith	1	.	1	.	.
John Lewis	1	1	6	.	.
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.
Pg. 2					
Mary Avera	.	2	5	.	.
Richard Willoughby	1	3	3	.	.
Jesse Breet	1	3	4	.	.
Sollomon Serbord	1	.	2	.	.
David Prince	1	5	2	.	.
Moses Rainwater	1	6	4	.	.
Jacob Giles	1	.	.	.	.
Sam. Durham	1	5	5	.	1
Arther Taylor	1	.	.	.	.
Samuell Baulding	1	.	5	.	.
Drewry Peoples	1	1	2	.	.
Alexd[r]. Hobby	1	7	3	.	.
Alexd[r]. Avryt	1	3	4	1	.
Drewry Vinson	1	2	4	5	.
John Eason	1	.	2	4	4
James Rosser	1	6	3	3	1
Blake Bryan	1	1	1	5	2
Jonathan Smith	1	1	4	14	10
Aaron Vinson	2	2	7	6	7
John Brady	.	2	3	1	.
Salathiel Holston	1	2	1	.	.
Mary Sanders	.	2	4	7	10
Sollomon Staton	1	2	8	2	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
David Smith	1	3	3	.	.
James Butler	.	1	4	.	.
John Gewin	1	3	4	1	.
Nathaniel Giles	1	2	3	.	.
Steven Powel	1	5	6	.	.
Thomas Price	1	1	1	.	.
William Ward	1	3	2	14	11
Abnor Peoples	1	.	2	.	.
Obed Johnston	1	5	3	.	.
James Renn	1	.	2	.	.
John Talton	1	1	2	1	1
Ezekiel Stallings	2	.	.	.	.
Wm. Youngblood	1	.	.	.	.
Alexd[r]. Smith	1	.	3	6	2
Pg. 3					
Howel Addoms	1	3	5	.	.
Malcum Gillis	1	.	.	.	.
Malcum Mun	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Brown	1	2	1	.	.
Wm. Avera	1	2	5	5	3

Taken by Wm. Avera

"Of the Inhabitants of the County of Johnston & in Capt. Alex. Hobbys Dist. for the Year 1787 & Received March 16th 1787."

Jones Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

"A list of the White and Black Inhabitants in Jones County as returned by the Several Justies (Justices) Appointed by the Court of said County to Receive the same" Heads of families names".

Pg. 1

Returned by Lam Hatch Esq. 27 Dec. 1785

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
1. Lemuel Hatch Jr	1	2	3	7	11
2. John Hatch	1	2	3	5	7
3. Lamuel Hatch Sr.	1	4	4	1	3
4. John Gregory	1	.	.	5	1
5. John Goslin	1	1	6	.	.
6. Mary Ammyet	.	2	1	.	.
7. John Taylor	1	1	3	.	.
8. Wm. Norment	1	.	.	.	.
9. David Ventress	1	1	2	.	.
10. Richard Crotchfield	1	1	2	.	.
11. Philip Crotchfield	1	.	1	.	.
12. Cornelius Taylor	1	1	.	.	.
13. Eurebious Crotchfield	1	2	2	1	.
14. N(i?)lany or Vilany Allcock	.	3	4	.	.
15. Ann Crotchfield	.	1	2	.	.
16. John Alliver	2	2	2	.	.
17. Durent Hatch	1	.	1	6	7
18. Edmund Hatch	1	.	1	6	7
	16	23	37	31	36

Pg. 2

19. Peter Andrews	2	5	3	.	.
20. Adam Andrews	1	4	5	2	.
21. Jabez Bump	.	1	1	.	.
22. John Burnet	1	2	6	.	.
23. John Harrison	1	.	.	.	.
24. William Harrison	1	.	.	.	.
25. Vincent Amyet	1	5	3	1	.
26. David Ventress Sr	1	2	5	.	.
27. Wm. Lipsey	1	4	5	.	.
28. Arthur Lipsey	2	3	3	.	.
29. James McDaniel	1	4	5	.	.
30. Rossko Lipsey	1	3	5	1	4
31. James Pollock	1	.	.	.	.
32. Peter Steel	2	2	5	.	1
33. John Eubank	1	4	3	.	.
34. Mark Bogue	2	.	4	.	.
35. Josiah Bogue	1	1	4	.	.
36. Josiah Parrisher	1	.	2	.	.
37. Borden Stanton	1	1	1	.	.
38. Daniel Eubank	1	1	1	.	.
39. Penelope Reynolds	.	3	3	2	3
40. Tho. Morris	2	.	5	.	.
	41	70	105	37	44

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

Pg. 3

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
41. Sugar Dulin/ Dewlens	2	.	2	1	.
42. Adkin Broxen/ Brocksons	1	2	3	.	.
43. Emanuel Simmons	2	2	3	7	7
44. Jacob Foy	1	1	1	4	5
45. Geo. Ventress	1	1	3	.	.
46. Thos. Philips	1	2	5	.	.
47. Martin Callahan	1	1	1	.	.
48. Nathen Gregory	1	3	3	13	13
49. Rich^{d}. Williamson by Edw^{d}. Whitly, Esq.	1	3	2	.	.
50. John Granade	.	2	3	2	1
51. John Saunderson	1	2	2	.	.
52. Robert Grimes	3	3	5	4	3
53. John Tillman	1	2	3	1	.
54. George Eubank	1	4	3	.	.
55. Mary Eagerton	1	1	5	3	2
56. Elijah Eubank	1	.	4	.	.
57. John Eagerton	1	1	2	.	.
58. Benj. Brockitt	1	.	.	2	3
59. Dan^{l}. Cobern	1	.	.	.	.
60. Thos. Sanderson	1	1	4	.	.
61. Dan^{l}. Simmons	1	2	2	5	8
	62	103	161	79	86

Pg. 4

62. Wm. Taylor	1	2	3	.	.
63. John Burton Lee	1	2	2	.	.
64. Esther Ramsey	.	.	4	.	.
65. Isaac Williams	1	3	4	.	.
66. David Williamson	1	2	4	5	5
67. Elizabeth Simmons	.	1	3	1	1
68. James Jones	1	.	2	.	.
69. John Jones	1	.	3	.	.
70. Joseph Kinsey	2	.	2	1	.
71. Peter Smith	3	2	3	.	.
72. James Smith	1	.	.	.	.
73. Geo. Whitehead	1	.	.	.	.
74. James Smith	.	2	2	.	.
75. Elizabeth Kinsey	1	.	3	.	.
76. Ann Simmons	2	1	1	7	3
77. George Simmons	1	.	1	5	3
78. John Bender	1	3	3	.	.
79. Joseph Granade	1	4	6	.	.
80. John Mundine	1	3	3	.	.
81. Eliza. Stevens	.	2	2	.	.
82. Kitterill Mundine	1	3	3	.	1
83. Levi West	1	1	1	.	.
	84	132	213	108	108

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

The next 14 pages (microfilm) of names were duplicated on other pages, sometimes showing a variation in spelling. Both lists are shown below with the discrepancy in parenthesis.

Pg. 5

84.	John West	1	.	1	.	.
85.	Kedar Knight	1	2	2	2	1
86.	Enas Harrald	1	4	5	.	.
87.	Ann Foy	.	.	4	5	9
88.	Dudley Cahoon	1	2	3	.	.
89.	Wilson Deas/Dias	1	1	3	.	.
90.	Levi Sanders	1	.	3	.	.
91.	William Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
92.	Edmund Hatch Esq.	1	3	3	16	16
93.	Edward Whitty Esq.	1	3	3	1	2
94.	Wm. George	2	4	1	1	.
95.	John Kinsey	1	3	2	.	.
96.	Rebekah Market (or Merkert)	1	4	3	.	.
97.	Wm. Griffith	1	3	2	.	.
98.	Moses Watson	1	4	1	5	3
99.	Tho. Tice (or Lee)	1	3	5	.	1
100.	Anthony Barns (or Barnes)	1	3	3	.	.
101.	Coleson Johnson	2	3	5	.	.
102.	John Littleton	1	3	2	.	.
103.	Wm. Clarke	1	1	1	6	4
104.	Stephen Yates	1	3	4	.	.
105.	Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	7	10
		107	184	275	151	155

Pg. 6

106.	Mary Hill	2	2	3	88	75
107.	Joseph Sanderson	1	.	.	1	.
108.	Thomas Foy	1	.	.	15	12
109.	George Stevens	1	5	3	1	.
110.	James Mundine	1	1	1	.	.
111.	Isaac Gipson Jr (or Gibson)	1	.	1	1	2
112.	Nathan Ball	1	.	1	.	1
113.	James Lipsey	1	.	3	.	.
114.	Ephraim Stilly (or Stilley)	1	3	1	.	.
115.	Thomas Littleton	.	1	3	.	.
116.	Sinah Littleton	.	.	1	.	1
117.	Stephen Wallis	1	2	1	.	.
118.	Jer^{h}. Watson	.	2	2	2	6
119.	Mary Sanderson Ret^{d}. by T. Harget Esq.	1	2	4	6	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

120.	Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
121.	Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
122.	Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
123.	Risdon McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
124.	Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
125.	John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
126.	John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
		128	218	321	274	255

Pg. 7

127.	Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
128.	Nehemiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
129.	Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
130.	John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
131.	Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
132.	Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
133.	Benj^{n}. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
134.	Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
135.	Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
136.	Betsey Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
137.	John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
138.	Edw^{d}. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
139.	John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
140.	Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
141.	Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
142.	Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
143.	Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
144.	John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
145.	Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
146.	Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
147.	James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
148.	James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
149.	Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
		159	271	390	319	324

Pg. 8

150.	Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
151.	Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
152.	Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
153.	Sabra Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
154.	Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
155.	Southey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
156. Daniel Perry or Parry	2	3	3	1	2
157. Joseph Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.
158. Henshie Killibrew or Hinchey Kilbrew	1	2	3	.	.
159. James Mashburn	1	3	4	.	.
160. Nath[l]. Kellum or Kelham	1	2	1	.	.
161. Elijah Kellum or Kelham	1	1	3	.	.
162. Rich[d]. Jelks	1	1	3	.	.
163. Dorcas Alligood	.	2	6	.	.
164. John Adams	1	1	3	.	.
165. William Adams	1	1	1	.	.
166. Nathan Bryan	1	1	4	.	.
167. Joseph Saunders	1	.	5	.	.
168. James Busick	1	4	3	1	.
169. Daniel Koonce	1	3	2	.	.
170. Chas. Saunders	1	1	5	1	1
171. Henry Mainn/Mainer	1	2	2	.	.
	160	305	448	322	327
Pg. 9					
172. Elizabeth Hall	.	.	2	.	.
173. Wm. Morris	1	2	2	4	.
174. John Freeman	1	.	1	.	.
175. John Saunders or Sanders, Tuckahoe	1	2	5	.	.
176. Alex[r]. Blackshear	.	1	3	3	2
177. Abraham Blackshear	1	2	4	1	1
178. John Gilbert	2	3	1	2	3
179. Wm. Busick Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
180. John Gilbert Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
181. Benj. Wilcock/s	1	1	1	.	.
182. Joan/Jean Mackey or Milton	.	1	3	.	.
183. Arthur Smith	1	1	7	.	.
184. Vincent Branson	2	.	1	.	.
185. Philemon Morris	1	4	2	.	.
186. John Saul/s	2	4	7	.	.
187. Wm. Pollard	1	1	4	.	.
188. Robert Humphrey	1	2	1	.	.
189. Wm. Brown Sr.	2	1	2	2	.
190. Tucker Malden or Maulden	1	2	3	.	.
191. Henry Malden or Maulden	1	2	2	.	.
192. Joshua Melton/Milton	1	.	3	.	.
193. John Perry Jr. or Parry	1	2	3	.	.
194. Robert Perry or Parry	.	2	3	.	.
	203	340	530	334	335
Pg. 10					
195. John Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
196. John Lavender Jr	1	2	4	1	1
197. Thos. Miller	1	5	2	.	.
198. Samuel Bradshaw	1	3	1	.	.
199. Nancy Conner	.	.	1	.	.
200. John Saunders/ Sanders	1	1	3	.	.
201. Wm. Stevens/ Stephens	1	1	2	.	.
202. Jenny Hobson/ Hopson	.	1	4	.	.
203. Wm. Tippet	1	1	2	.	.
204. John Tippet	.	4	1	.	1
205. James Tippet	1	4	1	.	.
206. Charles King	1	3	5	.	.
207. Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	.	.
208. Edward Bryan or Brown	1	6	3	.	.
209. John Harrison	1	1	4	3	3
210. James Green	1	4	3	3	2
211. Moses Blackshear	1	2	2	.	.
212. Hugh Bradshaw	1	1	5	.	.
213. John Lavender	1	3	5	.	.
214. Christian Spock or Ipack	1	2	2	.	.
215. Samuel King	1	3	6	.	.
216. Dan[l]. Shine	3	4	3	7	5
217. Robert Wilson/ Wilton	1	.	1	1	.
	224	395	593	350	348
Pg. 11 (Note: Numbers drop by 100)					
118. John Shine	1	.	4	4	.
119. John Still	1	1	1	.	.
120. Wm. Busick Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
121. Rice Dulin	3	3	3	1	1
122. Mich[l]. Smith	1	1	2	.	.
123. Noah Messer	1	2	3	.	.
124. Rich[d]. Pickren/ Pickrun	1	2	6	.	.
125. John Gunter	1	4	5	3	8
126. Thomas Dulin	1	2	4	.	.
127. Jeduthan Gibson	3	.	3	.	.
128. Daniel Harrison	1	2	1	3	.
129. John Frank/Franck	1	1	1	5	4
130. Ed[wd]. Frank/Franck	1	.	.	5	3
131. Wm. Randal	2	.	2	9	10

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
132. Jordan Pittman	1	.	1	.	.
133. Benj. Messer	1	.	2	.	.
134. John Normant/Norman	1	.	1	.	.
135. Wm. Jirman/Jerman	1	1	3	.	.
136. Tobias Murray/Murry	.	1	1	.	.
137. Jas. McDaniel	1	3	5	.	.
138. Rich[d]. Griffin	1	1	3	.	.
139. Solomon Sanders	1	1	2	.	.
140. Ann Pittman	.	3	1	.	.
141. John Tarleton Harrison	1	.	5	.	.
	251	425	654	380	373
Pg. 12					
142. George Becton	1	3	5	5	3
143. John Isler	1	3	3	20	19
144. Mich[l]. Becton	1	2	4	4	5
145. Fred[r]. Metts/Mitts	1	2	2	.	.
146. John Becton	1	2	3	5	2
147. George Metts/Mitts Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
148. Benj[n]. Cox	1	2	1	.	.
149. Abner Cox	1	.	3	.	.
150. Geo. Metts/Mitts Jr	1	2	2	.	.
151. Elisha Cox	.	1	1	.	.
152. George White	1	1	1	1	2
153. John Hawkins Cox	1	1	.	.	.
154. Philip Mew	1	2	3	.	.
155. John Skean	1	1	1	.	.
156. William Ipock	1	.	1	.	.
157. Jesse Skean	2	2	6	.	.
158. John Moye	1	4	3	.	.
159. Zenas Swelly	1	1	5	.	.
160. Tho[s]. Allen	.	1	2	.	.
[numbers skip]					
170. Alex[r]. Hicks	1	.	3	3	2
171. Mary Field/Fields	.	1	3	2	1
172. Joseph Kinsey	1	3	5	.	.
	270	460	712	418	407
Pg. 13					
173. Jacob Rhem	1	6	3	6	10
174. Aaron Gooding	3	1	3	1	3
175. Gershom Stanly or Standley	1	2	4	.	.
176. Elisha Atkinson	1	4	2	.	.
177. Lemuel Lavender	1	.	2	1	.
178. Wm. Dean	1	1	4	.	.
179. Aron/Abron Cox	1	1	4	.	.
180. Charles Gregory	1	.	2	.	1
181. Benj[n]. Davis	1	3	6	.	.
182. James Jones	1	5	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
183. Wm. Morgan	1	4	2	.	.
184. John Conner	1	7	5	.	.
185. Mark Conner	1	4	4	.	.
186. Joseph Brock	1	4	4	5	2
187. Clement Prichard	1	.	.	2	5
188. Bazel Prichard	1	.	2	5	6
189. Thomas Fern	1	1	7	.	.
190. Peter Harget	1	3	5	5	5
191. Hester Isler	.	1	4	4	4
192. Benj. Stanly or Standland	1	1	2	.	.
193. Martha Koonce	.	5	3	.	.
194. John Edwards	1	.	.	.	.
	292	513	785	447	443
Pg. 14					
195. Philip McQuillen	1	1	5	.	.
196. Andrew Antwine or Aortwine(?)	1	2	3	.	.
197. Simon Spight	1	4	3	6	11
198. Philemon Pate	1	.	2	1	3
199. Sharpe Reynolds	1	3	3	1	.
200. John Koonce Sr.	1	.	3	2	5
201. Tho[s]. Askew	2	3	7	.	.
202. John Charles	1	.	3	1	1
203. Geo. Koonce Sr	1	3	4	.	.
204. Christian Koonce	1	.	3	.	.
205. Daniel Harget or Hargit	1	.	2	3	3
206. Eliza. Koonce	.	4	2	4	10
207. Robert Jerman or Jarman	1	2	5	2	.
208. Benj. Stanly or Standland	4	2	3	.	.
209. Rich[d]. Reynolds	1	2	6	2	3
210. Martin Stanly or Standland	1	2	2	.	.
211. Abraham Bailey or Baley	1	1	3	.	.
212. James Bailey/Baley	1	1	3	.	.
213. Priscilla Gilbert	1	3	4	.	.
214. Benj. Fordham	1	3	7	.	.
215. Jacob Lee/Leigh	1	3	8	.	.
216. Howel Brown	1	1	4	.	.
217. Edward Kinsey	1	1	4	.	.
	278	553	873	469	480
Pg. 15					
217. David Wilcocks	1	.	3	.	.
218. John Jackson	1	3	3	.	1
219. John Acton Brice	1	.	3	1	.
220. Samuel Kent	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
221. Wm. Jones	1	.	2	.	.
222. Wm. Allen	1	2	2	.	.
223. John Davis	1	2	5	.	.
224. Abraham Little	1	4	4	.	.
225. Wm. Knox	1	3	3	.	.
226. Aron/Aaron Wood	1	2	5	.	.
227. Hardy Jones	1	1	2	.	.
228. Mary Bradshaw or Bratcher	.	3	2	.	.
229. Idolet Gilstrap	1	3	2	.	.
230. Geo. Koonce Jr	1	4	6	1	4
231. Rich^{d}. Brown	1	1	3	.	.
232. James Blackshear	2	4	2	12	19
233. Wm. Bush	1	1	1	4	4
234. John Koonce Jr	1	4	2	1	1
235. Wm. Connerly	1	2	5	1	.
236. James Stanly or Stanley	1	3	6	.	.
237. John Koonce	1	.	1	.	.
238. Elisha Blackshear	1	2	8	2	.
	300	597	946	490	509
Pg. 16					
239. Benj^{n}. Westbrook	1	6	1	.	.
240. Hannah Everet or Hanah Everet	.	1	6	3	6
241. Sarah Ives	.	1	1	.	.
242. Nathan Bryan by Wm. Orme, Esq.	1	3	4	9	6
244. Israel Gray	1	4	4	.	1
245. Jesse Ricketson	1	.	1	.	.
246. Joseph Cox Gray	1	1	2	.	.
247. John Shelford or Shelfer	1	5	5	1	.
248. Ben. Gray	1	.	.	.	.
249. John Mallard	1	4	5	.	.
250. Mary Mallard	.	.	2	.	.
251. Zadoc Snead	1	1	1	.	.
252. Sarah Nelson	.	.	3	.	.
253. John Richard	1	1	4	.	.
254. Wm. Herbert/Harbert	1	.	1	1	.
255. Henry Smith	1	3	3	.	.
256. Edw^{d}. Frost	.	1	3	.	1
257. John Calvet or Colvert	2	3	7	.	.
258. Joshua Collins	1	1	1	1	.
259. Isaac Huggins	1	1	2	.	.
260. Wm. Smith	1	2	2	.	.
	317	635	1,004	503	522

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 17					
261. Francis Blount	.	3	4	1	.
262. Joseph Reasonover or Risenover	1	3	1	2	1
263. Joseph Hudler	2	3	2	.	.
264. John Berry or Barrey	1	.	.	.	.
265. John Smith	1	3	4	.	.
266. John Andrew	2	3	6	1	.
267. Sarah Gray	1	1	3	1	2
268. Robert Messer	1	5	4	.	.
269. Gershom Wood or Gershom Woods	1	4	4	.	.
270. John Tracey or Traisey	1	.	5	.	.
271. Huggins Williams	1	.	.	.	.
272. John Hudler	1	.	1	.	.
273. Aaron Lambert	1	4	3	1	1
274. Dan^{l}. Mallard	1	2	4	.	.
275. Benj. Williams	1	1	2	.	.
276. Wm. Williams	.	3	2	.	.
277. Oldfield Chance	1	2	4	.	.
278. James Huggins	1	2	5	.	.
279. Wm. Kenaday or Keneday	1	.	2	.	.
280. Sam^{l}. Stevenson	1	1	1	1	1
281. Simon Foscue [Fortescue]	1	2	5	7	1
282. Matthew Moore	1	3	2	2	1
	339	680	1,066	519	538
Pg. 18					
283. Hezekiah Merrit or Merrett	1	3	5	1	1
284. Isaac Tillman	1	.	1	.	.
285. John Hudler	1	.	1	.	.
286. Wm. Williamson	1	1	2	.	.
287. James Harrison	2	2	3	.	.
	345	686	1078	520	539

Total 3168

345 white males 21-60 yrs.
686 D^{o} under 21 & over 60
1,078 D^{o} females of every age
520 Blacks of every sex 12-50 yrs
539 D^{o} under 12 & over 50
3,168 Total amount of white & Black Inhabitants

Returned 30th Sept. 1786.
Lew. Bryan, C. C.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

MARTIN COUNTY

"A List of the Inhabitance in District No. 5. Taken pr Micajah Mayo. List of Inhabitants to June Ct. 1787."

Pg. 1

Nathan Mayo	1	5	4	7	8
John Lewelling	1	2	6	12	8
Barris ? Summerlin	1	.	3	.	.
William Bland	1	3	4	.	.
Jno. Rainor	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Edmondson	1	1	3	.	.
Thos. Edmondson	1	3	3	.	.
Chas Phillpott	1	3	5	.	.
Wils^{n} Howard	1	.	2	1	.
Sam^{l} Gater	1	1	3	.	.
√Robt. Savidge Sr.	1	1	1	2	4
Jno$_{m}$ Edmondson	1	2	2	.	.
Aba^{m} Johston	1	2	2	.	.
John Oweins	2	1	5	.	.
Richard Knight	1	3	3	.	.
Isaac Hill	1	6	5	5	2
George Cockburn	1	2	4	1	1
√Britain Savidge	1	2	2	4	7
√Robert Savidge Jr	1	1	1	.	.
Lewis Purvis	1	2	2	.	.

Pg. 2

John Jones	1	3	3	7	4
Jethro Howell	1	6	3	3	2
Mariom Manning	1	3	5	1	1
Jams. Jones	1	2	2	2	.
Thos. Best	1	3	6	8	10
John Best	1	.	.	.	1
John Taylor	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Taylor	1	.	.	.	.
Fredrick Jones	1	.	.	1	.
Richd. Taylor	1	2	3	1	3
Jos^{h} Taylor Jr.	1	.	4	1	.
Charles Counsill	1	5	4	4	2
Joseph Taylor Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
Sam$^{l}_{h}$ Harrell	1	2	6	.	.
Hez^{h} Staton	1	.	3	.	.
Ezekiel Staton	1	4	4	1	5
David Taylor	1	.	6	.	.
Arthur Staton	1	1	3	1	1
Jesse Staton	1	5	2	.	.
Nem^{h} Staton	1	1	4	.	.
Benj^{n}. Crisp	1	1	3	1	.
Jas. Averitt	1	2	6	.	.
John Smith	2	4	5	5	2
Wm. Jones	1	1	.	1	1
Wm. Hyman	1	1	2	1	.
Edward Jackson	1	7	5	.	.
John Barfell	.	5	3	.	.
James Diel/Deel	1	2	1	.	.
Richard Taylor	1	.	7	.	.

Pg. 3

Luke Scott	1	3	2	.	.
Richard Harris	2	4	4	.	.
Thomas Grimes	1	4	6	2	5
George Jackson	.	2	2	.	.
Wm. Barfell	1	.	.	.	.
James Southerling	2	4	2	1	2
William Wallace	1	4	3	2	1
Henry Cross	.	5	3	.	.
Milecha Manning	1	3	1	.	.
The Estate of Wm. Crisp	1	.	1	4	8
Ezekiel Crisp	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Crisp	1	1	3	1	1
Nathan Pippen	1	.	1	.	1
John H. Jones	1	2	5	3	5
Mary Wiggins,widow	.	.	1	.	.
Micajah Little	1	2	5	.	1
William Rainor	1	.	1	.	.
John Garrot	1	2	1	.	.
Charles Barfell	1	3	4	.	.
Demsah Smith	1	1	.	.	.
	70	144	200	83	78

District 3:

Pg. 1

William Slade	2	3	2	17	6
Joel Cherry	1	.	3	.	1
Joab Cherry	1	3	4	.	.
James L. Wilson	1	1	2	2	.
Thos. Fones	1	.	.	.	.
Amos Travis	1	2	1	.	1
Sam^{l}. Virgin	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Archdeacon	1	1	2	1	.
Thos. Hunter	4	5	2	18	16
James Nowell	1	1	5	.	.
Henry Hunter	1	1	4	4	8
Joseph Bryan	2	3	6	11	10
Wm. Davis	1	1	2	1	.
James Powers	1	2	4	.	.
John Ward	1	7	4	4	5

Martin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jesse Cherry	2	2	3	1	.
Job Cherry	1	5	6	2	3
Ben[a]. Burroughs	1	3	5	.	.
Faithfull Cherry	1	2	4	5	.
Benjamin Wheatley	1	2	.	4	3
Nath[l] J. Magruder	1	1	2	.	.
Daniel Frizle	2	.	4	.	.
James Biggs	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Biggs	1	2	3	1	1
William Pierce	1	.	4	.	.
Allen Barnes	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Nicholson	1	1	1	2	2
Miles Hatfield	2	2	3	4	4
Ben[a]. Carter	1	6	2	.	.
Timothy Jenkins	1	2	5	.	.
William Garlenton	1	1	3	.	.
Thos. Beaman	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Jenkins	.	4	3	.	.
Robert Brewer	1	1	2	5	.
Francis Anderson	1	1	1	.	.
John Jenkins	1	.	.	.	.
Ogburn Jenkins	1	2	5	.	.
John Morriss	1	2	5	.	.
Ephraim Wiott	1	2	3	.	.
Rich[d]. Williams	1	1	3	.	.
Matthew Yarrell	1	3	5	3	2
Solomon Wiott	1	3	4	.	.
Francis Hodges	1	1	3	.	.
William Sowell	2	1	3	.	.
George Fowler	1	1	3	.	.
Pg. 2					
Obediah Bullock	1	2	2	.	.
William Pulley	1	1	4	3	.
Jesse Woollard	1	.	1	.	.
Zilpah Saunders	.	.	3	.	.
Josiah Nowel	1	.	2	.	.
William Burnett	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Rawls	1	3	3	.	.
Joshua Rawls	1	4	3	.	.
John Fones	2	2	4	.	.
James Simmons	1	3	2	.	.
Joseph Biggs	.	2	2	1	.
Francis Rawls	.	1	2	.	.
Isaac Phillips	2	.	2	.	.
David Smithwick	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Spellar Wards	2	5	1	1	6
Levi Swinson	1	.	.	3	2
John Summers	1	2	5	.	.
John Cherry	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Rawls	1	.	2	.	.
Jeremiah Hassel	1	1	1	.	.
William Brogdon	1	1	2	.	.
John Watts	1	2	3	2	.
Wm. McKenzie	1	2	1	8	8
Dixon Williams	1	1	4	.	.
Thos. Swanner	1	4	2	.	.
Kedar Biggs	1	3	2	.	.
Marcom Short	1	3	5	1	.
John Day	2	1	6	.	.
Mary Cake	.	1	3	1	.
John Kennedy	1	3	5	.	.
William Martin	1	2	.	1	.
John Griffin	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Warren	1	2	1	.	.
John Leggitt	1	2	3	.	.
Hezekiah Leggitt	1	2	3	.	.
William Ward	2	1	2	.	.
Jesse Mitchell	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Beach	1	4	2	.	.
William Bagley	1	2	2	.	.
Pg. 3					
Joseph H. Warren	1	2	7	.	1
Amos Hudnal	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Kennedy	2	.	2	.	.
Nicholas Gilbert	1	.	3	.	.
William Gilbert	1	2	1	.	.
Southy Haselep	1	2	1	.	.
Hardy Wheatley	1	3	6	.	.
Fred[k]. Haselep	1	2	2	.	.
Edw[d]. Bird	2	2	7	5	8
Charles Hooks	.	4	5	.	.
Joseph Lilley	1	1	6	.	.
James Bennett	1	4	2	2	3
William Lanier	1	3	.	.	.
John Lanier	2	4	4	4	.
Thos. Holladay	2	3	6	1	5
William Wynns	1	4	5	5	5
Henry Robason	1	2	1	2	5
Steven Bland	1	4	2	.	.
William Hooks	1	4	5	5	5
Levi Holloway	1	2	1	2	.
William Mobley	1	4	2	.	.
Edward Mobley	1	.	1	.	.
Giles Webb	3	.	4	.	.
Alse Waters	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Anderson	1	1	2	.	.
Burwell Mitchell	.	2	2	.	.
Sam[l]. Leggett	1	3	3	1	.

Martin Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Andrew Anderson	1	4	2	.	.
Samuel Saunders	1	3	4	.	.
Joshua Cherry	1	2	3	.	.
Ben[a]. Leggitt	1	1	2	.	.
John Bland	1	.	2	.	.
John Price	1	2	3	.	.
Mary Hudnall	1	1	3	.	.
Jesse Askew	1	.	2	.	.
Arthur Wheatley	2	.	5	.	.
Amy Hagan	2	2	4	.	.
Zach. Lilley	1	.	1	.	.
Harrell Cherry	1	.	2	.	.
Isaac Byrd	1	2	2	.	.
James Mizell	1	2	5	.	.
Wm. Mizell	1	4	1	3	4
Pg. 4					
Elijah Price	1	.	6	3	.
William Rawls	1	3	2	.	.
Joseph Biggs	1	.	2	.	.
Josiah Hedgpeth	1	1	1	.	.
	145	240	345	135	112

(signed) Ebr. Slade

Pg. 1; 1st col					
William Hyman	2	1	5	2	1
David Cooper	1	3	4	.	.
Nathan Edmanson	1	.	2	.	.
Simon Butler	1	1	4	7	6
Elisha Horten	1	1	3	.	.
Jacob Strictlain	.	1	2	.	.
Robert Hunter	1	.	.	.	.
Timothy Ward	1	.	.	2	.
William Cooper	1	4	2	.	.
Elijah Vance	1	.	1	.	.
John Vance	1	.	1	.	.
William Purvis	1	2	4	.	.
John Baker	1	1	1	.	.
Ephraim Kiff	1	2	4	.	.
John Price	1	6	4	.	1
Micael Carter	2	3	5	.	.
William Evritt	2	2	2	.	.
Thomas Spellers	1	2	1	2	2
David Horten	1	1	1	.	.
Mathew Griffin	1	2	1	.	.
William Curch	1	2	4	.	.
John Butler	1	3	1	3	3
	24	43	52	16	13

Pg. 1; 2nd col.					
John Drake	1	4	1	.	.
Henry Clark	2	8	2	.	.

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jesse Johnson	1	3	4	.	.
Micajah Hord	1	3	4	.	.
Benjamin Griffin	1	2	6	.	.
Silas Ballard	1	2	1	3	8
Jacob Brayboy	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel Wood	1	1	1	.	.
Mordica White	2	1	2	.	.
Jonas Wood	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Joiner	1	2	7	4	4
James Counsil	3	.	5	.	1
Isack Boyt	1	1	3	.	.
Lewis Sharrod	1	1	1	4	5
William McDaniel	.	1	2	.	.
William Duggan	1	4	6	1	.
Thomas Pinniwell	1	.	1	.	.
Epenetus Griffin	3	1	1	3	1
Elijah Strawbridge	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Hansil	2	.	.	.	.
James Little	1	2	2	1	2
John Hansel	1	3	2	1	1
	28	33	56	17	22

Pg. 2; 1st col.					
Wm. Outterbridge Esq	2	1	2	5	4
Eliazar Hyman	1	2	3	3	1
Jesse Pearce	1	2	2	4	3
Randol Sharrod	.	1	.	1	.
John Evrett	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Sharrod	1	4	6	3	3
Ephraim Hoox	1	2	1	.	.
Elias Price	1	.	3	.	.
John Banks	1	2	3	.	.
Etheldred Andrews	1	1	7	5	5
George Forris	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Davis(,) Carp[n].	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Davis	1	.	.	.	.
John Hortin	1	1	6	.	.
Cloanah Slade	.	6	3	6	4
James Ballard	1	2	3	2	1
Arthur Barden	1	2	2	4	8
John Evritt, Esq.	1	.	2	7	6
Edward Wills	1	.	.	.	.
William Evritt	.	1	.	3	1
Estate of James Evritt &c	.	.	.	3	3
John Bennet	1	1	3	6	5
Mary McGaskey	.	4	3	5	3
	19	32	49	57	46

Pg. 2; 2nd col					
John Wheatley	1	5	3	1	2

Martin Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
	24	43	52	16	13
	28	33	56	17	22
	19	32	49	57	46
	71	113	167	90	83

(signed) William Barden

Pg. 1

District No. 7

John Parker	1	2	2	.	.
Ben[a]. Sinclear	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Collins	1	4	2	1	.
John Pettey	1	1	5	.	.
John Cook	1	1	5	.	.
John Lambert	1	2	2	.	.
Sam[l]. Jackson	1	2	5	.	.
Thos. Savage	2	.	2	.	.
Henry Medfort	1	2	1	.	.
John Medfort	1	3	1	.	.
John Rhodes	1	3	1	.	.
James Medfort	1	2	4	.	.
James Howell	1	1	4	.	2
Edward Harrell	1	3	6	.	.
Needham Bryan	1	2	2	4	2
Elias Ballard	.	1	3	.	.
Lewis Bryan	1	3	2	.	.
Thos. Baggett	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Watson	1	1	3	.	.
Hugh Hyman	1	.	2	1	.
Hester Harrell	.	2	3	2	.
Thos. Watson	1	4	4	1	2
Robt. Bryan	1	3	4	2	.
Abner Brown	1	2	3	2	1
Wm. Freeman	1	2	5	.	.
Elias Ballard Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
John Staford	1	1	5	.	.
Allen Baggett	1	1	1	.	.
Jacob Parker	1	7	2	.	1
Mathew Birnett	1	1	3	.	.
Thos Baggett	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Weathersbee	1	.	4	1	2
Thos. Hyman	1	2	2	.	.
Widow Booth	.	.	3	1	.

Pg. 2

Henry Linch	1	1	2	.	.
John Weathersbee	1	.	.	1	1
Thos. Davis	1	1	3	.	.
Jeremiah Culpeper	.	1	.	.	.
Hardy Bryan	1	2	3	.	.
Elisha Ballard	1	2	2	3	4

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. Blackwell	1	.	3	.	.
Rich[d]. Jones	1	.	2	.	.
Sol[o]. Boyt	1	1	8	.	.
Jesse Lynch	1	.	2	.	.
Widow Weathersbee	.	4	1	.	.
Jonathan Drake	1	2	4	.	.
Jesse Ballard	1	.	.	.	.
Steven Cross	1	1	2	.	.
John Hines	2	.	4	.	.
Andrew Pearce	1	.	.	.	.
Lovick Pierce	1	2	3	.	.
Phillip Pearce	.	1	2	.	.
John O(')Cain	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Barnes	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Kent	1	.	1	.	.
Elias Bryan	1	.	3	5	2
John Hyman	2	2	4	1	2
Ephraim Birnett	1	.	3	.	.
Thos. Bland	1	1	4	.	.
Jonathan Cherry	2	2	4	.	.
William Watson	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Watson	.	3	2	.	.
Aquilla Long	1	3	2	1	.
James Birnett	1	4	4	.	.
Christopher Hynes	1	4	3	.	.
John Taylor	2	1	4	11	5
Isaac Mitchell	2	4	3	.	.
John Burnett	1	1	8	4	3
Wm. O(')Cain	1	2	2	.	.
Joshua Johnson	1	3	4	.	.
James Kiff	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Davis	1	.	.	.	.
Steven West	1	1	2	.	.

Pg. 3

Thos. Boyt	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Weathersbee	.	1	2	.	.
Joseph Cooper	1	3	5	.	.
Lott Harrell	1	4	6	4	9
Zachariah Harrell	1	.	2	.	.
George Etheringane	1	1	2	1	2
John Carter	1	1	3	1	.
Lem[l]. Jackson	1	.	1	.	.
Ann Belflour	.	4	2	.	.
Whit[ll]. Hill	2	3	3	130	32
Isum Nowel	.	1	.	.	.
Wm. Price	2	.	4	.	.
James Brown	1	6	4	2	2
Zachariah Archer	3	1	4	.	.
Thos. Price	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Sam[l]. Williams	1	2	5	43	47
Jacob Brown	1	.	1	1	.
Wm. Price Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Varnell Adams	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel Rogers	1	.	4	.	.
Lem[l]. Wiggins	1	4	4	6	11
Mich[l]. King	2	1	3	11	6
Joel Harrod	2	.	.	.	.
Wm. Sinclear	1	.	.	.	.
Hodges Moore	4	.	2	9	15
Thos. Carnall	2	1	2	7	6
Wm. Guy	1	8	2	3	1
Henry Guy	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Watts	2	1	2	.	2
John Guy	1	.	.	.	.
Blake B. Wiggins	1	4	5	12	17
Joshua Taylor	1	4	4	11	4
Samson Mahoon	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Brewer	1	4	4	.	.
Timothy Collins	1	1	5	1	2
Jos. Redding	1	1	3	5	3
Thos. Andrews	1	1	3	5	3
John Wiggins	.	3	.	2	1
Widow Bayless	.	.	4	1	1
Wm. Williams	1	3	2	20	22
	117	165	259	318	211

"Agreeable to an Order of the Worshipfull Court of Martin County to me directed to take the list of Inhabitants of District No. 1 the under mentioned is a true list taken by John Stewart June 16th 1787"

Page 1, column 1

Shubal Claghorn Sr.	1	2	3	.	.
Shubal Claghorn Jr.	1	2	3	.	.
Haws Claghorn	1	1	1	.	.
John King	1	1	1	.	.
William Carkeett	2	2	4	.	1
Henry Olivant	1	.	2	.	.
James Hardison	2	.	.	.	.
Thomas Hardison	1	.	5	3	2
James Mackay	1	.	.	.	.
John Smithey	1	2	1	2	1
Benjamin Demeret	1	.	1	.	.
Richard Hardison	1	1	5	1	.
Thos. H. Hudson	1	2	4	.	.
Nath[l]. Everett Sr.	1	3	5	3	6
John Stewart	2	2	6	23	8
Will[m]. Hinson	1	1	3	.	.
Jeremiah Gerkin	1	3	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Browning	1	1	1	.	.
John Browning	1	1	3	.	.
Rebekah Morris	.	3	4	.	.
David Hardison	1	2	2	.	.
Abagail Ange	.	2	1	.	.
Darcus Harrison	.	1	3	.	.
Mich[l]. Melon	1	.	2	.	.
Hannah Seals	.	1	7	.	.
Mary Hudson	.	2	3	.	.
Frances Ange	1	3	1	.	.
Sarah Moss	.	.	2	.	.
Mary Moss	.	1	1	.	.
Drury Narn	1	.	2	.	.
Ben. Blount	1	3	2	.	.
John Collins	1	3	4	.	.
Stevens Fagan	1	.	3	.	1
William Hardison	2	4	4	1	1
Rich[d]. Fagan	1	3	4	.	.
Salvanus Buttrey	1	3	4	.	.
Charles Vernitson	.	2	3	.	.
Charles Vernitson Jr	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Hardison	1	3	4	4	3
John Buttrey	1	3	4	.	.
Benjamin Moss	1	3	5	.	.
John Philps	.	1	1	.	.
Addison Watson	1	.	2	.	.
	37	68	122	37	22

Pg. 1, col. 2

Mary Watson	.	2	3	.	.
Henry Hooton	1	1	3	1	.
Will[m]. Hooton Sr.	.	1	2	6	6
Charles Hooton	1	2	5	4	.
Will[m]. Hooton Jr.	1	1	1	4	3
Aaron Demerit	1	1	4	.	.
Sarah Cobb	.	.	4	.	.
William Moss	1	1	4	.	.
John Griffin	1	1	5	.	.
Sarah Crooley	.	.	5	1	.
Mich[l]. Stealy	1	1	1	.	.
David Broun	1	1	1	.	.
James Garrett	1	1	2	.	.
John Middleton	1	.	2	3	2
Edw[d]. Cooper Sr.	2	.	5	.	1
Henry Cooper	1	.	4	.	.
Edw[d]. Cooper Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Locatan Cooper	1	1	2	.	.
John Smith	1	1	4	.	.
Will[m]. Smith	1	.	3	.	.
Rebekah Hardison	.	2	1	.	.
Job Ready	2	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thomas Ames	1	2	3	.	.
David Griffen	1	2	1	.	.
Archd. Simpson	1	4	2	.	.
Luke Mezell Sr.	.	2	.	4	6
Edwd. Mezell	1	3	3	1	.
John Mezell	1	2	6	2	1
Willm. L. Mezell	1	.	.	1	.
James Mezell Jr.	1	4	2	.	.
Maurice Moore	2	2	1	5	3
John H. Hudson	1	3	6	1	.
Robert Warbritton	1	.	3	3	.
Thomas Brown	1	2	2	1	.
Willm. Philps	1	4	5	.	.
James Stubbs	1	2	4	.	.
Caswell Hassell	1	1	5	.	.
Joshua Hardison	.	4	3	4	4
James Mezell Sr.	1	3	1	.	.
Josiah Smith	1	3	3	4	1
John Hardison	1	3	2	.	.
Frances Ward	1	.	5	15	17
	38	63	121	60	44
	27	68	122	37	23

613 Souls

[This list undesignated, but in same handwriting as District No. 7]

Pg. 1

William Griffin	2	1	.	6	6
John Ross Sr.	1	4	4	2	3
Daniel Cockburn	1	.	2	.	.
Ezekiel Cockburn	1	.	1	.	.
Abner Cockburn	1	1	3	.	.
Zach. Pinket	1	.	3	.	.
Francis Cockburn	1	4	2	1	1
Jonas Mayo	1	3	3	.	.
Benj. Morriss	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Moore Jr.	2	2	4	1	.
Martin Joyce	1	2	5	.	.
Malachi Smith	1	1	3	2	2
James Brewer	1	1	6	.	.
John Whitfield	1	1	3	.	.
John Brewer	.	3	4	.	.
John Ross Jr.	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Ross	1	1	5	.	.
Wm. Harrill	1	2	.	.	.
John Joyce	.	2	1	1	3
Stapleton Bonner Jr	2	2	2	.	.
Griffin Cockburn	1	.	.	.	.
Alexr. Phillips	1	3	4	.	.
Luke Matthews	1	2	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jesse Cone	2	1	1	1	.
Neal Cone	1	1	7	.	.
Willis Whitfield	1	.	3	.	.
John Cockburn	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Ross	.	1	1	.	.
Silas Ballard	1	1	3	2	2
Ephraim Kennedy	4	1	4	.	.
Robert Johnson	2	2	3	.	.
Cloe Hurst	1	3	2	.	.
David Vance	1	2	5	.	.
Isaac Glisson	2	.	.	.	.
George Cockburn	.	4	5	2	.
Thos. Smith	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Cone	2	5	4	.	.
Elizabeth Whitley	.	.	2	.	.

Pg. 2

Joseph Moore	1	3	4	.	.
John Warbutton	1	.	2	.	.
James Smith	1	3	1	.	.
Willis Belch	1	1	4	.	.
James Brogdon	1	2	4	.	.
John Collings	8	3	6	.	1
John Summerlin	1	1	3	.	.
William Kelley	1	1	2	.	.
Vincent Page	1	1	2	.	.
Francis Martin	2	3	4	.	.
Samson Taylor	1	1	2	.	.
Caleb Joyce	1	2	6	.	.
Hugh Ross	3	6	9	1	1
James Cross	1	3	1	.	.
Stapleton Bonner	1	1	.	2	.
Nathan Ross	1	5	2	.	.
Jacob Morriss	2	2	4	.	.
Hezekiah Mchoon	1	1	3	.	.
George Roebuck	1	1	3	.	.
John Thomas	1	3	5	.	.
Wm. son (of) John Ross	1	.	2	.	.
Alexr. Brown	1	2	4	.	.
Amelia Blount	.	.	2	1	.
Prue M'Hoon	.	.	2	.	.
John Powell	1	.	1	.	.
Jesse Ellisson	1	4	5	.	.
Jehu Griffen	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Currell	1	4	1	2	4
George Cader	1	.	2	.	.
Edward Balentine	.	2	4	1	3
Nehemiah Balentine	1	.	3	.	.
John Cockburn Sr.	2	2	8	.	.
William Ross	1	1	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Moore	1	1	4	.	.
John Cobb	1	6	5	.	.
Pg. 3					
Levi Rogers	1	1	5	.	.
William Page	1	1	3	.	.
John Page	1	1	2	.	.
James Ross Sr.	2	1	1	.	.
Sampson Taylor	1	1	4	.	.
James Barkhill	1	3	3	.	.
Starling Rogers	1	4	4	.	.
William Gatlen	1	.	1	.	.
William Whitfield	1	.	6	.	.
Jethro Collins	1	.	2	.	.
Ephraim Bullock	1	3	2	.	.
Hannah Hurst	.	2	1	.	.
Lucreasy Moon	.	.	3	.	.
Leavy Cone	1	.	2	.	.
John Griffen	1	.	1	4	5
Benj[a]. Blount	1	.	1	.	.
Jesse Cooper	1	1	3	.	.
William Warbutton	1	1	6	.	.
John Ballard	2	1	7	2	4
	98	145	275	37	35

[Undesignated list, but same handwriting as District No. 7]

Pg. 1					
Robert Lanier	1	3	3	2	1
David Rogers	1	5	4	.	.
William Smithwick	1	1	3	2	.
Josiah Lilley	1	3	1	.	.
John Sones	2	3	4	.	.
Sarah Lanier	1	5	2	1	3
Elizabeth King	3	3	4	.	.
Whitmell Reddick	.	3	1	2	.
John Jones	2	1	.	.	.
David Carraway	2	3	3	2	3
James Swain	1	2	.	2	2
John Lanier	1	1	2	1	2
Burrell Mitchell	1	4	2	.	.
Winburn Jenkins	1	2	2	.	.
Luelling Leggitt	1	.	4	.	1
Mills Eason	1	1	2	.	.
David Leggitt	1	4	1	.	.
William Mattocks	1	1	2	.	.
William Swain	3	.	1	.	.
Timothy Lilley	3	3	2	.	.
James Campbell	1	2	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Kedar Lilley	1	1	4	.	.
Phillip Williams	1	1	2	.	.
Hardy Stallings	1	2	6	.	.
William Robason	2	3	4	.	.
Joshua Robason	1	1	5	2	5
James Robason	1	5	7	.	.
Jesse Manning	1	3	4	.	.
David Robason	1	.	2	.	.
Edw[d]. Griffen	1	2	1	2	.
William Griffen	.	2	2	.	.
Sam[l]. Gardner Sr.	1	1	4	.	.
Isaac Gardner Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Gardner	1	3	1	.	.
Hardy Hollady Hudson	1	1	2	.	.
John Hardison	1	1	3	2	4
Bentley Manning	1	3	3	.	.
Mary Eason	.	1	6	3	2
Aaron Duggan	1	3	4	2	.
Joseph Wetherington	1	2	2	1	.
Pg. 2					
Rich[d]. Woollard	2	2	5	.	.
Thos. Bennett Jr.	1	2	6	.	.
James Daniel	1	.	2	3	.
James Robason	1	2	3	.	.
George Godward	2	1	3	.	.
William Warren	1	1	7	.	.
John Williams	1	.	1	.	.
Luke Mizell	1	1	4	.	.
Martin Griffen	1	5	3	.	.
Mark Mizell	.	2	5	1	.
Edmund Smithwick	1	3	4	6	8
Sam[l]. Gardner	2	2	4	.	1
Isaac Gardner	2	4	3	.	.
Cathrine Slaughter	.	1	3	.	.
Joseph Price	1	3	2	.	.
William Bennett	1	5	3	3	4
Thos. Bennett Sr.	.	2	1	3	2
John Cory	2	6	2	.	.
James Woollard	1	1	2	.	.
John Woollard	1	.	1	.	.
Benj[a]. Woollard	2	2	4	.	.
Jacob Tyce	1	5	2	.	.
William Ross	1	3	4	1	4
Martin Ross	1	2	3	1	4
Christian Reddick	2	2	4	3	3
Elizabeth Swain	.	2	3	.	2
John Reddick Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
David Reddick	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Reddick Sr.	1	6	1	2	2
William Duggan	1	2	3	1	1
Edw[d]. Smithwick, Esq.	1	4	5	5	10
Luke Smithwick	1	.	1	1	.
Edw[d]. Smithwick Jr.	1	1	1	1	.
George Moore	2	4	6	.	.
Charlton Clemmons	1	3	5	1	1
Pg. 3					
Jesse Davis	1	1	2	2	2
John Smithwick Sr.	2	1	3	3	3
Sam[l]. Smithwick Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Simon Daniel	1	.	3	1	3
John Smithwick Jr.	1	1	3	1	.
William Gardner	1	4	4	.	.
Rich[d]. Taylor	1	.	1	1	.
Thos. Sparkman	1	.	3	.	.
Sam[l]. Smithwick, Esq.	2	5	4	13	9
David Robason Sr.	1	2	5	.	2
John Bennett	1	1	2	.	1
John Robason	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Robason	1	1	1	.	.
William Perry	1	1	1	.	.
William Daniel	1	1	5	2	.
John Griffen	2	4	6	.	.
John Perry, Esq.	2	?	5	3	5
John Peal	1	1	2	.	.
John Backus	1	1	3	.	.
	105	196	280	80	84

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for MONTGOMERY COUNTY

"State North Carolina, Montgomery County. Dist. No. 2. In obedence to an order of The County Court of Montgomery And Agreeable to an act of the General Assembly I have Numbered the Inhabebtence In the above Districk As(?) wearther Extend & Certified." This 3rd Day of July 1787.
James Butler."

[On back of this list is: "Dist. No. 2 - "this List Contains the Number of the inhabatans in Dist. No. 2".

Pg. 1

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Rasha Sugg	2	1	3	.	.
William Jordan	1	[blur]		.	.
Ruben Jordan	1	"		.	.
Jas. Runels (?)	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas (M?)oras	1	.	3	.	.
David Boling	1	1	5	.	.
Jesse Hurt	1	1	2	.	.
John Boling	1	2	1	2	2
Joseph Nicoles	1	2	2	.	.
Joshua Butler	1	1	5	.	1
William Osher (?)	1	3	2	.	.
William Holtom	1	4	2	.	.
William Holtom	.	1	1	2	.
George Archer	1	3	5	.	.
Edmon Nicoles	.	2	2	.	.
Henery Stephens	1	.	2	.	.
John Stephens	2	3	1	.	.
Spencer Holtom	1	4	4	.	1
George Gilbord	1	2	2	.	.
James Stephens	1	5	3	.	.
Edmon Nicoles	1	3	2	.	.
Tapely Tullus	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Hayes	1	1	?	.	.
George Stogner	1	?	?	.	.
William Nicoles	1	2	1	.	.
John Harden	1	1	3	.	.
John Boling	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Holtom	1	1	2	.	.
	28	55	73	4	4

Pg. 2

John Ussery	1	.	2	.	.
James Sanders	[blur]		2	.	.
John Nicoles	1	3	3	.	.
Ishum Smith	1	2	4	.	.
Benager Ransdle(?)	1	1	6	.	.
Richard Green	1	3	5	.	.
John Humble	1	.	2	.	.
Jafery Sanders	1	.	2	.	.
John Stogner	1	1	2	.	.
Haton Moris	1	4	4	.	.
Leus Bishop	1	1	2	.	.
John Moris	1	.	3	.	.
Haton Moris	1	.	1	.	.
William Boling	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Humble	.	6	4	1	.
John Gibens(?)	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Wade	2	3	5	.	.
Ruben Holdness	1	2	5	.	.
Johnson Ransdle	1	3	1	.	.
Joseph Hurt	1	1	4	.	.
Nathan Smith	1	.	.	.	.
Henery Jackson	?	5	5	.	.
James Simmons	1	?	3	.	.
Thos. Jenkins	1	2	3	.	.
Thos. Ward	1	.	4	.	.
Danel Hix	1	.	2	.	.
	54	107	156	5	5

Pg. 3

George Sugg	1	2	5	.	.
Elija Ussery	1	?	?	.	.
Jasse McClendon	1	4	2	4	4
John Davidson	1	.	.	.	.
John Cheek(?)	.	.	.	1	.
William Morgin	1	1	7	.	.
Thomas Mason	1	2	5	.	1
Isham Williams	1	.	4	1	1
Jonathan Williams	.	1	1	.	.
Samuel Williams	1	5	2	.	.
James Scarbrough	1	4	1	.	.
Nimrod Crosswell ?	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Fraser/Frazer	1	.	.	.	.
Amos Williams	1	.	.	.	.
Eliseth Liley	.	2	1	2	2
Benje Handcock	1	5	4	.	.
Job Benten	1	2	4	.	.
John Butler	.	3	2	.	1
Collin(?) McCray	1	6	2	1	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Aleck Sander McCray	2	1	2	.	.
Charles Campbell	1	2	1	.	.
William Barnes	1	3	7	.	.
John Scarbrough	.	3	3	3	2
Solomon Williams	1	1	?	.	.
James Smith	1	1	?	1	.
Joseph (Hall ?)	1	3	4	.	.
Benjamin Stogner	1	2	2	.	.
John Ballard	1	4	5	.	.
Joshua Usery	1	1	2	.	.
	79	166	235	17	15
Pg. 4					
Elasebeth Ussery	.	3	2	.	.
Mary Farcloth	.	.	.	1	3
Mathew Bassherd(?)	.	1	2	.	1
Hanson Quin	1	3	4	1	.
Stephen Williams	1	2	3	.	.
Thos. Williams	1	.	10	.	.
Seth Williams	1	7	1	1	2
Mathew Bassherd(?)	1	3	3	.	1
James Bassherd(?)	1	.	.	.	.
Sias(?) Billingsley	1	5	3	.	.
Randle Cheek	1	4	2	.	.
Charles Spencer(?)	1	.	1	.	.
David Fowler	1	.	.	.	.
Nevil Benet	1	3	2	.	.
Jesse More	1	1	5	.	.
David Dumes	1	7	3	5	7
William Bergis(?)	1	3	3	.	.
Thos. Megginson	1	4	4	3	1
James Williams	1	2	3	1	.
Mathew Harril	1	.	3	.	1
James Enet(?)	1	2	1	.	.
John Thomson	1	2	4	.	.
Henery Debry	1	5	4	1	.
Martin Hill	1	.	.	.	.
Nichles Christen	?	3	4	1	2
John Boyed	?	?	2	.	.
David (C?)orgie Marthy Willson	1	2	2	2	2
Corneales Roberson	1	3	3	1	8
	105	233	315	42	43
Pg. 5					
Charles Roberson	1	.	.	2	.
Colba Randle	1	3	3	1	1
John Hill	1	4	3	.	.
Edmon Liley	1	.	.	3	1
Elias Butler	1	3	1	.	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Butler	1	1	3	.	.
Richard Tilman	1	3	3	3	.
John Lightfoot	1	2	3	2	.
Thomson Haris(?)	1	1	3	1	.
Thos. Prichard	.	1	2	.	.
John Kimbrough	1	1	4	.	.
Ed. Chambers	1	3	5	2	.
Carey Prichard	1	2	3	4	.
Wm. Pearse	1	2	2	.	.
Roger Williams	1	4	3	.	.
Aron Lancaster	1	.	1	.	.
James Butler	1	2	4	.	.
	121	269	360	60	46

Taken 3rd Day July 1787 by
James Butler

The remaining seventeen pages of Montgomery County have been marked by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History as "Very very Poor Material."

DISTRICT NO. 4

Pg. 1, column 1

1. George Davidson 1 4 5 7 5
2. Jasiah Davidson
3. William Randle
4. Ephrim A----
5. John ----
6. Richard ----
7. Majr. Jno. ----
8. Joseph (Smith?)
9. Sarah Davidson
10. George Shankel
11. Abraham Shankil
12. Geo. Shankil J. (Jr.?)
13. Jacob Shankil
14. John Swearingen
15. Zedekiah ---- (#15 & 16 have)
16. Hannah (Lockett???)(same last name)
17. John Cheek
18. Jacier(?) Colley (on 1790 census as Joyee Coley)
19. Phillip Linch
20. Vallentin Vanhoose
21. Jas. Loe (Lee?)
22. Edmd. Randle
23. Phil Mabery

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
24. Joseph N(or V?)----?					
25. Josies (Josier?) A(?)----?					
26. Wm. John---?					
27. Danl. Cat---? (A Daniel Cato 1790 Census					
28. Jos. Johnson					
29. George Ren---?					
30. Gabril Davis					
31. Isaac Davis					
32. Nich^{s}. (Baescom or Baylom? on 1790 Census as Boyeom; probably Baucom?)					
33. Sarah Mabry					
34. John Johnson					
Pg. 1, column 2					
35. Robert (Forrist??)					
36. Wm. (Barnes?)					
37. Thos. Simpson					
38. Wm. Rice					
39. Saml. Kelly					
40. (Joseph?) Cheek					
41. Thos. ----					
42.					
43.					
44. Alexr. (F----- or T-----)					
45. Jno. Randle (Sr.?)					
46. Wm. Woolley					
47. Jno. Scharbrough(?)					
48. Joseph Bennett					
49. Thos. Noble					
50. Wm. Horton					
51. (Sanct? or Sarah?) Cox					
52. Andrew Rankin					
53. Jno. Curtis					
54. Joshua Carter					
55. Benja. Fincher					
56. Thos. Roland					
57. Jno. (W or F?)aning					
58. Jona. (?) Fincher(?)					
59. Pern---? ----					
60. Jno.? ----					
61. Wm? ----					
62. Jas. Ma---?					
63. Thos. Ha---- (or Hu----?)					
64. Jno. Cox					
65. Jno. Morris					
66. Robert Walker					
67. James Cox					
68. Jno. Tankesley					
69. Benja. Comings(?)					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 2, column 1					
70. Fedrick Rogers					
71. Chas. Meriman					
72. Chas. Lewis					
73. Saml. Carter					
74. James Rodgers					
75. Peter Ware					
76. Saml. P----?					
77. Roland ----					
78. Jno. H----					
79. Isaac ----					
80. Saml. C----					
81. James Herne(?)					
82. Kinchen Penington					
83. Danl. McLester					
84. Moses Curtis					
85. Littleton Fisher					
86. Andrew Harrison					
87. Saml. Bowen					
88. Joseph (B or R----)					
89. Robert ----					
90. Jno. Thomas					
91. Dority Fox					
92. Jno. Dunn					
93. Simson Noble					
94. Nich^{s}. Meriman					
95. Jno. Martin					
96. Bredy(?) ----					
97. Jacob ----					
98. Abner (N?----)					
99. Hez--- ----					
100. Bartlet Mc----?					
101. Wm Mc(Grice?)					
102. Thos. Sugg					
103. Wm Miller Esqr.					
104. David Gray					
106. Neddy Penington					
107. Ephraim Carter					
108. Wm. Noble (Sr. or Jr.?)					
Pg. 2, column 2					
109. Thos. Vandyke					
110. Mich^{l}. Wever					
111. David Noble					
112. Richd. Tindall					
113. Fedrick Earles					
114. Samson B----					
115.					
116.					
117.					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
118. Howel ----					
119.					
120.					
121. West Har(ris?)					
122. Robert ----					
123. Abraham ----					
124. Wm. Kendal					
125. Charles Jones					
126. Isaac Strowd					
127. John F. Smith					
128. Joshua Carter					
129. Isaac Brown					
130. Wm. Noble (Sr.?)					
131. John Robbins(?)					
132. Hartwell ----					
133. John Kirk					
134. Robert Moss					
135. Mark Allen					
136. Thomas Durham					

State of North Carolina, Montgomery Co.
"In Obediance to an Order [of] the Court of sd County and an Act of the Genl. Assembly I have Take the Number of the Inhabitants in District No. 4
Qalified p me
Thos. Durham J.P."

District No. 5 - 1787
(1 sheet - 2 columns on front, an endorsement on back)

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
1. John ----					
2. Moses ----					
3. John ----					
4. Geo. W----					
5. John (Allen?)					
6. Eperphero(?) ----					
7. Richard Almond					
8. John Hamblett					
9. Wm. Irbey					
10. Edward ----					
11. Isaac ----					
12. Isaac ----					
13. James ----					
14. James ----					
15. Benjamin ----					
16. Thos. Mat---?					
17. Hudson (Taylor?)					
18. Edmond (Taylor?)					
19. Jessee Gilbert					
20. James Bankston					
21. Wm. Wever					
22. Spener ----					
23. Henry (Taylor?)					
24. James ----					
25. Wm C----?					
26. David ----					
27. Hil--? ----					
28. Shad--- ----					
29. Hezekiah ----					
30. Wm ----					
31. Thos. (Almond?)					
32. Geo. Cal--?					
33. Augustin (Roland?)					
34. Thos. Reg(ister?)					
35. Wm Mc----					
36. Joel ----					
37. Shearwood ----					
38. Cha^{s}. ----					
39.					
40. John ----					
41. Wm ----					
42. Thos. Landram(?)					
Pg. 1, column 2					
43. Medellin Poole(?)					
44. Bryant (Austen?)					
45.					
46. John (C?)oop(er?)					
47.					
48.					
49.					
50. John Cheek					
51. John (Rogers[on?]?)					
52. Paul Daniel					
53. Nimrod (Taylor?)					
54. George Whitley?					
55. Francis(?) ----					
56.					
57.					
58.					
59.					
60.					
61. Luke ----					
62. Anthony (Hol?)land					
63. Barton(?) Daniel(?)					
64. Tyree Roberson					
65. Wm Johnson					
66. Alexander ----					

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
67. Gideon					
68. Wm (Polk Sr.?)					
69. Thos. ----					
70. Robert ----					
71.					
72.					
73.					
74. Edmond ----					
75. David (Nisbet?)					
76.					
77. Reuben (Hildreth?)					
78. James (Fletcher?)					
79. Peter ----					
80. (James?) ----					
81.					
82.					

(Unidentified list)

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
---- Mask					
James McDaniel					
John Saow(?)					
Robart Levintt(?)					
Edwen Ingrum					
Callup Tuchstone					
Edward McCollum					
John Smith Sh.					
Isaac Armstrong					
Wm Sowell					
Wm Hogwood					
Grifen Hogwood					
Elisabeth Hogwood					

Pg. 2

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Samuel Persons(?)					
Randolph Blake					
Jasse(?) Wallis					
David(?) ----					
Elisabeth (S?)immons					
Thos. Ussery					
Joseph Allin					
John Ward					
Benjamin Page					
John Simons					
Wm Right					
John Persons					
Mary Deton					
Thomas Ward					
Abraham Cockrum					

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
---- Luckus?					
Jonathan Carpender					
James Cotten					
Thos. Cotten					
Joseph Smith					
---- Smith					
(Richard?) Ellkins					

Pg. 3

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Marg(?) Caskill					
Sion ----					
Swain McIn----?					
Little John MCaskill					
Wm Frishore(?)					
Normond MCloud					
Daniel Battin					
Malcom MCafee					
Alexander MClandon					
Malcom Chism					
Steth Pemberton					
Thomas Cottrell					
Donkin (MCloud?)					
John ----					
---- ----					
Steven Tuchstone					
John McDonnald					
Petter Batton?					

Pg. 4

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
(illegible, except for what looks like John Sugg?)					

(Unidentified list) (Many names illegible)

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James McDonald Jr.?					
Gordon Gu----?					
John Macklemore					
James Maclemore					
Jacob Redwine					
William Ashford?					
John Morris					
John Taylor					
William Taylor					
John Taylor					
Thomas Tolbart?					
George ----					
Joseph -----} These two have same					
Walter -----} last names (Reaves??)					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Allexander Goodwin					
Samuel ----					
Simon ----					
Thomas (Ussry?)					
Robt. Lax					
Casper(?) Friddle(?)					
Stephen Hearne					
William Stewart					
Josiah Hurley					
Georg Sugg?					
Simon Hankok?					
Pg. 2					
John Davis					
Jos. Hurley					
John Russel					
James Harris					
Wm? Monday					
Arthur Harris					
Michel ----					
Pg. 3					
Moses Curtis					
Benjamin Bell					
John Bell					
Richd. Bell					
Ransom (Williams?)					
John ----					
Axom ----rter?					
Jesse Clifton					
Wm Clifton					
Philemon Edwards					
John Harris					
Henry Colthorp					
Turner Harris					
Gadwell (Doarke?)					
Thos. Williams					
Jesse Harris					
Brantley Harris					
Wm Morgan					
Christopher Chapel					
John Psalmer?					
Arthur Harris					
John Barnet					
John Dixen					
George Monroe					
Joel M--ley?					
George Williams					
John Harris					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John (Baker?)					
Mark Bennet Esqr.					
Drury(?) Bennet					
---- Bennett					
Nathaniel Edwards					
James McDonald					

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

A Return of the Inhabitants of Black River District, April the 1st 1786.

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
James Devane	1	2	2	5	2
Peter Poitevint	1	.	.	1	.
Timothy Wilson	2	1	3	1	.
James Bloodworth	1	7	3	11	7
Ben Robinson	1	3	3	19	20
Edmond Hawes	3	2	3	1	.
Nicholas Richards	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Devane, Esq.	1	.	3	8	7
Maurice Fennell	1	.	3	1	1
John Herring	1	1	3	4	4
John Henry	4	.	1	.	3
Hezekiah Howard	2	3	7	.	.
Anne Newton	3	2	6	.	.
Elizabeth Rogers	2	.	5	3	1
Thomas Rogers	1	1	2	2	2
John Sykes	1	1	5	.	.
Elizabeth Bennerman	1	2	7	.	.
Archibald McCalep	1	2	4	.	.
Robert Cook	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Carr	2	1	3	.	.
Wm. Robenson	1	1	6	.	.
Solomon Lee	1	4	5	1	.
David Bailey	1	2	6	1	2
Edward Spearman	3	.	2	5	5
Nicholas Fennell	2	1	2	.	.
Isaac Poitevint	3	1	1	1	2
Samuel Poitevent	1	.	.	1	.
Timothy Bloodworth	1	2	7	5	2
John Bloodworth	1	1	2	1	2
James Bland	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Corbett Sr.	3	1	1	6	4
Thomas Corbett Jr.	1	2	3	.	.
Arthor Baker	1	3	1	.	.
Pg. 2					
John Sellars	1	1	5	1	.
Daniel Highsmith Sr.	4	1	5	1	.
Daniel Highsmith Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Lee	1	4	2	.	.
Wm. Herringtine	1	3	2	.	.
George Devane	2	.	3	4	1
Mary Robenson	.	.	4	.	.
John Carr	1	2	1	.	.
James Smith	1	2	4	.	.
Josiah Lee	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Powell	2	3	7	.	.
Archibald Kelsaw	.	1	3	.	.
Robert Murphy	1	.	4	1	.
Thomas Devane Jr.	1	1	2	9	13
Margaret Devane	.	.	1	4	8
Thomas Devane Sr.	2	.	1	8	9
John Munrow	1	2	2	.	.
John Devane, Esq.	3	.	4	17	10
Richard Henecy	1	.	3	.	.
William Sloan	3	5	3	.	.
John Roan	1	.	2	.	.
Willis Wood	1	.	2	.	.
John Heneey	1	.	2	.	.
Bennet Smith ?	1	5	2	.	.
John Henecy	1	2	5	.	.
James Smith	1	1	2	.	.
	83	83	190	122	92

N. Hanover County, April Term 1786,
Tho. Maclaine, Clk.

"A Return of the Number of Souls as given in by them selves in the Head of the Sound District". [On BACK of list: "Inhabitants in Upper Sound District, April Term 1786". "New Hanover, No. 5, 5092 [9 not clear]

[Three additional columns given in this list -
Col. 6: Mulatto Males 21–60
Col. 7: Mulatto Males under 21; over 60
Col. 8: Mulatto Females all ages

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	Col. 6	Col. 7	Col. 8
Pg. 1								
Thomas Davis	3	1	8	11	13			
John Jones	1	3	3	.	.			
Abraham Jones	1	1	4	.	.			
Edward Russell	1	2	3	2	.			
Wm. Felley or Filley	1	2	2	.	.			
James Downing	1	.	4	.	.			
Thomas Looper	1	2	2	2	2			
Thos. Cunninghame Jr	1	1	.	2	4			
William Mosely	1	1	3	41	1			
Frances Hennery	1	.	5	.	.			
Jesse Atkins	1	.	3	.	.			
Elizabeth Boatwright	.	4	8	.	.			
Thomas Robison	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	5
Elizabeth Johnson	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	
John Hunt	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2

Head of Families	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50			
Wannie McLamy	1	3	3	5	6			
Caleb Thomas	1	.	1	.	.			
John Edins	1	1	1	1	.			
Sanders Rowse	2	2	2	3	1			
Miles Knight	1	1	.	.	.			
Catharine Nichols	.	2	1	1	1			
John Vaine	1	2	2	.	.			
Anne Nichols	.	1	4	.	.			
Edward Robeson	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1
John Nichols	1	6	5	3	4			
Jacob Stokely	1	2	5	.	1			
Adam Williamson	1	2	5	.	.			
John Morriss	2	3	2	.	1			
McNight Chadwick	2	2	3	.	.			
Thomas Peavey	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3
James Erwen	1	.	.	2	.			
	28	44	79	79	33	5	5	14

Pg. 2

Jane Erwen	.	.	1	4	7
Mr. Ferrell	1	1	1	.	.
Charles Ward	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Bernard	1	2	1	.	.
Estate of Wadman Bishop by Jno Nichols	.	.	.	3	1
Daniel Bennet	1	.	2	.	.
Charles Bishop	1	1	2	.	.
Joshua Peavey	.	.	.	.	.
John Roling	1	1	5	.	.
George Stimere	2	2	5	.	.
Benj^{m}. Mott ?	1	4	4	4	5
Elizabeth Bowan	1	1	3	.	.
John Hust	1	1	2	.	.
Peter Smith	1	1	2	.	.
Rebecca Green	.	2	3	1	.
Thomas Johnson	1	2	3	.	.
Fred^{k}. Jones Jr.	1	.	1	22	16
Thomas Howe	1	1	4	12	8
Yarrington Buford	1	.	.	.	.
Alex^{r}. McCulloch	1	.	1	4	2
William Henry	1	.	3	.	.
John Erwin	1	.	4	3	3
James Harper	1	1	1	4	4
William Rutledge	1	.	5	1	.
	49	64	132	138	79

Head of Families	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
A Return of the Inhabitants of the Welch Tract District, April 4, 1786 by D. Williams, Cap.	73	120	179	153	138
By Wm. Wright, Capt., April Term 1786	93	182	246	44	49
Long Creek Company, April Term 1786	54	74	134	119	109
	2	1	5	20	8
	1	1	3	22	12
	1	.	1	5	1
	5	3	7	71	46
	63	79	150	237	176
Cap. James Lakin's Company					
District of New Topsail. N. Hanover County, April Term 1786. Tho. Maclaine, Clk.	49	80	127	104	84
	3	1	3	4	3
	1	.	3	.	.
	1	.	.	31	41
	2	2	3	12	15
	56	83	136	151	143
	1		2		
	57	83	138	151	143
District of Upper Sound					
Thos. Cragg	1	.	.	1	.
Lewis Cragg	1	.	5	2	.
Benj. Cragg	1	.	2	3	.
	3	.	7	6	.
Wilmington District:	152	97	250	488	335

April 1, 1786
by Mars. Rob. Willkings
"1322 People in all"

Thos. Maclaine, Clerk
New Hanover County

The Amount of the whole given in 4963. T.M. "

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

A List in Capt. Winborne's District:
(List undated)

Pg. 1

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jacob Parker	1	4	3	.	.
Joseph Parker	2	2	3	.	.
Jno. Grant	1	1	7	.	.
Marthew Graff	1	2	3	.	.
John Jutthre	.	1	2	.	.
Jesse Blanchet	1	2	2	.	.
Abram Gums	2	1	4	8	.
Jno. Mills	1	1	4	.	.
Elias Hays	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel Jackson	1	1	3	2	2
James West	1	2	5	.	.
Wm. or Win.? Boon	1	2	3	2	2
John Hass	1	2	4	.	2
Nat. Vallentine	1	3	2	.	.
Jno. Macklamore	1	2	2	.	1
Hicklan Leak	1	2	3	5	3
Nathan Gums	1	.	.	.	1
Wm. Grant	1	2	.	1	.
Thos. Vaughan	1	3	6	.	.
Henry Lutin	1	2	6	.	.
Lewis Sumersett	2	3	2	.	11
Knowel Dukes	1	.	6	.	.
Thos^{k}. Bryan	1	.	1	5	6
Fred^{k}. Jones	2	.	4	1	.
Wm. Howell	1	1	4	.	3
Henry Murrell	1	2	.	.	.
Arther Griffen	4	6	3	.	3
Mandew Goodson	2	2	.	.	.
Wm. Powell	3	2	2	.	.
Jesse Powell	3	2	2	.	3
Obediah Plumley	1	3	.	.	.
Wm. Willet	2	1	1	.	2
Edw^{d}. Streter	3	1	2	.	3
David James	2	3	.	2	.
Sampson Hass	2	3	2	.	.
Saml. Parker	2	3	3	.	1
Humphrey Morgan	1	1	6	.	.
	57	75	103	20	43

Pg. 2

Henry Stevins	1	1	1	1	.
Eliphaz Lewis	3	2	3	.	.
Siot(?) Jones	3	3	3	.	.
John Lewis or Lowes or Servis (?)	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Wenborne	6	1	3	.	2
Fed. Hathcock	1	3	4	.	.
Jesse Powell	1	2	3	.	.
Rich^{d}. Grant	5	3	.	.	.
Merrett Murrell	1	.	.	.	.
Jon^{l}.(?) Miller	1	1	3	.	.
Elisha James	1	1	3	.	.
Jesse James	4	4	.	.	.
Elias Winborne	1	.	.	.	.
Charles Gibson	4	3	2	.	.
Wm. Horn	1	.	1	.	.
John Waldin	3	4	.	.	.
Charles Byrd	4	3	.	.	.
Phillip Byrd	2	.	2	.	.
Mike Waldin	1	2	1	.	.
Solomon Byrd	1	.	4	5	.
John Branch	4	4	.	26	5
Solomon [blank]	1	3	2	3	2
Robin Bell	4	1	1	.	.
Wm. Pace	1	.	1	11	.
John Bryant	1	.	1	7	.
Elijah Daughtry	2	3	1	.	5
Shadrack Boyt	4	3	3	.	1
Bryant Winborne	3	2	5	.	2
Caleb Taylor	3	5	6	2	1
Benjamin Bryom	2	2	.	23	.
Wm. Pater	1	1	.	13	2
Hardy Pace	4	3	2	19	4
Aar. Parker	1	4	4	3	1
John Low	2	.	1	.	.
Thos. Boon	6	7	5	3	1
Nickloss Boon	2	2	1	.	.
A. Jones	3	.	5	60	50
Dempsey Taylor	1	3	5	5	2
	90	76	90	181	78

Capt. Lashley's District:

Pg. 1

Henry King	.	.	4	6	.
John Rook	2	2	3	5	.
Robert Tutor	1	2	3	.	.
William Jones of Wm.	2	3	4	8	9
Richard Jones	1	.	1	5	4
William Thrift	1	.	1	2	2
Nathaniel Thrift	1	.	1	.	.
Atho. Tucker	1	3	3	7	3
Churchwell Andrew Jr	1	3	3	1	1

Head of Families	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Benj^{n}. Rook	1	.	2	2	3
Burwell Gilliam	.	2	3	5	3
John King Sr.	1	2	2	3	6
William Fulks	1	8	4	2	3
John Brooker	1	1	.	.	.
Christopher Williams	1	4	3	1	1
Charles Williams	1	2	3	1	.
Howel Lashley	2	1	4	4	2
Sarah Rook	.	2	3	1	2
Theoderick Hall	1	4	3	13	1
Richard Jackson	1	2	5	.	.
James McDougal	1	.	.	.	.
John King Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Mark Clanton	1	.	2	5	4
William Clements	1	2	4	26	27
John Cowthon	1	3	4	12	18
John Moore	1	3	4	7	6
William Edwards	1	1	2	1	1
Drury Tucker	1	3	5	.	.
	28	53	72	103	93
Pg. 2					
Francis Hatton	2	7	5	3	4
Thomas Owen	1	1	3	2	.
Isham Harrison	1	3	3	8	8
Thomas Jinkins	2	1	.	9	11
John Norwood	2	1	3	.	.
George Norwood	1	2	6	1	1
Thomas Day	2	.	2	1	3
Benjamin Moody	1	1	6	5	3
Edward Harris	1	3	4	.	.
Lewis Day	1	2	3	.	.
Vaughan Johnson	1	4	5	.	.
Hardy Short	1	1	7	.	.
William Jones Tug ?	1	1	5	3	5
Simon Woodward	1	.	2	.	.
Curle Tucker	1	1	3	1	1
Surrel Moody	1	4	3	.	.
Gilliam Moody	1	3	1	1	1
Samuel McDougal	1	.	.	.	.
Roger Squire	1	1	3	.	.
David Day	1	.	.	.	.
Benj. Williamson	1	1	.	11	7
Priscilla Williamson	.	.	5	16	23
John Holloway	2	1	.	2	.
Benj^{n}. Edwards	2	1	1	12	15
William Eaton	2	2	3	25	20
Joshua Dubry	1	2	5	.	.
Lewis Jones	1	.	.	13	7
Joshua Vinson	1	2	4	1	1
	62	98	154	217	204
Pg. 3					
John Goldson	2	3	5	3	5
Zachariah Thompson	1	4	2	1	1
John Hogwood	3	1	4	.	.
Uriah Brock	.	4	3	1	2
Howel Hobbs	2	2	2	6	1
	70	112	170	220	209
Capt. Lashley's District.					
Capt. William's District:					
James Roy	1	.	1	1	.
Paten Maughan	1	2	1	3	.
William Maughan	1	7	4	1	.
Edmond Jeter	1	.	2	2	1
Martha Stanback	.	1	3	.	1
Seth Peebles	1	.	2	3	3
Burwell Lucy Sr.	.	1	.	.	.
Phebe Bass	.	1	2	.	.
John Hathcock	1	2	8	.	.
John Mitchel	1	5	1	2	.
William Mitchel	2	2	1	.	1
Jesse Collier	1	1	1	.	.
Mary Lockhart	.	2	4	1	1
David Scott	1	2	4	.	.
William Mitchel Jr	1	.	2	2	.
William Jean	1	1	3	2	.
John Morgan Sr.	1	.	4	.	.
Michael Morgan	1	3	2	.	.
William Horton	1	6	5	1	2
	16	36	50	18	9
Pg. 4					
Thomas Severett	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Collier	1	1	4	.	.
William Norton	1	2	2	.	.
Oadom Poytress	1	3	4	.	.
Numan Hathcock	1	.	2	.	.
John Morgan Jr.	1	3	1	.	.
Henry Lee	1	3	1	.	.
Starling Rachel	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Williams	1	1	7	.	.
James Norton Jr.	1	3	1	.	.
James Norton Sr.	.	1	3	.	.
Isham Norton	1	.	2	.	.
Jesse Mitchel	1	6	.	5	7
William Norwood	1	6	5	4	10
Nattha^{l}. Norwood	1	5	3	8	8

Head of Families	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Love	1	1	1	1	.
Ransford Flowers	.	1	2	4	6
Robert Malone	1	4	4	2	.
Robert Crittenden	1	.	2	6	7
Edward Capel	1	6	4	4	1
Jesse Roper	1	3	5	.	.
Sam[l]. Wornum	1	5	1	2	2
John McGrigger	2	3	5	8	2
Lemmond Land	1	1	.	.	.
Allen Glover	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Maughan	1	.	.	.	.
Nathan Harris	1	3	2	1	.
	42	92	114	63	62
Pg. 5					
James Crew	1	4	1	.	.
William Smith	1	1	2	.	.
William Hathcock Sr	1	1	2	.	.
Hardymon Poytress	1	2	2	.	.
John Rieves	1	1	3	11	8
Simon Harris	1	4	1	1	2
John Harden	1	6	3	2	1
George Brewer	1	1	1	1	2
Stephen Scott	1	2	1	.	.
William Garner	2	3	5	4	8
Andrew Crew	1	4	2	1	.
John Benford	1	.	1	.	.
Jones Glover	2	1	3	1	1
Matthew Hey or Key	1	4	1	.	.
Henry Williams Jr	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Williams Sr	.	1	1	.	.
Bartholomew Ellis	1	1	3	.	.
Rowland Ellis	1	2	6	.	.
Joshua Collier	1	.	1	2	1
William Norsworthy	1	2	3	.	.
Also Collier	1	2	3	1	1
Richard Justice	2	2	3	1	.
Isham Johnston	1	7	2	2	3
Thomas Love	2	2	7	2	1
Mary Chapmon	.	1	4	.	.
Mary Mason	.	1	2	19	14
John Lee	1	.	2	.	.
	68	147	181	111	99
Pg. 6					
Burwell Lucy	1	.	2	.	.
William Sturdifant	2	2	3	5	9
Thomas Ammons	1	.	3	.	.
Henry Meacham Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
William Kemp	1	1	2	.	.

Head of Families	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Henry Meacham	1	.	3	2	1
Thomas Hodges	1	4	4	1	.
William Maughan Sr	.	1	1	.	.
Elisabeth Wornum	.	.	2	1	1
William Hudson Sr	2	.	.	20	21
William Hathcock Jr	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Collier	.	1	1	.	1
William Glover	1	.	.	.	.
Allen Chapmon	1	.	1	.	.
Frederick Collier	1	.	2	.	.
William Collier	1	.	.	.	.
Cuthbert Stafford	1	1	1	1	.
Thomas Brown	1	1	2	.	.
Richard Moore	.	1	6	4	5
Banks Meacham	1	4	5	5	.
James Bradley	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Lockhart	1	5	5	11	18
Samuel Revis	1	.	1	5	7
Eaton Haynes	3	1	4	26	21
	91	173	234	192	178
Capt. Williams District					
Capt. Vincent's District:					
Pg. 7					
Josias Crump	2	2	4	15	13
David Edloe	1	.	2	.	.
James Short	1	.	.	2	2
Judith Short	.	.	1	1	1
Sally Short	.	.	1	1	.
Mary Short	.	.	1	1	1
Benjamin Peebles	1	.	1	2	1
John Epps	1	2	2	.	.
Jesse Thompson	1	.	.	.	.
Morris Floyd Jr	1	1	2	.	.
William Epps	1	1	3	.	1
James Connellow	1	.	3	.	.
Benj[n]. Coker	1	6	6	.	.
John Kay (?)	1	.	.	.	.
William Carr	1	3	3	3	4
Josiah Smith	1	.	.	2	.
John Manders	1	3	3	.	.
John Stokes	1	3	3	.	.
Robert Ellis Sr.	1	4	2	2	2
Robert Ellis	1	1	3	2	.
James Step	2	2	4	1	1
John Richards	2	3	1	1	4
William Sparks	1	2	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Barrett Jr.	1	.	.	3	3
Charles Williams	1	2	4	.	1
James Collins	1	.	1	1	1
William Amis	2	1	4	12	12
	28	36	57	48	47
Pg. 8					
William Richards	1	1	3	3	5
William Eves	1	1	3	.	1
John Ellis Sr.	1	3	4	.	.
John Ellis	1	1	3	.	.
Thomas Barrett Sr.	.	2	2	9	8
Charles Thompson	2	1	3	1	2
William Thompson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Mary Tarver	.	4	1	.	.
Buckner Floyd	1	3	1	.	.
Jiles Davis	1	.	2	1	.
Phillip McClanan	1	1	3	.	.
Michael Waldrif	1	3	2	.	.
John Patterson	1	.	3	2	.
David Merrymoon	1	5	3	1	.
William Patterson	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Patterson	.	2	1	.	.
John Merrymoon	1	.	2	.	.
William Patterson	1	.	3	.	.
Ezekiah Merrymoon	1	.	2	.	.
Elisabeth Patterson	2	.	1	4	1
William Patterson	1	3	2	1	.
David Patterson	1	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Patterson	1	2	3	1	.
Joseph Patterson	1	3	5	1	.
Isaac Edwards	1	4	4	.	.
Andrew Prince	.	4	3	1	.
Arthur Smith	1	1	1	2	1
John Edloe	.	1	1	.	.
	53	84	128	75	65
Pg. 9					
William Carpenter	1	.	2	.	.
Jeremiah Reams	1	4	7	.	.
Natth[l]. Dobey	1	2	3	2	1
Wm. Reams	.	1	2	.	.
Charles Gee	.	3	2	3	6
Martha Seat	.	1	3	.	.
Anne Curvin	.	2	1	.	.
Noel Waddel	1	2	3	.	.
William Gee	1	.	2	1	1
Robert Merrymoon	1	1	2	.	.
Peter Merrymoon	1	2	8	.	.
Francis Merrymoon	1	2	3	.	.
Hartwell Harriss	1	2	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Flanders	1	1	3	.	.
Morriss Floyd	1	1	1	1	1
Wm. Williams	1	.	2	.	.
Anne Capel	.	6	2	1	3
Henry Vincent	1	.	.	.	.
John Mitchel	1	2	5	.	.
Kinchen Hines	1	.	2	6	1
Frederick Stanton	1	.	.	3	2
Miles Thweat	1	.	.	.	.
Kinchen Peterson	1	1	1	7	1
James Cureton	1	4	4	9	8
John Short	1	1	2	13	9
James Vincent	2	3	4	8	6
James Benford	.	2	3	8	16
John Peterson	2	1	2	12	11
John M. Benford	1	1	3	7	9
	78	132	204	156	140
Pg. 10					
Sterlin Peebles	1	.	.	6	1
Henry Thompson	2	2	4	.	.
John Melton	1	1	5	6	11
Ath[o]. Moore	1	3	4	2	10
Henry Moore	1	2	4	1	1
Balaam Emmory	1	2	1	1	2
John Smith	1	2	1	4	1
William Smith	1	2	1	1	.
Robert Peebles	1	2	3	6	2
Buckner Williams	1	2	1	.	.
George Pace	1	.	.	.	1
David Short	1	1	2	11	9
William Pace	1	.	2	5	4
Jonas Hale	2	1	1	3	6
Elias Massey	1	.	1	.	.
Howel Gee	1	.	.	1	.
David Woodrowffe	3	2	8	.	.
John Medlin	1	4	2	.	.
Mary Webb	.	2	4	6	3
Lewis Edwards	1	.	.	5	1
Benjamin Tarver	1	1	2	1	.
James Seat	1	1	4	2	.
Jarrott Seat	1	3	4	.	.
James Gee	1	.	1	1	1
Benj[n]. Cheatom	1	4	2	2	2
Col[o]. Edmonds	.	.	.	5	8
Mary Smith	.	2	2	2	3
John Braddey	1	1	1	.	.
Benj[n]. Hall	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Thompson Sr.	.	2	1	3	5
Matthew Pitmon	1	2	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Drury Gee	1	.	1	5	4
Anne Roper	3	.	3	.	.
	113	180	276	235	215

Pg. 11

Capt. Elisha Webb's District:

Elisha Webb	1	.	5	1	.
Judith Freemon	.	2	.	1	.
William Jones	.	1	8	.	.
James McDoughall	1	2	2	.	.
Michael Fulgam	1	3	5	10	7
Jesse Goodson	1	2	2	.	.
William Ellis	1	.	3	.	.
Peter Smith	1	.	2	.	.
Harwood Jones	1	.	.	26	23
John Jones	1	.	.	6	7
Thomas Glover	1	1	1	2	2
Robert Jones	1	1	.	7	11
William Powel	1	2	2	.	.
Eper Kilbey	1	.	1	1	.
Epaphro^{s}. Kilbey	1	1	2	1	4
Matthew Buffellow	1	3	5	.	.
Jesse Webb	1	6	2	1	.
Martha Lewis	.	1	1	.	.
Lucy Rowell	.	2	2	.	.
Bernaby Murrell	1	1	7	1	.
Samuel Tarver	1	1	.	2	3
James Tarver	1	.	4	.	1
Lucy Tarver	.	3	2	2	3
Henry Hill	1	2	2	4	3
Hermon Hill	1	.	1	3	3
Martha Lewis	.	1	1	3	6
James Lewis	1	2	3	2	1
Benja^{n}. Tarver	1	2	1	.	.
Humphry Revel	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Harriss	1	3	1	8	5
John Jones	1	1	3	1	.
	25	50	66	81	79

Pg. 12

Patience Wheeler	1	1	1	.	.
George Braswell	1	.	2	.	.
Isham Jones	1	.	1	.	.
Robert Snipes	1	4	3	3	1
Mary Burnet	.	2	1	.	.
Mary Rowell	.	1	2	2	3
William Burke	1	.	3	.	3
Mary Burke	.	.	1	3	2
Jean Vaughan	.	1	7	.	.
Laurance Smith	1	2	3	14	14
Warren Hart	1	1	1	3	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Isaac Edwards	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Vasser	1	2	6	4	3
James Vasser	1	1	1	1	1
John Hart	1	3	2	4	5
Patience Griggs	.	2	2	.	.
Swan Prichard	1	2	4	.	3
Billison Tarver	1	2	4	1	.
John Wheeler	1	3	2	4	3
Henry Gay	1	2	3	.	.
John Webb	1	3	3	2	.
Mary Chapel	.	2	2	.	.
John Seet	1	2	2	1	1
James Dancey	2	1	.	15	13
Anth^{o}. Moore	1	1	1	2	.
Joseph Exum	1	1	1	5	5
William Exum	1	.	2	7	2
Anne Exum	.	1	2	5	5
John M. Holland	1	2	2	1	2
Mosis Barns	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Parker	1	1	3	11	8
Leonard Hall	1	1	1	3	1
Jepthah Atherton	1	1	4	18	17
	52	97	142	150	147

Pg. 13

Capt. Sike's District:

John Wade	1	2	7	4	.
William Parkes	1	1	4	.	.
Jesse Gay	1	4	2	.	.
Solomon Gay	1	.	1	1	1
Thomas Tadlock	1	5	5	.	.
John Underwood	1	2	3	.	.
John Underwood Jr.	1	3	3	1	.
Etheldred Martin	1	6	3	1	.
John Pierse	.	1	1	.	.
William Coplin	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Mann	1	2	3	2	6
Elisha Pierse	1	5	3	.	.
John Nortin	.	3	5	1	2
William Bridgers	1	2	2	.	.
David Parker	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Robertson	1	.	1	.	.
Catharine Parks	1	2	5	.	.
Mary Sikes	.	2	6	.	.
Jacob Pierse	1	2	4	.	.
Jesse Allen	1	3	3	.	.
Hardy Powell	1	4	5	.	.
Joseph Johnson	1	1	4	1	.
Silas Johnson	1	.	1	.	.
Catharine Parks Jr	.	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Bridgers	2	1	3	.	.
M. William Mann	1	1	2	.	.
Edward Davis	.	4	4	.	.
Benj^{n}. Garris	1	4	5	.	.
John Taylor	1	1	3	.	.
Rhoda Barkley	1	1	1	1	2
Edward Davis Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
Sam^{l}. Edwards	1	8	2	1	.
	28	72	92	13	11
Pg. 14					
Jonathan Gay	1	2	4	1	1
John Edwards	1	5	1	.	.
Anne Sikes	.	1	6	3	2
John Allen	1	1	2	.	.
Andrew Parks	1	.	.	.	.
James Parks	1	.	.	.	.
William Parks	1	.	.	.	.
James Parks	.	2	6	.	.
Thomas Sikes	1	.	2	5	5
James Conner	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Spence	1	.	.	.	.
George Barkley	1	4	4	.	.
Thos. Underwood	1	1	2	.	.
Francis Tisdal	.	2	1	.	.
James Sikes	1	3	6	9	11
Fancis Deloach	1	2	3	4	4
Hezekiah Hough	3	2	6	3	3
Lewis Daughtrey	1	2	3	.	.
Solomon Hays	1	2	4	2	.
Jesse Underwood	1	2	1	.	1
Solomon Deberry	1	2	4	2	3
John Garrus	1	4	5	.	.
Newit Harris	1	.	3	9	18
James Lassiter	1	2	2	1	.
Jethro Sikes	1	.	3	.	.
Michael Deloach	1	1	6	3	.
Thos. Davis	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Taylor	.	3	4	.	.
Joseph Taylor	1	5	2	.	.
John Wheeler	1	2	3	.	.
Henry Garrus	1	1	1	.	.
	57	125	180	41	59
Pg. 15					
John Parker	1	4	4	.	.
John Fiveash	1	6	1	.	.
James Parkes	1	4	3	.	5
Thomas Tadlock	.	2	2	2	1
Thomas Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
Absalom Mann	1	4	7	.	.
Henry Warren	1	.	3	.	.
	63	145	202	43	61
Capt. Sike's Dist.					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Capt. Bennet's District:					
Owing Breene or Brune or Burn or Bunn	1	1	1	3	1
Wm. Breene or Brune or Burn or Bunn	.	4	2	.	.
Benjamin Turner	1	3	5	.	.
Solomon Smith	1	3	3	.	.
Josiah Davis	1	2	1	.	.
Mandew Daughtrey	1	3	3	.	.
Abraham Wall	1	3	6	.	.
Isaac Vick	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Johnson	.	2	1	.	.
Sampson Morgan	1	1	4	.	.
Jacob Powel	.	2	7	1	5
Arthur Stevenson	.	2	2	1	1
Abraham Stevenson	1	2	2	1	2
William Stevenson	.	1	1	.	.
Martha Vick	.	.	2	.	.
Elisabeth Wall	.	.	2	.	.
John Bryant	1	.	2	1	2
Benjamin Boon	1	.	4	2	.
Daniel Johnston	1	3	4	.	.
Hardy Suiter	1	2	4	.	1
Millison Smith	.	4	3	.	.
John Stancil	1	2	2	.	1
Nathan Stancil	2	.	7	2	.
John Watkins	1	1	3	4	2
	16	42	71	15	14
Pg. 16					
Martha Parker	.	.	2	.	.
John McCoone	1	2	4	.	.
Benj^{n}. Johnston	.	1	3	2	4
Jonathan Pope	2	3	2	2	3
William Bennet	1	1	2	5	4
Boeng Bennet	1	.	2	2	3
Jiles Suiter	1	2	3	.	.
Harwood Fasson	1	2	4	3	4
William Allen	1	1	1	7	8
Elphenston Carey	2	.	2	.	2
Winkfield Robertson	1	.	.	.	.
Benj^{n}. Binson	1	2	2	.	.
Elisha Robertson	1	4	4	.	.
Cloy'd Clifton	1	3	5	.	.
Tabitha Parks	.	.	1	.	.
Joseph Johnson Jr.	1	1	4	1	3
Abraham Massengale	1	3	5	.	.
Jacob Boon.	2	.	3	1	1
Jacob Boon Jr.	1	2	5	.	.
Jesse Briton	1	3	4	.	.
Jacob Burne	1	1	1	2	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Woodward	.	3	3	.	.
John Davis	1	4	1	.	.
Kinchen Martin	1	.	1	1	1
Elijah Johnston	1	1	3	1	.
Samuel Hays	.	1	1	3	3
Elisabeth Hayes	.	2	1	.	.
Sarah Hayes	.	2	2	2	1
Winifred Bottoms	.	1	1	.	.
Henry Deberry	2	.	.	12	18
William Fason	1	1	2	1	1
Booth Nusom	.	.	.	1	2
Anna Wells	.	.	.	1	3
Sarah Cornet	.	.	.	1	.
Sarah Scott	.	.	1	3	.
Solomon Jones	.	.	1	1	.
Martha Jones	.	.	.	2	.
Theney Warrick	.	.	.	1	2
	43	88	147	70	77

Capt. Bennet's District

Pg. 17

Capt. Dupree's District:

Col. Howel Edmonds	1	1	2	11	13
Drury Deberry	2	.	2	10	9
Benjamin Branch	1	.	2	13	7
Martha Turner	.	.	1	9	5
Edmon Turner	1	.	.	6	3
Solomon Dawson	1	1	.	4	.
Thomas Williams	1	2	4	4	3
Joseph Rogers	2	2	5	2	1
William Sturgeon	1	.	.	.	.
Maj. James Vaughan	1	.	6	6	6
Abraham Joyner	.	4	4	4	2
Mark Phillips	1	1	2	5	1
Abraham Lumbly	1	.	4	1	2
William Davis	1	.	.	5	.
Bythel Haynes	1	2	2	.	2
Mary Williams	.	1	1	6	5
John Davis	1	.	2	3	.
Arnold Morgan	1	3	3	1	.
Robert Murrel	1	2	2	.	1
Jesse Brittle	1	2	3	3	4
Timothy Morgan	1	2	3	1	.
Rowland Brittle	1	1	4	.	.
Thomas Westbrook	.	4	3	.	.
Sarah Brittle	.	2	2	2	2
Solomon Deloach	1	1	2	3	3
Edmond Nicholas	1	.	2	.	.
William Nicholas	1	1	3	.	.
Anth^{o}. Armistead	1	.	4	4	4

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Samu^{l}. Monger	1	1	4	2	6
William Stricklin	1	.	1	.	.
William Phillips	.	2	3	.	.
Mary Nicholas	.	1	1	1	2
	27	36	78	98	83

Pg. 18

William Munger	1	3	3	1	.
Epps Broom	1	5	5	5	4
Haley Broom	1	5	2	4	3
Henry Hast	1	2	3	4	1
Newet Edwards	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Doles	1	1	3	3	.
Henry Suiter	1	2	3	2	3
William Cobb	1	.	1	.	.
Jesse Joiner	1	1	4	3	1
Aaron Howel	1	5	2	1	1
Edward Sorrow	1	.	4	4	6
John Cook	.	2	1	.	1
Moses Newsom	.	.	.	9	7
Amos Newsom	.	.	.	4	4
Nathan Byrd	.	.	.	4	4
Drury Tan	.	.	.	3	2
Lemmon Kinchen	.	.	.	2	1
Nickleberry Williamson	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Howel Sr.	1	2	2	4	4
John Jones	1	1	3	.	1
Elisabeth Harris	.	2	4	1	3
Benja^{n}. Howel	1	1	2	1	.
Anne Taylor	.	.	3	5	6
Sarah Howell	.	1	1	.	5
Mary Artis	.	.	.	.	1
Arthur Hallowmon	.	2	1	2	2
Arthur Bird	.	.	.	4	2
Thomas Nicholas	1	1	1	.	.
John Williamson	1	.	.	.	.
Byrd Cornet	1	1	2	.	.
	24	76	130	165	145

Pg. 19

Absalom Joyner	1	2	4	9	9
Henry Howel Jr.	1	.	1	2	1
James Newsom	.	.	.	5	5
Arthur Allen	.	.	.	2	4
Jerry Andrews	.	.	.	1	4
Daniel Demroy	.	.	.	4	8
Micajah Demory	.	.	.	1	.
James Sweat	.	.	.	1	.
Baley Munger	1	.	.	.	.
John Munger	1	2	6	.	.
Mark Murrel	1	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Sorrow	1	.	1	1	.
Peter Deberry	1	1	2	3	5
Absalom Deberry	1	.	3	4	2
Elisabeth Hart	.	.	2	4	6
John Edwards	.	1	.	.	.
James Camel	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Holland	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Sorrow	1	3	5	5	2
Jeremiah Grizzard	1	2	2	2	.
Jiles Joyner	1	2	4	2	2
Jesse Dupree	1	4	2	2	2
William Bank	.	.	.	3	4
Nehemiah Long	2	1	2	11	6
Benjamin Deberry	1	1	3	6	6
Jesse Boon	1	5	2	2	3
	42	101	173	238	214
Pg. 20					
Capt. Andrew's District:					
Matthias Speed	1	2	5	9	.
John Edmunds	1	.	3	6	7
Elisha Fly	1	3	5	.	.
Moses Odum	1	3	4	.	.
Nathan Gardner	1	3	4	.	.
Randolph Madrie	1	1	3	1	1
John Butler	1	.	1	.	.
John Olliver	1	3	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Gray	2	2	4	.	.
Benj^{n}. Liles	1	6	5	.	.
Thos. Liles' Estate	.	.	2	5	1
Robert Turner	1	2	3	.	.
Celey Rochel	.	1	2	.	.
Jesse Liles	1	4	2	.	.
Benj^{n}. Strickling	1	4	4	.	.
Micajah Woodward	1	2	4	.	.
William Madrie	1	3	2	1	.
Redman Hacket	3	2	.	2	.
Joseph Ellis	1	.	.	.	.
Ezekiel Benson	1	3	3	.	.
Arch^{d}. Warren	1	3	2	.	.
Zachariah Morrel	1	2	2	.	.
Henry Sowsberry	1	.	2	2	.
William Fly	5	.	2	.	.
Daniel Massengale	1	4	5	.	.
Rich^{d}. Andrews	2	.	2	4	.
James Wilson Coker	1	1	2	.	.
David Jenkins	1	1	6	1	.
James Davis	1	3	3	1	1
Abraham Stephenson	1	.	2	7	7
Arch^{d}. Warren Jr.	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Washington	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Davis	1	1	.	.	.
John Warren	1	1	5	.	.
John Woodward	1	1	2	.	.
John Parke	1	.	.	.	.
	42	59	90	39	7
Pg. 21					
William Tiner	1	2	2	.	.
Charles Stepherson	1	.	3	4	1
Jesse Warren	2	4	3	3	2
John Fly	1	4	3	.	.
Drury Strickling	1	.	2	.	1
James Boon	1	.	.	.	.
John Tyner	1	5	2	13	.
Elisabeth Tyner	.	.	4	.	.
Nicholas Tyner	1	2	2	7	1
Wm. Frankling	.	1	3	.	.
Wm. Frankling Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
Christopher Cook	1	.	.	.	.
William Sherrod	2	.	2	3	.
Benj^{n}. Morrell	1	1	2	1	1
Nath^{l}. Madrie	1	3	1	.	.
Benj^{n}. Clifton	1	.	1	3	5
James Judkins	1	1	1	1	1
Mary Judkins	.	4	3	2	4
Josie Long	.	1	5	8	6
Warsden Pulley	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Strickling	1	4	4	.	.
Sarah Taylor	1	.	3	.	.
William Strickling	1	2	3	.	.
Edward Jiggets	2	2	2	2	2
Thomas Boon	1	.	3	2	1
Wm. Boon	2	1	4	1	.
Joseph Boon	1	1	2	.	.
Cadar Butler	1	1	1	.	.
John Boon	1	1	4	2	3
Mary Sherrod	.	.	2	4	2
Absalom Cobb	1	1	2	5	5
John Cobb	1	3	3	2	3
Wm. Munley, Mullat^{o}					
Judith Inman	.	2	2	.	.
	31	44	78	63	38
Pg. 22					
Stephen Scott	1	2	3	5	5
Littleberry Spain	1	1	1	.	2
Littlebury Spain p[er] Wm. Ruffin's Estate	.	.	.	24	13
Elias Hillard	2	1	5	11	12
Priscilla Wells	.	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Kindred Carter	1	1	3	4	1
John Hillard	1	1	4	7	10
Thomas Sarrock	1	10	2	1	1
Thomas Gausland	1	.	.	.	.
Charles King	1	3	4	.	.
John Granberry	1	.	2	8	9
William Granberry	1	4	5	9	9
John Edwards	1	.	1	.	.
James Cotton	1	.	.	3	2
John Josey	1	1	1	5	3
William Wilkison	1	.	2	.	.
John Norsworthy	2	3	5	5	9
James Madrie	2	4	4	6	3
William Horn	1	.	1	3	1
Henry Cotton	.	2	.	3	10
Trinity Flaner	.	.	3	.	.
Elisabeth Leedum	.	.	1	.	2
Daniel Jarrott	1	1	4	.	1
Benj^{n}. Biggers(?)	1	.	1	.	.
James Watts for Jno. Dawson	1	.	.	8	12
Elisabeth Sherrod	1	.	4	.	.
Nathan Wheeden	1	.	1	.	.
Jeremiah Brittle	1	.	1	.	.
Wilie Boddy & Thos. Wells	1	1	.	3	8
John Brittle	1	3	8	7	4
Councill Bass	1	2	1	2	1
Jethro Bass	1	1	2	3	1
Demsey Bass	1	.	1	1	2
Moses Hall	1	1	1	.	.
	32	43	75	26	121
Pg. 23					
Thomas Knox	.	1	2	1	.
Willis Bridgres	1	1	.	.	4
Arthur Wooton	1	1	1	.	.
Tabitha Lancaster	.	1	2	.	.
William Williams	1	.	2	1	5
Jesse Newby p[er] Simon Jeffers	.	2	.	9	13
Josiah Granberry	1	1	3	6	5
Abraham Durden	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Marshall	.	1	2	1	.
James Carter	1	2	4	.	.
Jethro Peelle	1	2	4	.	.
James Horn	1	2	7	.	.
William McKinney	1	1	.	.	.
Elizabeth Fraim	.	2	2	.	.
Jesse Daughtrey Jr.	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Alason Bryant	1	3	1	.	.
William Dollerson	1	5	1	.	.
Jiles Randolph	1	4	2	5	10
Elizabeth Daughtrey	.	.	3	1	2
Laurance Daughtry	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Daughtry	1	3	2	3	1
Watson Rutland	1	2	2	4	3
Clerky Bryant	1	2	2	1	2
James Lamboson	1	3	3	.	.
Elisha Daughtrey	1	4	3	.	.
Barbara Mitchner	.	2	5	.	.
Jean Bryant	.	.	3	.	.
Abraham Baggot	.	3	4	.	.
Joseph Laurance	1	2	6	2	1
Thomas Horn	2	1	2	.	.
Hardy Bagot	1	1	4	.	.
William Brittle	1	1	5	.	.
Tamer Wilkens	.	1	2	.	.
	24	55	80	34	42
Pg. 24					
Capt. Horn's District:					
James Moore	1	.	3	1	.
Blake Rutland	1	1	2	8	2
Charity Rutland	.	2	1	1	2
James Moore Sr.	1	.	4	2	2
William Campbel	2	2	2	.	.
James Bryant	.	1	1	.	1
Jason Bryant	1	1	2	.	.
John Knox	1	5	4	1	.
Moore Stephenson & Wm. Steve^{n}.	2	2	2	4	10
William Lightfoot	1	4	4	3	3
Thomas White	1	1	4	11	11
Joseph Wood	2	.	3	10	14
Robert Armistead	2	.	1	8	12
Henry A. Wood	1	.	1	7	6
Zachariah Baron	1	1	1	.	.
John Laurance and Jno. Duke	1	7	4	13	17
Robert Laurance	1	3	3	4	2
Bryan Daughtrey	1	3	4	2	1
Christopher Manuel	1	1	3	.	.
Henderson Parker	1	1	2	1	1
Young Patterson and M. Thomas	1	4	3	12	3
Robert Burgess	1	3	2	1	.
John Peele	1	2	3	8	5
Edmund Peele	1	2	3	1	1
Wilson Rutland	1	2	2	1	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Martha Rutland	.	.	2	.	2
Thomas Rutland	1	.	.	1	.
Samuel Parker	1	1	2	1	1
Randolph Rutland	1	.	.	.	.
William Rutland	.	3	4	.	2
Mesheck Rutland	1	4	2	.	.
Isaac Hillard	.	1	.	10	9
Charles Laurance	2	3	2	.	.
Willis Council	1	1	.	.	.
Henry Dawson and Elisha Boles (?)	2	.	.	8	8
Thomas Outland	1	2	2	2	1
William Bridgers	1	3	4	16	9
William Bridgers	.	2	.	5	14
	38	68	82	134	135
Lawrence's District: Pg. 25					
Joseph Benthal	.	3	1	3	.
James Wood	.	1	4	14	11
Lamuel Parker	1	.	2	1	2
James Dickinson	1	1	3	9	11
Winifred Dickinson	1	1	.	.	.
Susanna Parker	1	.	1	2	4
Jean Barns	.	2	3	.	.
Ephraim Blanchett Sr.	.	3	1	2	5
Ephraim Blanchett	1	.	3	.	.
James Rose	1	1	3	.	1
Jonathan Blanchett	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Jacobs	2	2	6	.	.
Robert Combs	1	.	3	.	.
Benjamin Hare	1	1	.	10	9
Jonas Wood	1	2	2	13	13
Benjamin Bala	1	1	1	.	.
Josiah Outland	1	5	2	3	4
Joseph Jordan	.	1	.	2	3
Nicholas Washington	1	4	1	6	4
Britain Long	2	.	3	4	3
Arthur Williams	1	2	4	1	1
Joel Sherrod	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Hays	2	.	.	2	.
Samuel Cryer	1	2	7	2	5
Joel Futral	1	.	4	1	1
William Rix	8	3	1	2	3
Demsey Rix	1	1	1	.	.
Ollive Warde	.	1	4	.	.
Barnaba Johnston Sr.	1	2	5	4	1
Thomas Boon	1	3	2	.	.
John Dickinson Sr.	.	3	.	13	12
Robert Griffin	1	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Reddick Darden	1	2	1	2	2
William Gatlin	1	1	4	.	.
Esther Roberts	.	1	1	4	3
John Futral Sr.		5	3	4	4
James Griffin	.	1	3	.	.
	30	56	84	104	102
Pg. 26					
Cordey Hogans	1	2	4	4	1
John Futral	1	2	3	.	.
William Snipes	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Lasator Jr.	1	3	7	.	5
Joseph Lassator	1	5	4	2	.
Sanders Futral	1	5	4	1	.
James Vinson Sr.	1	3	4	3	.
Thomas Futral	1	2	6	1	1
Jesse Lassetor	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Vinson	1	.	2	.	.
John Fryer	1	1	3	.	.
William Futral	1	1	3	3	1
Benjamin Futral Sr.	.	1	4	1	.
Benj^{n}. Futral Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
Etheldred Futral	1	3	2	.	.
Winborn Jinkins	1	3	2	3	4
James Sherrod	1	.	3	.	.
John Vaughan	1	2	6	.	.
James Vinson Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
Hardy Vinson	1	.	1	.	.
Naman Mills	1	1	3	.	.
Henry Futral	1	.	1	.	.
Demsey Futral	1	2	6	.	.
Nathan Futral	1	1	1	.	.
John Mann	.	1	.	.	.
Morning Benn	1	1	3	7	6
Burwell Conner	1	1	1	.	.
Nathan Baggett	1	.	2	.	.
William Mann	1	5	2	.	.
John Futral Jr.	1	2	4	3	1
Rich^{d}. Mann	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Bowers	1	.	2	.	.
Benj^{n}. Haley	.	.	1	3	1
William Brown	1	.	4	1	1
John Bullock	1	2	2	.	.
Saul Parker	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Boon	1	2	3	.	.
James Ozburn	.	2	1	1	.
	34	62	108	33	28

Northampton Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 27					
Ephraim Futral	1	2	1	1	.
Demsey Futral	1	1	4	1	5
David Futral	1	1	5	1	.
Josiah Oadham	1	3	5	.	.
Joseph Smith	1	1	2	.	.
Elijah Lassator	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Oadham	1	3	3	.	.
Moses Oadham	.	1	2	1	5
James Lassator	2	3	1	.	.
John Nelson	.	2	.	.	.
Joseph Stewart	1	2	2	.	.
Abraham Nelson	1	6	7	.	.
Francis Parks	1	1	4	1	.
John Clifton	1	.	2	.	1
Shadrack Lassator	1	.	5	.	.
Anne Fennel	.	1	3	1	2
Thomas Woodward	1	2	3	1	.
Aaron Oadham	1	.	.	.	.
Abraham Rogers	1	3	3	1	.
James Oadham	1	2	5	.	.
Thomas Adkison	1	.	1	.	.
Duke Moore	1	.	1	.	.
Sarah Sumner	1	3	6	4	.
Benjamin Johnson	1	1	2	.	.
Etheldred Woodward	1	1	1	.	.
Mathew Powel	1	6	3	3	.
Elizabeth Powel	.	.	1	1	.
William Benthal	1	.	1	1	1
Elias Turner	.	1	2	.	.
Francis Parker	2	2	6	.	.
Martha Lewis	.	.	1	.	.
Oliver Woodward	1	1	1	3	2
Joseph Futral	.	2	3	.	.
Kindred Skinner	1	.	7	5	10
John Dickison Jr.	1	2	5	6	3
John Norflet	.	1	.	.	.
Lamuel Laurance	1	2	5	8	6
	32	56	103	39	35
Pg. 28					
Dardan Johnston	1	.	4	.	2
Sumner Tadlock	1	.	.	.	.
Stewart Pippin	1	2	2	4	2
Ephraim Shuffel	1	2	1	.	.
Jacob Simons	.	4	3	.	.
Barnaba Johnston Jr	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Charles Thompson	2	2	3	4	5
Francis Mabrey	2	1	2	.	.
Jesse Williams	2	6	5	7	7
James Vinson	1	1	2	.	.
Richard Jordan	1	.	2	2	.
	13	19	25	57	16

"A List of the White & Black Inhabitants in Northampton County, No. 4. 7043". 1786

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for ONSLOW COUNTY

"The Number of Souls in the Sound District. Taken in by me, May 24th 1786."
John Spicer, Junr.

Pg. 1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Benjamin Averitte	1	4	3	1	.
James Edens	1	2	2	.	.
John Jenkens	1	.	1	.	.
Mary Averitte	.	2	7	2	1
Alexander Gun	1	3	3	.	.
Leven Cambel	1	1	2	.	2
William Grace	2	.	1	.	.
James Wilson	1	4	4	.	.
Onesephorous Hunt	1	1	5	.	.
Robert Sinkler	1	.	2	.	.
Gabril Hardison	1	.	3	.	.
John Howard	2	1	2	.	.
Absolom Johnson	2	.	2	.	.
Benjamin Beesley	1	3	4	.	.
Henry Jenkens	2	4	3	.	1
John Parry (sic)	2	.	3	.	.
Thomas Parry	1	.	1	.	.
Jane Waltom	.	3	2	.	1
Elizabeth King	.	.	4	5	5
John King Jr.	1	.	1	1	.
Henry Ruarke	1	1	6	.	.
William Finsinger	1	3	6	.	.
Robert Sage	1	2	6	3	6
Robert Hare	1	1	1	6	.
James Lane Sr.	1	2	1	.	.
Pg. 2	27	37	75	18	16
John Burnet	1	1	2	.	.
John King Sr.	1	1	2	1	1
John Coston Jr.	1	5	2	.	.
Thomas Coston	1	1	1	1	.
Aaron Sigley	.	1	2	.	.
Andrew Fullwood	3	1	2	.	.
William Fullwood	1	1	2	1	.
Joshua Jenkens	1	1	2	.	.
Shadrock Hall	2	1	3	1	.
Peter Burges	1	.	1	.	.
Richard Mason	1	1	2	.	.
Nathaniel Ennett	1	1	1	.	.
Joseph Ennett	1	4	2	2	3
Benjamin Gill	1	.	1	.	.
William Wetherley	1	.	1	.	.
John Coomes	2	.	3	.	.
George Burges	1	.	2	.	.
George Devall	1	3	3	.	.
Joshua Devall	1	.	1	.	.
Rusel Prescote	1	.	3	.	.
Alexander Fuller	2	.	2	.	.
George Adams	1	1	1	3	.
William Red	1	2	1	.	.
Samuel Clegg	1	1	.	21	23
Benaja King	.	1	1	.	3
Pg. 3	28	27	43	30	30
John Wilkens	1	1	3	2	4
Peter Jones	1	1	3	.	.
Richard Barber	1	2	3	.	.
John Hansley	1	5	2	2	.
William Dudley	1	.	.	.	.
Chearles Hardison	1	4	1	.	.
Ezekiel Edens	1	.	.	.	.
Simon Hobbs	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Edens	1	.	4	.	.
Francis Coston	1	1	2	.	.
Febe Coston	.	.	2	.	.
John Coston Sr.	1	5	3	.	.
Laben Justis	1	3	2	.	.
William Hill	1	4	1	.	.
Stephen Coston	1	3	2	1	.
James Lane Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
Absolom Carmon	1	4	3	.	.
James Cranford	.	4	.	.	.
Robert Williams	2	.	2	.	.
John Yopp	3	1	2	1	.
Jinkin Averitt	1	.	.	2	.
Abner Goodvine	1	2	3	.	1
Henderson Briess *	.	1	.	.	.
William Hansley	1	.	1	2	.
Pg. 4	24	44	43	10	5
Asa Hatch	.	1	1	6	10
Cornelous Briefs	1	3	1	.	.
Francis Coston Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
George Curtis	1	2	3	.	.
Margreat Taylor	.	1	5		1
Mary Cranford	.	.	1	.	.
Winney Spicer	.	1	2	.	2
Sarah Simmons	.	1	1	.	.
John Waltom	1	1	4	.	.

* /Briefs?

Onslow Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Dixson	2	1	1	.	.
James Hobbs	1	.	1	.	.
Rebeca Reiles	.	.	2	.	.
John Spicer Sr.	2	1	1	11	13
Jeremiah Fonvielle	1	2	2	14	8
Sarah Haney	.	2	1	.	.
Edward Pilsher	1	.	3	.	.
Whitaker Red	1	2	1	.	.
Lucy Fonvielle	.	.	1	1	4
Mary Ogdon	.	1	2	1	1
John Atkinson	1	.	4	1	.
John Spicer Jr.	1	3	3	5	7
	14	24	41	39	46

Edwd. Ward's District

Peter Carpenter	1	.	1	3	1
Jos. Tow (Tone?)	1	3	3	.	.
Benj. Simmons	1	.	.	.	.
Stephen Hadnot	1	.	3	1	.
James Towe	1	3	5	.	.
Solomon Burnet	2	1	2	.	.
Elias Cragg	1	1	1	.	.
John Edwards	1	1	3	3	6
Thos. Edward	1	1	1	1	1
Handcock Nichols	1	1	1	.	.
Mathew Carey	1	1	2	1	.
Seth Ward	1	4	6	11	12
Richard Collans	2	1	2	.	.
John Peirson	1	1	5	1	.
Edmond Howard	1	2	3	1	.
Wm. Gibbs	1	1	2	1	1
Thos. Peirson	2	1	2	1	.
Richd. Cannedey	1	.	3	.	.
Benj. Ward	1	2	3	2	2
Jos. Ward	1	.	3	1	2
Henery Simmons	2	.	2	.	.
Tho. Dulany	1	4	2	.	1
Nathaniel Handcock	2	3	6	1	.
Steven Nidelton	1	3	2	.	.
Jams Powars	1	2	3	.	.
Jams Smith	.	1	1	.	.
Sarah Roberson	.	1	2	.	.
George Hegman	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Everton	1	.	1	.	2
John Harte	1	2	1	.	.
David Roas	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Hall	2	3	3	12	12

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mrs. Mary Cray	.	.	3	3	1
Thos. Handcock	2	2	1	.	.
Robert Snead	1	2	2	6	2
Obediance Hadnot	1	3	3	8	5
Johnathan Erexson	1	1	1	.	.
Jean Weaks	.	1	2	.	.
Nanney Sallar	.	1	1	.	.
Wm. Hadnot	1	2	2	.	.
David Ward	1		6	5	6
	44	55	107	62	60
Edwd. Ward	4	2	3	15	7
John Jarott	1	1	6	.	.
Caleb Smith	2	1	3	.	.
	7	4	12	15	7

"A List of the Number of souls of the uper N.E. District of the Yeare of Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Six. Taken by me Richd. Jarrot.

William Cray	1	4	2	6	5	18
Richard Ward	1	1	2	2	1	7
John Farr	1	3	3	4	2	13
John Hawkins	1	1	2	.	.	4
Anthony Chalcraft	1	1	1	7	.	10
Jane Charlcraft	1	.	2	2	.	5
Dempsey Butler	1	.	2	1	.	4
Benjn. Melton	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Miles	1	.	2	.	.	3
Mary Wards	.	2	1	.	.	3
Margaret Wartress	.	1	1	.	.	2
Richd. Jarrot	1	5	1	3	1	11
Edward Ward Jr	1	.	2	2	1	6
Obediah Haskins	.	1	1	.	.	2
[could be Hawkins or Perkins]						
Mary Melton	.	4	2	.	.	6
Eliza Simmons	1	4	1	2	.	8
John Bowing	.	1	1	.	.	2
John Bowing Jr.	1	3	1	.	.	4 ?
Thos. Cook	1	4	1	.	.	6
Geo. Chalcraft	2	1	4	2	2	11
Alexander Willey	8	2	2	2	1	15
Stephen Chalcraft	1	1	2	1	.	5
Willis Johnston	2	1	5	.	.	8
Zachariah? Littlethon	1	1	2	.	.	4
James Edmondson	1	.	5	.	.	6
Willm. Edmondson	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thos. Farnel	1	2	1	1	1	6

Onslow Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Bishop Dudley	1	2	4	9	8
	27	47	54	44	22

A List of the souls in the Upper N. East District by D(anl.) Ambrose (Esqr.)

Edward Howard pg. 1	1	4	1	4	8
Thomas Johnston	1	5	4	4	1
James Orrell	1	.	1	.	1
Josiah Edwards	1	3	5	7	4
James Wren	1	2	4	1	.
John Johnston	1	2	3	1	.
Daniel Ambrose	1	6	2	2	3
James Strange	1	.	3	2	2
Samuel Bradey	1	1	.	6	8
John Elax Willey	2	.	3	2	2
Martin Hammond	3	1	2	.	1
William Shiver	1	1	2	1	.
West Hadnot	1	3	3	2	1
Edward Hammond	2	4	3	1	3
Joseph Hawkins	1	1	5	1	.
John Hackit	1	1	4	.	.
Ruth Strange	.	4	5	.	1
Charles Chaires	1	.	2	.	.
Fracis Venters	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Orrell	1	1	3	1	.
Richard Farr	2	2	5	1	3
Solomon Lingr	1	1	3	.	.
John Taylor	1	5	3	.	.
Sarah Haslip	.	.	3	.	.
Mary Godley	1	2	3	1	.
Daniel Yeates	1	3	6	19	17
John Ballard	.	3	3	2	6
Joseph Ballard	1	1	4	.	.
Mary Ann Ambros	.	2	4	.	.
John Green	1	2	4	.	.
Benjamin Green	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Chairs	1	1	1	.	.
Zachariah Barrow	1	1	4	4	.
Abra^{m}. Barrow	1	.	1	1	.
Nathan Askey	1	3	3	.	.
Sarah Wood	.	1	2	.	.
Susana Wiley	.	2	5	.	.
Jones(?) Mezick	.	1	1	.	.
Charles Thompson	1	1	4	2	3
No. 1	37	71	119	65	54
Abram Barrow	1	1	3	2	2
John Godley	1	.	2	1	.
John Murrell	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. Murrell	1	2	2	1	5
Joseph Lovit	1	.	.	.	.
Camp Murrell	1	2	1	.	1
Abner Haslip	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Beryman	.	1	6	.	.
Joshua Mezick	.	1	1	.	.
Thomas Jarmon	1	.	3	1	1
Benjamin Yates	1	1	3	.	.
Silvy Morriss	.	1	1	.	.
John Smith	1	.	6	3	4
Enoch Godfrey	1	3	5	2	.
Wm. Barnap	1	.	2	.	.
No. 2	12	12	39	10	13

Daniel Ambrose, J. P.

"A list of soles of the Upper So. W. Dist. Taken by me the 4th of April 1786. Errows Exepted."

Pg. 1 D. Shepard

Philip Aman	1	5	3	1	.
Banester Lester	1	3	4	3	2
Jno. Aman	1	2	6	.	1
Abr. Haney	1	2	2	.	.
Jas. Cason	2	2	3	1	.
Zack. Gerganas	1	1	6	1	.
Geo. Sumner	1	.	.	.	.
David Turner	1	5	3	4	4
Tobitha Ogdon	.	.	2	2	4
Wm. King	1	5	3	.	.
James Foyldes	1	2	3	1	.
Thos. Waltom	1	3	1	.	.
Jno. Bond	1	3	1	.	.
Thos. Cummins	1	.	1	.	.
Jno. Jones	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Loyd	1	3	1	3	1
Jno. Brinson, Esqr	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Shepard	2	3	3	.	.
Drury Dun	1	3	2	2	.
Geo. Shepard	1	5	4	.	.
Jacob Lee	1	.	1	.	.
Jno. Lee	2	1	4	1	2
Isaac Brinson	1	1	3	1	2
Mary Gerganas	.	.	1	1	.
Jacob Aman	1	4	2	1	.
Wm. Weeb	1	.	2	.	.
Henry Mashborne	1	1	4	3	2
Benj^{a}. Shepard	3	.	3	.	.
Wm. Bennett	1	.	2	.	.
Zack Roger	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 2					
Dennis Aman	.	1	.	.	.
Thos. Kimmey	1	1	4	.	.
Jesse Weeb	1	1	3	.	.
Sam[l]. Weeb	1	1	2	.	.
Zek[l]. Allexandre	.	1	3	.	.
Jo[s]. Allexandre	1	1	1	.	.
Geo. Brinson	1	1	2	3	6
Gause Brinson	1	3	1	2	.
Jno. Hidleburge	1	3	5	1	2
Benj[a]. Mashborne	1	1	2	2	5
Thos. Mashborne	1	2	5	1	2
Lewis Jenkins	1	5	2	2	1
Thos. Franklen	.	1	1	.	.
Thos. Franklen Jr.	.	2	1	.	.
Benj[a]. Jones	1	.	4	.	.
Wm. Runnels	1	3	5	.	.
Mason Johnston	1	5	2	.	.
Jno. Evan	1	.	2	.	.
Chas. Nixson	1	1	3	1	.
Sarah Evan	1	1	3	.	2
Math[w]. Brinson	1	.	2	.	1
Jas. Waltom	1	1	2	.	.
Jonath[n]. Brian	1	2	5	1	1
Jos. Shepard	1	3	3	.	.
Lany Lary	2	4	3	.	.
Thos. King	1	2	2	.	.
Mark Wood	1	.	2	.	.
Jas. Wilson	1	.	.	.	.
Jonath[n]. Dixson	1	5	3	.	.
Nath[n]. Murray	1	1	2	.	.
David Alphin	1	1	3	.	.
Jno. Hatch	1	.	1	4	3
Pg. 3					
Adam Brinson	1	2	2	.	1
Micaga King	1	2	1	.	.
Jos. Skipper	.	1	.	.	.
Nath[n]. Skipper	1	2	3	.	.
Sesse Engrom	1	2	3	.	.
Sam[l]. Walker	2	.	2	1	3
Jno. Stiles	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Horne	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Henderson	1	3	2	1	.
Woodhs. Rhodes	1	1	3	3	2
Jacob Brown	1	4	2	.	.
Moses Barfield	1	2	5	1	.
Nathn[l]. Smith	.	3	2	.	.
Nick Gerganas	1	3	5	1	1
Henry Manor	2	2	1	.	.
Robt. Nixson	1	1	3	5	3
Wm. Jones	1	2	2	1	1
Thos. Barber	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Alphin	1	1	1	.	.
Isaac Brinson Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
Jas. Evan	1	.	.	.	.
Asa Hunter	1	.	2	.	.
Dan[l]. Shepard	1	.	4	.	1
	84	140	192	40	50

"A list of the number of white & black inhabitants & the free Citizens of every age sex & condition in Captain Daniel Newton's district."

Pg. 1					
G. Mitchell	1	4	4	17	12
B. Mitchell	.	2	4	.	.
N. Simons	.	2	4	.	.
J. Morgan	2	3	3	3	5
H. Marshell	1	1	2	.	.
J. Haskins	1	3	1	.	.
E. Simons	1	4	6	.	.
J. Simons	1	3	4	1	.
M. Simons	.	1	4	2	3
A. Nillson(?)	1	2	2	.	.
J. Cooper	1	.	7	1	.
L. Russell(?)	1	1	5	.	.
J. Row	2	.	2	.	.
M.(?) Yewell	2	2	3	.	.
M. Littleton	.	2	1	.	.
J. Hewet or Hewlet ?	1	.	2	.	.
E.(?) Farnell(?)	.	3	1	1	.
K. Roberts	1	1	2	7	7
? Hamell(?)	2	1	.	2	1
W.W. or Wm. Taylor	1	3	2	4	2
D. Moore	1	4	4	.	.
J. Watters or Walters	1	5	6	.	.
B. Henderson	2	1	1	.	.
Thos. Morres	2	1	3	.	.
? Henderson	1	3	2	.	.
J. Cooper Sr.	1	.	1	.	.
J.(?) Chalcraft	1	1	5	.	.
A.(?) Ball	1	2	2	.	.
P. Wood	2	7	3	.	.
J.(?) Frazor	1	1	1	.	.
J.(?) McKenney(?)	1	4	4	.	.
? Howard	2	1	4	.	.
J.(?) Barns(?)	1	1	3	.	.
J. Yewell	1	.	2	.	.
E. Milton	1	1	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
S. Haskins	1	.	1	.	.
W. Trott	.	2	2	.	.
N. Huggins	.	1	1	.	.
J. Milton	1	3	2	.	.
	40	76	109	38	33
Pg. 2					
J. Marshell	3	2	1	.	.
D. Bender	1	1	1	5	5
D. Newton	1	1	7	1	.
E. Newton	.	2	1	1	2
Elj. Newton	1	1	4	2	.
R. Causton	1	3	4	.	.
W. Haskens	1	4	2	.	.
W. Howard	1	4	2	.	.
? Howard	1	.	2	.	.
J. Biddle	1	.	1	.	.
M. Barber	1	3	5	.	.
Chr. Row	1	1	1	.	.
Kiah Row	1	1	4	.	.
M. Loyd	.	2	2	.	.
S. Cummons	.	1	2	.	.
R. Burke	.	.	4	.	.
J. Morton	1	2	3	.	.
Rd. Morton	1	1	3	.	.
J. Morris	1	1	1	.	.
P. Lemott ?	2	?	4	.	.
J. Yates	1	4	2	.	.
J. Ward	1	4	3	.	.
J. Morton Jr.	1	.	2	.	.
J. Morton	1	2	3	.	.
W. Simpson	1	3	4	.	.
C. Henderson	1	1	1	.	.
J. Huggins	1	3	4	1	.
T. Barber(t?)	1	2	2	1	.
Decs.(?) Littleton	1	4	3	.	.
	28	59	78	13	8
Geo. Mitchell, 11th April 1786					
Hugh Thompson's District; undated Pg. 1 "Pepals Names"					
Jams Foy, Esqr.	1	5	2	5	3
Stephen Rock	.	6	2	3	1
Hanna Gray	1	2	4	1	.
Maray Thomson	.	2	2	.	.
Sarra Chanler	.	1	2	.	.
Contant Stoot	.	.	2	.	.
Daved Jural(?)	1	1	4	.	.
Jassay Bootler	1	.	2	.	.
Gorg Jankines	1	.	3	.	2

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Thompson	1	.	.	.	.
Charls Grasen	1	.	2	.	.
Robrt Hecks	1	1	1	1	1
Isaack(?) Jarrot(?)	1	1	3	5	4
Jams Thompson	1	2	7	5	3
Abraham Jarrot	1	2	2	?	.
Darby Laray	1	4	4	.	.
Staven Hadnot	1	1	2	1	.
Wm. Stocks	1	.	2	3	6
Hanna Murro	.	1	2	3	.
Robrt Hays	.	.	2	.	.
John Bootler	1	1	2	.	1
Maray Whathoust	.	4	4	1	1
Salman Ward	1	3	4		1
John Watrs	1	3	2	.	.
Ziffera or Zifferd Ward	2	.	.	1	5
	21	40	62	31	28
Pg. 2					
John Haws	1	2	2	1	.
John Shaperd	2	1	7	1	2
Thos. Loyd Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Wm. Loyd Sr.	.	1	3	.	.
Johnnathon Murro	1	3	3	2	3
Abraham Gadins	1	1	3	1	.
Jonathan Pee(?)	1	.	1	.	.
Jassay Gurganas	1	3	6	.	.
Icaack(?) Jonston	1	.	1	.	1
Robrt. Dason(?)	.	3	.	.	.
James Gurganas	1	2	3	.	.
Abraham Sutlef	1	.	.	1	5
William Jonston	1	.	5	.	2
Jams Landan	1	.	3	.	.
Johnathan Coutler(?)	1	.	2	.	.
Robert Bootler	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Jankences	1	2	3	.	.
Elabeth Rhodes	.	1	3	.	.
Wm. Loyd Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Thos. Avery	1	1	2	1	2
John Hicks	1	3	1	1	4
Willeby Sheperd	1	.	1	.	.
Smith Shaperd	1	2	1	1	1
Wm. Landen Sr.	1	4	3	.	.
Richard Sempson	1	1	4	2	.
Thos. Turner	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Fullerd	1	3	2	.	1
Jams Thomson Jr.	2	.	3	.	.
William Pallok	1	4	2	4	3
William Whhelar	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Hugh Thompson	1	.	5	1	.
	24	43	80	16	20

"List Soles S^{o} W District"
July 3, 1786. Amos Love

Jas. Dunn	1	1	3	1	2
Jno. Rhodes	2	.	3	1	2
Peton Pettiway	2	.	1	.	.
Thos. D(?)—ers	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel Humphrey	1	.	2	4	1
Zacha^{h}. Fields	2	.	1	.	.
Aaron Barfield	1	.	1	.	.
Arthur Avritt	3	1	3	6	4
Benj^{n}. Williams	2	3	3	5	3
Jas. Ballard	1	3	1	.	1
Wm. Screws	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Montfort	1	3	4	28	15
Jas. House	3	1	4	3	5
Elijah Norman	1	2	4	.	.
Amos Love	2	1	3		6
	26	15	34	38	39

The number of souls in Onslow County
1st Febry 1787.

The Sound, "Sump S Dist."	93	132	203	97	97
H. Thompson	50	83	142	47	48
D. Shepard	84	140	192	40	50
A. Love	26	15	34	38	39
D. Ambross	49	83	158	75	67
R. Jarrot	27	47	54	44	22
G. Mitchell	68	135	187	51	44
Ed^{W}. Ward	51	59	119	77	67
White Oak	68	135	187	101	120
Shackelford	49	83	158	75	67
	625	912		645	621
		1,434			

Total: 4,237

Bishop Dudley's family 1 2 4 9 8

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

A List of the Inhabitants in District No. 3 taken by Samuel Swann agreeable to an order passed last December Court 1785.

Pg. 1

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
1. Thomas Relfe	2	1	4	4	6	17
2. John Sawyer	1	2	3	6	9	21
3. John Trueblood	1	2	3	.	.	6
4. Thomas Russel	1	1	1	3	3	9
5. Malachi Norris	1	1	2	2	1	7
6. Dorcas Relfe	1	1	2	6	5	15
7. Joseph Relfe	1	1	1	.	.	3
8. Devotion Davis	1	1	1	.	.	3
9. Abraham Davis	1	4	4	.	.	9
10. Andrew Brothers	1	5	3	3	1	13
11. Daniel Trueblood	1	.	1	6	10	18
12. Martha Cartwright.	.	1	1	2	4	
13. Mary Pharoh	1	.	1	2	1	5
14. Milison Reding	.	.	3	3	3	9
15. Joseph Reding	1	3	5	8	15	32
16. Mary Templeman	.	.	3	13	14	30
17. Samuel Swann	1	.	.	9	4	14
18. Thomas Swann	.	1	.	2	10	13
19. Job Carver	1	4	3	4	5	17
20. Elias Alberson	1	.	1	3	2	7
21. William Barber	1	.	.	.	.	1
22. Robert Reding	2	2	1	1	1	7
23. Archibald Davis	1	5	3	2	.	11
24. John Crocker	3	1	1	1	1	7
25. Hezekiah Cartwright	.	2	2	1	.	5
26. Jehu Cartwright	1	2	5	.	.	8
27. Robert Hall	1	1	4	6	1	13
28. Jean Sawyer	.	3	3	.	.	6
29. Micajah Chaney	.	2	1	1	.	4
30. Job Brothers	1	1	3	.	.	5
	27	46	65	87	94	319

Pg. 2

31. Joseph Palin	1	.	.	.	2	3
32. William Monday	1	1	4	1	.	7
33. Rufus Williams	1	.	2	.	.	3
34. Richard Brothers	1	4	4	.	.	9
35. Elizabeth Gipson	.	2	2	1	.	5
36. Miriam Conner	.	1	1	.	.	2
37. Thomas Reding	1	4	5	4	9	23
38. John Pendleton	1	2	2	3	2	10
39. Samuel Brothers	1	.	1	.	.	2
40. Arnold White	1	.	1	.	.	2
41. John Evans	1	1	2	.	1	5
42. Demsey Caps	1	1	4	.	.	6
43. Joseph Scott	.	4	3	11	6	24
44. Thomas Becks(?)	1	.	1	.	.	2
45. John Brothers	1	2	4	.	1	8
46. Thomas Brothers	1	.	.	.	.	1
47. William Pool	1	2	3	1	.	7
48. Lemuel Massaga	1	.	1	.	1	3
49. Jonathan Brothers	1	.	2	.	1	4
50. Jethro Kelly	1	1	2	.	.	4
51. William Brothers	1	2	2	.	.	5
52. Miles Brothers	1	.	1	1	.	3
53. Micajah Elliott	.	1	1	1	4	7
54. William Barrow	1	1	1	.	.	3
55. Lemuel Linton	1	2	4	1	.	8
56. Ann Kermott	.	.	2	.	.	2
57. Free Rachel	.	.	.	3	3	6
58. John Swann Sr	1	1	2	5	5	14
59. Benjamin Pritchard	1	2	2	1	1	7
60. Thomas Palin Jr	1	2	4	6	5	18
61. Abraham Gordan	1	.	.	1	2	4
62. Thomas Palin Sr	3	1	1	5	4	14
63. Thomas Howard	3	2	5	10	13	33
64. William Jordan	1	2	3	4	4	14
	59	97	137	146	158	587

Pg. 3

65. David Bowls	1	3	3	.	.	7
66. Willis Palmer	1	1	4	.	.	6
67. Malachi Palmer	1	2	3	1	.	7
68. Martha Clark	.	2	3	.	.	5
69. Thomas Simpson	1	2	4	.	.	7
70. Mrs. Aytchardson.	.	.	7	8		15
71. William Fentress	1	2	3	.	.	6
72. Aaron Trueblood	1	.	1	.	.	2
73. Robert Simpson	1	5	5	1	.	12
74. Edward Tadlock	1	5	3	1	1	11
75. John Needham	1	2	4	.	.	7
76. Evan Wood	1	.	.	.	.	1
77. Abell Stott	1	2	6	1	.	10
78. William Stott	1	4	2	2	1	10
79. Sarah Pavey	.	.	.	2	2	4
80. Samuel Davis	1	.	4	4	10	19
81. Benjamin Pike	1	1	2	.	.	4

Pasquotank Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
82. Alexander McClean	.	.	.	3	4	7
83. Malachi Brothers	1	3	5	.	.	9
84. George Love	1	1	1	1	1	5
85. Sam Price	.	.	.	2	.	2
	75	122	190	171	185	743
86. John Smithson	1	2	3	3	4	13
87. James Griffin	1	1	2	.	1	5
88. John Fennell	1	2	2	.	.	5
	78	127	197	174	190	768

District No. 2

1. Thomas Harvey	1	3	2	13	12
2. William Boyd	1	.	.	2	1
3. Joseph Pendelton Junr.	1	1	7	2	5
4. Joseph White	1	.	2	.	.
5. Zachariah Jackson	1	.	6	.	.
6. Thomas Palmer	4	3	4	.	.
7. Jacob Lister	1	2	1	1	.
8. John Commander	1	.	3	2	1
9. Samuel Nichols	1	3	2	.	.
10. Samuel Overman	1	2	3	.	.
11. Lemuel James	1	2	1	.	.
12. John Ward(s?)	1	3	3	4	.
13. Ann Pendelton	.	3	2	2	5
14. Nathan Pearson	1	2	4	1	.
15. Abraham Symons	1	.	.	.	.
16. Robert Bailey	1	2	4	7	8
17. Aaron Morris Sr	2	6	5	.	.
18. John Overman	1	1	7	3	5
19. Roan Howett	1	3	1	7	5
20. John Steavenson	1	1	1	4	6
21. Joseph Banks	1	.	1	1	.
22. Thomas Pendelton	1	1	3	1	.
23. Noah Parr	1	.	2	.	.
24. Sarah Pendelton	.	1	2	.	.
25. Samuel White	1	2	3	1	1
26. Thomas White	1	.	1	.	.
27. John Copper	1	7	3	1	.
28. Elisha Lister	1	4	4	1	.
29. Joseph Davis	1	1	4	1	.
30. Aaron Morris Jr	2	3	6	13	14
31. Elizabeth Beck	.	.	1	.	.
32. Joseph Clarke	1	4	4	.	.
33. Lemuel Pendelton	1	3	2	1	.
34. Devotion White	1	1	3	.	.
35. Mulrain & Keegin	2	.	.	.	.
36. Benjamin Pritchard	1	.	1	.	1

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
37. William Overman	1	.	4	1	1
38. Nicholson Wressell	1	2	3	1	.
39. John Needs	1	2	3	1	1
40. Caleb Pendelton	1	3	2	4	4
41. Thomas Trueblood	1	2	2	2	.
42. James Overman	1	.	2	2	1
43. Joseph Commander	1	1	.	4	.
44. John Hosea	1	2	1	4	3
45. James Jimson(?)	1	1	1	1	.
46. James White	1	1	3	.	2
47. William Luffman	1	3	2	1	1
48. Joseph White Sr	1	.	6	.	.
49. Nathen Denbey	1	2	2	.	.
50. Jonathen Twedy	1	2	3	.	.
51. John Mackell	1	1	3	1	2
52. Onias Overman	2	.	.	.	.

Pg. 3

47. Joseph Morris	1	4	6	.	.
48. Henry Lancaster	1	1	2	4	2
49. Mathew D. Greevs	1	3	5	6	5
50. John Morris	1	2	4	.	.
51. William James	1	.	1	.	.
52. Joseph Pool	1	1	4	.	.
53. Joseph Overman	1	2	5	.	.
54. Thomas Commander	1	1	1	1	3
55. Mary Needs	.	2	2	.	.
56. John Low	1	1	3	.	1
57. Benjamine Morris	1	.	1	.	.
58. Mordica Morris	1	6	3	4	.
59. Joseph Commander Sr.	1	4	4	1	.
60. Jonathan Boyd	2	.	.	3	4
61. Grace Evins	.	2	3	.	.
62. John Symons	3	3	7	7	.
63. John Modlen	1	4	4	.	.
64. Joshua Arnol	1	.	7	.	.
65. Fisher Trueblood	1	5	2	1	.
66. Lemuel Stone	1	5	1	1	2
67. Zachariah Morris	1	.	2	1	.
68. William Harvey	1	2	2	10	7
69. Joseph Pendelton Senr.	1	1	1	3	6
70. Thomas Pritchard	2	1	3	10	10

Pg. 4

77. Thomas Boyd	1	.	.	1	.

Pasquotank Co.
North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
78. Hepzebeth Pointer	.	4	1	1	.
79. Mathew Church	.	.	2	.	.
80. Mathew Poynter	.	.	1	1	1
81. Joshu Markam	1	1	2	4	.
82. Christopher Nicholson	1	4	3	1	2
83. Enuck Relfe	1	2	1	9	6
84. Winiferd Ashbe	.	2	1	.	.
85. Thomas Hill	2	1	1	.	1
86. Fru Sawry(?)	.	.	.	1	5
87. Anthony Markham	1	1	2	5	8

[Districts No. 5 and No. 4 not yet located. Ed.]

A List of the Inhabitants of District No. 1 agreeable to law. March 17th Day 1786.

Pg. 1

1. David George	1	2	5	9	4
2. John Winberry	1	2	3	.	.
3. John Bundy	1	4	1	.	.
4. Ch^{s}. Keel	1	.	5	.	.
5. Ch^{s}. Delon	1	2	2	.	.
6. Demsey Gardner	1	2	3	.	.
7. Samuel White	1	.	.	.	.
8. Stephen Keaton	.	1	.	.	.
9. Zach Keaton Sr	1	1	.	1	1
10. Thomas Meeds	.	1	1	.	.
11. Thaddeus Freshwater	1	.	4	5	5
12. Ditto Negro Rose	.	.	.	1	.
13. William Gordon	.	1	.	.	.
14. Joseph Gordon	1	1	3	.	.
15. Othniel Overman	1	.	1	.	1
16. John Wilson	1	1	2	1	.
17. David Palmer	.	.	1	3	1
18. Samuel Guin	.	1	.	.	.
19. Clement Cartright	1	4	2	6	10
20. Thomas Brosher	.	1	.	.	.
21. Stephen Wilcox	1	3	4	.	.
22. Isaac Jinnings	.	1	1	5	7
23. Joseph Jinnings	1	.	.	.	.
24. John Jinnings	.	1	.	.	.
25. William Snowden	1	2	1	5	1
26. Ruth Bundy	.	3	3	.	.
27. Jonathan Bundy	1	.	.	.	.
28. David Bundy	1	.	.	.	.
29. Oziass Overman	1	.	.	.	.
30. William Morris	1	1	1	.	.
31. John Daley	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina
State Census

Head of Families

Pg. 2

	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
32. William Wootten	1	.	4	.	.
33. Joseph Nichols	1	.	2	.	.
34. Charles Wootton	1	.	.	.	.
35. Thomas Teague	1	3	2	.	1
36. Jonathan Banks	1	3	3	10	5
37. Joseph Palmer	1	3	5	4	3
38. Ditto Negro Tom	.	.	.	2	2
39. Caleb Cartright	1	5	3	2	3
40. Oliver Thacary	.	1	3	.	.
41. Thomas Markam	1	4	4	.	1
42. Charles Markam	1	4	4	.	1
43. Mary Lowry	.	3	5	.	.
44. Joseph Fox	1	1	2	.	.
45. Jessea Cartright	1	3	4	3	4
46. William Palmer	.	.	.	5	.
47. Isaac Jordan	1	3	3	5	.
48. James Banks	1	.	2	.	.
49. Joseph Keaton Jr	1	2	3	.	.
50. Partrik Keaton	1	.	2	2	1
51. Richard Sanders	2	3	3	4	6
52. Samuel Overton	.	.	.	.	3
53. Joseph Cartright	1	4	4	4	3
54. John Rose	1	1	4	.	.
55. Nathan Overman	1	2	2	.	.
56. Thomas Overman	1	2	2	?	.
57. James Barns	2	.	.	3	3
58. Thomas Tweedy	1	.	4	.	.
59. Hezekiah Cartright	1	3	3	.	1

Pg. 3

60. Joseph Keaton Sr	1	2	5	5	7
61. John Guin	1	.	.	.	.
62. William Webber	.	1	.	.	.
63. Robert Pool	1	1	3	1	2
64. James Pool	1	3	2	1	1
65. Hez. Woodley	1	3	3	.	.
66. John Cox	1	2	1	2	4
67. Silvenus Turner	.	.	.	2	5
68. Ch^{s}. Turner	.	.	.	2	3
69. Jos. Scarff	1	2	3	.	.
70. James White	1	1	3	.	.
71. Miriam White	.	.	1	.	.
72. Lemuel Jinnings	1	3	4	.	1
73. Con^{t}. Luton	1	1	4	2	.
74. Ann Cory	.	.	3	.	.
75. Henry Keaton	1	1	5	1	3
76. Thomas Gaskins	1	1	8	5	9
77. Jabez Nichols	1	1	1	1	2
78. Timothy Meeds	1	1	1	.	1
79. John Wootton	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
80. William Davis	1	3	2	2	3
81. John Keaton	1	3	2	.	1
82. Obediah Small	1	.	1	.	.
83. Demsey Palmer	.	1	.	.	.
84. Sarah Palmer	.	1	1	.	.
85. Lemuel Hall	.	.	.	2	1
86. Demsey Turner	.	.	.	1	.
87. Demsey Jinnings	1	3	4	4	2
88. Joseph Pendleton	1	1	2	.	2
89. Thomas Pendleton	1	1	2	.	2
90. Emanuel Knights	1	.	.	.	.
91. Allexander Mattox	1	3	4	.	.
Pg. 4					
92. Abel Palmer	.	.	.	1	.
93. William Freshwater	1	1	1	.	1
94. Rebecca Wilson	1	2	2	.	.
95. Sarah Keaton	.	.	1	.	.
96. Zachariah Keaton Jr	1	.	.	.	.
97. Job Morgan	1	2	3	.	.
98. Davison Cory	1	2	3	.	.
99. Jessea Moor	1	1	3	.	.
100. Joseph Sanders	1	2	2	4	2
101. Evan Sanders	1	.	2	.	1
102. Hack^{t}. Williams	1	2	3	.	.
103. Robert Cartright	1	2	4	.	1
104. John Blackstock	1	.	2	11	28
105. Sidney Sampson	.	.	.	2	3
106. Levy Davis	.	.	.	2	.
107. Ann Baptist	.	.	5	4	9
108. Mary Lancaster	.	.	1	6	3
109. John Pool	1	.	1	1	.
110. William Keaton	1	.	.	.	.
111. Thomas Duncan	1	1	2	.	.
112. Asea Williams	1	.	2	.	.
113. Trimigan Williams	1	.	1	.	.
114. Elk^{h}. Williams	1	3	1	.	.
115. William Sawyer	1	2	2	.	.
116. Thomas Barns	1	1	.	4	3
117. Mary Foster	.	.	1	2	.
118. Ann Barco	.	1	1	.	2
119. Kelly Casson	1	2	2	.	.
120. Joseph Henley	1	4	5	6	2
121. Elizabeth Winslow	.	1	4	.	1
122. Alexander Brown	1	3	2	1	.
123. Jesse Hill	1	.	1	.	.
124. Edw^{d}. Everigin Esq.	1	.	.	14	14
125. Watson Henderson	1	.	2	.	.
126. John Fountain	1	.	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
A List of Citizens in District No. 6					
Pg. 1					
Thomas Tempel	2	2	4	4	3 15
Mordick Smith	2	2	5	1	2 12
Caleb Koen	1	2	6	3	3 15
William Wormiston	1	2	1	.	. 4
James Blunt	1	5	2	.	. 8
Willis Sixto(n)	1	3	5	.	. 9
James Forehand(?)	1	2	3	.	. 6
John Rich	1	1	3	.	. 5
John Coalk or Coabk(?)	1	3	3	.	. 7
Demcey Sawyer	1	1	4	.	. 6
Rabrt Gray	1	.	2	2	3 8
Timathy Burnham	1	2	3	.	. 6
Thomas Leake	1	1	1	.	. 3
Jasoph Spence	1	2	1	1	. 7
James Spence	1	2	2	.	. 5
Jacob Tempel	1	3	5	.	. 9
Adom Baume	1	.	5	.	. 6
Thomas Hor(t?)on	1	3	5	.	. 9
Nancey Alson	1	.	3	.	. 4
John Jones	2	2	2	.	2 8
Danil(?) Richardson	1	2	1	.	. 4
Caleb Coop(er?)	1	2	3	.	. 6
Isaac Wood	1	.	2	.	. 3
Obediah Rich	1	.	2	.	. 3
Moses Vardin	1	3	2	.	. 6
James Tempel	2	.	2	1	4 9
David Spence	1	.	1	.	. 2
Edward Williams	1	1	1	5	. 8
Willam Caright	1	2	3	.	. 6
Lamell Forehand	1	1	2	.	. 4
Pg. 2					
Sarah Gray	.	3	2	.	. 5
Ja^{el}. (Joel?) Leake	1	.	.	.	. 1
Edward Halastred	1	3	2	.	. 6
Samuell Halstead	1	.	1	.	. 2
Frederick Davis	1	4	3	1	6 15
Anthoney Davis	1	2	5	1	. 9
Josiah Sexton	1	1	1	.	. 3
Jeremiah Leek	2	1	4	1	3 11
Willess Varden	.	1	.	.	. 1
Isaac Spence	1	.	.	.	. 1
John Leek	1	1	1	.	. 3
Jarvis Halsted	1	.	.	.	. 1
David Williams	1	1	3	2	. 7
Richard Hastings	1	.	.	.	. 1
Elisha Prichard Jr.	1	.	2	.	. 3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Lazarus Lufman	1	.	6	.	.	7
Solomon Temple	1	.	3	.	.	4
Thamer Cherry	.	1	1	.	.	2
William Hastings	1	.	3	.	.	4
David Varden	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jeams Jons	1	1	2	.	.	4
Isaac Cartight	1	2	1	.	.	4
Robard Cartright	1	.	2	.	.	3
Caleb Cartwight	1	.	.	.	.	1
Mary Williams	.	1	2	.	.	3
William Woard(?)	1	.	2	.	.	3
Pg. 3						
Isaac Burnham	1	2	2	.	.	5
John Cartwright	.	1	1	2	3	7
Lot Sawyer	1	1	2	.	.	4
Thomas Richardson	1	.	3	1	2	7
John Sawyer	1	.	4	.	.	5
Letisha Spence	.	.	2	.	.	2
Bethier Nickles	.	2	4	.	.	6
Daniel Williams	1	2	4	4	5	16
William Sikes	1	2	2	.	.	5
Malsey Cooper	1	.	2	.	.	3
Peter Baum	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Walmslay	1	1	.	4	1	7
Mark Sexton	1	.	.	.	.	1
Daniel Koen	1	7	4	1	.	13
John Koen	1	2	3	1	1	8
Bengamin Cartwright	.	1	3	.	.	4
Caleb Koen	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Baum	1	3	3	.	.	7
Nathanel Gray	.	2	3	.	.	5
Anthoney Gray	1	2	7	.	.	10
Cortne Cartwright	.	.	3	.	1	4
Willes Cartwright	1	.	.	.	.	1
Simon Cartwright	1	.	3	.	.	4
Mark Spence	1	.	1	.	.	2
Joseph Stokley	1	2	1	3	5	11
Samuel Spence	1	.	2	.	.	3
Pg. 4						
Jesse McPhasion	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Gray	1	1	2	2	2	8
Eleazer Beth Varding	.	1	2	.	.	3
Silvester Varding	.	2	.	.	.	2
Abraham Harson	1	2	1	.	.	4
David Forehand	1	6	2	.	.	9
Caleb McDaniel	.	1	3	.	.	4
Peter McDaniel	1	3	1	.	.	5
Joseph Tempel	1	4	5	2	2	14
Isaac McDaniel	1	1	1	.	.	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Sameuel Forhand	1	.	3	.	.	4
John Cright	1	3	3	1	.	8
Jarves Jones	1	7	2	2	.	12
Elizabeth Sawyer	1	.	1	.	.	2
Jessey Harrison	1	.	2	.	.	3
Solomon Sawyer	1	1	1	.	.	3
Patsh(or?)(it?) Griffth	.	.	3	.	.	3
Elisha Pricherd	1	4	2	.	.	7
Joseph Drsor(?)	1	.	3	.	.	4
James Spence	1	2	1	.	.	4
Renchey Spence	1	4	2	.	.	7
Owen Williams	1	3	1	1	.	6
District No. 7:						
Pg. 1						
Jean Bailey	.	1	2	.	1	
Thomas Wood(?)	1	2	3	.	.	
Samuel Spence	1	3	1	1	2	
Sarah Pool	.	4	2	1	.	
Benjamin Morgan	1	4	3	.	.	
Seth Morgan	1	3	3	.	.	
Thomas Overmon	1	2	4	2	.	
Samuel Staford	1	2	2	.	.	
Aaron Low	1	3	3	.	.	
John White	1	2	2	.	.	
Noah Lowry	1	2	2	.	.	
Jesy Symons	1	4	3	.	.	
Frances Fletcher	1	4	3	1	1	
William Price	1	3	2	2	1	
David Davis	1	3	2	4	3	
Sarah Bailey	.	1	1	.	.	
Abraham Symons	1	1	7	4	6	
Timothy Trublood	1	2	.	1	1	
Thomas Damron	1	2	.	2	.	
James Linoord	1	.	.	1	.	
Susanir Shannonhous	2	1	3	.	1	
Jerimiah Gilbert	1	4	4	.	.	
David Tatom	1	1	2	1	.	
Patrick Bailey	1	2	2	.	.	
Devotion Davis	1	.	1	2	4	
Ann Bailey	.	4	1	.	.	
Calob Mackie/Mackee	1	2	3	.	.	
David Bailey	1	1	2	.	.	
William Bruer	2	.	.	3	1	
Daniel Watson	3	2	2	1	1	
Benj^{n}. Hicks	1	2	1	4	4	
James Overmon	1	5	5	.	.	
John Low(?)	1	.	6	.	4	
Devotion Benton	1	2	1	.	.	

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jeen Mackneel	.	3	2	.	.
John Macknight	1	.	.	.	.
Pg. 2					
Thomas Ackess	2	.	3	2	.
Solomon Pool	1	.	3	5	3
Mark Delong	1	4	3	.	.
Joseph Brothers	1	4	6	1	.
Eleany Benton	1	.	2	.	.
Jonathon Morris	1	2	1	.	.
Mary Morris	.	2	3	.	.
Thomas Jirdan	2	2	4	1	.
Wilson Emverson	1	.	2	1	.
Charles Best	1	.	1	.	.
Nathon Morris	2	4	2	1	.
Symon Mondin	1	.	.	.	.
Cornelor Rapir	1	3	4	.	.
Abraham White	3	2	2	.	1
Thomas Brothers	1	2	6	1	2
Benj. Bony(?)	1	.	2	.	1
Grabril Cosand	1	5	4	2	1
Joseph Wood	.	1	.	.	.
Grabril Ellot	1	.	1	.	1
Thomas Wolden	1	.	3	.	.
John Price	1	5	2	.	.
Jonathon Price	1	2	2	1	.
John Sanders	.	1	2	4	3
Patrick Pool	1	1	.	.	.
Charls Overmon	1	5	3	1	1
Honor Low	.	.	2	.	.
Patrick Pool	1	4	4	.	1
John Ward	1	3	3	.	.
Janes(?) Morgin	1	3	4	.	1
Francis Albertson	1	1	1	.	.
Jerden White	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Giffin	1	2	6	1	.
Joshua Griffin	1	.	3	.	.
Caleb Davis	1	2	2	.	.
Pg. 3					
Aaron Twidy	1	4	2	.	.
Tillon(?) Jackson	1	1	4	.	.
Henery Jones	1	.	4	.	.
Oberdiah Small	1	4	3	1	.
John Symons	1	1	3	.	1
Jerimiah Symons	1	.	.	3	2
Benjamin Leonard	1	1	3	2	2
Joshua Jackson	1	3	3	2	9
Joseph Wilson	3	2	4	4	3
John Brown	.	.	.	3	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Low	.	1	1	1	3
Robert Lowry	1	2	2	8	6
David Bailey	1	.	.	4	7
Spencer Williams	1	1	.	3	.
Samuel Trublood	1	.	1	.	.
John Lowry	1	.	.	.	.
Sarah Boswell	.	1	2	.	.
Thomas Trublood	1	.	1	.	.
John Low	1	1	1	2	2
Tamar Low	.	2	2	.	.
Elizebeth Cocks	.	1	1	.	.
John Henby	1	1	2	.	.
Josiah Pery	1	3	3	2	3
John Raper	1	1	2	.	.
Nathon Ellot	1	.	1	1	.
Benjamin Raper	1	1	2	.	.
Peny Adams	.	.	2	.	.
Lemuel Morgin	1	1	3	.	.
Sarah Griffen	.	.	1	.	.
Samuel Small	2	1	1	1	.
Hosey Gregry	1	2	4	.	.
John Mondin	1	.	2	.	.
Benjamon Mondin	1	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Morris	1	3	1	.	.
Mary Bright	.	3	2	.	.
Pg. 4					
Aaron Morris	1	2	6	1	7
Solomon Pool	1	3	1	.	.
James Neuby	1	1	3	.	.
John Taylor	1	1	6	.	.
Daniel Taylor	1	3	3	.	.
Benjamin Overmon	1	1	3	1	.
John Royall	1	2	1	.	.
Peter Mondin	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Neuby	1	2	4	.	.
Sarah Small	.	3	2	.	.
Joseph Neuby	.	1	1	.	.
William Lane	1	3	3	4	1
Shadrick Taylor	2	1	4	.	.
Joseph Boswell	2	2	5	.	.
Miriam Bundy	2	3	2	.	.
Caleb Bunday	1	.	1	.	.
Benjamin Bundy	1	.	2	.	.
Demsey Bundy	2	4	2	.	.
Joshua Rankhorn	1	4	3	.	.
Thomas Mondin	1	1	1	.	.
Aaron Lin----(?)	1	2	4	1	4
John Erls	1	3	2	2	1

Pasquotank Co.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Scott	1	1	1	1	1
Benjamin Fellops	1	.	1	.	.
James Wynn	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Wiley	1	1	2	.	1
Charles Colmon	2	1	3	1	.
John Miller	1	1	2	.	.
Lurany Stevonson	.	.	2	1	1
Joseph Overman	1	2	1	.	.
Patrick Pool	1	.	2	.	.
Devotion Davis	2	6	4	9	7
Benjamin Wood	1	.	1	.	.
John Croakham	1	.	1	1	.
John Bailey	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Families

	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

PERQUIMANS COUNTY

"A List of the number of Inhabitants in the Durants Neck district. Taken Oct. 1786 by Wm. Reed."

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Moses Stone	1	2	2	.	3
Joseph Mullen	1	3	3	12	16
Isaac Mullen	1	.	.	.	.
Estate Richard Williams				1	2
Jo^{s}. Bedgood	1	.	.	.	.
Ab^{m}. Howitt	1	1	3	5	9
Enoch Raper	1	.	1	.	1
Jo^{s}. Barclift	1	3	3	9	.
Est. Benjamin Weeks	.	.	1	1	.
Jo^{s}. Mackee	1	.	.	.	.
Pg. 2					
Jno. Turner Jr.	1	1	5	.	.
John Morgan	1	1	2	.	.
Rich^{dson} Morrs	1	.	3	.	.
Jo^{s}. Turner, the yunger	1	.	.	1	1
Caleb Ward	1	1	5	.	.
Thos. Stevenson	1	.	1	9	5
Hugh Stevenson	1	.	1	6	8
Tulle Godfree	1	.	.	.	.
Sam Week	1	3	2	.	.
Rebeckah Wood	.	.	1	.	.
Thos. Turner	1	.	1	.	2
Pg. 3					
Henry Raper Sr.	1	1	2	.	1
Luke Raper	1	.	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Robins	1	.	.	1	.
Chs. Brigs	1	.	.	.	.
Jn^{o}. Taylor	1	.	3	.	.
Will^{m}. Hosea	1	3	3	.	.
Nath^{l}. Welch	1	.	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Welch	1	.	2	.	.
Jno. Morris	1	.	1	.	.
Will^{m}. Knowls	1	1	3	.	1
Sam^{l}. Jackson	1	3	4	3	.
Nath^{l}. Gorden	1	1	5	.	.
Thos. Weeks	1	2	3	1	.
Pg. 4					
Lam^{l}. Weeks	1	.	1	.	.
Will^{m}. Barclift	1	3	3	.	.
Jno. Hopkins	1	1	2	.	.
Will^{m}. Arnold	1	2	1	1	1
Jno. Raper	1	1	4	2	1
Robert Raper	1	.	3	.	.
Jo^{s}. Raper	1	1	4	.	1
Jno. Cartee(?)	1	3	2	1	2
Jno. Bateman	1	1	7	2	.
Robinson Raper	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Raper Jr.	1	2	6	.	.
Jo^{s}. Sitterson	1	1	5	1	.
Jno. Davis	1	1	3	3	1
Jno. Stanton Jr.	1	.	3	1	1
Pg. 5					
Benja. Roberts	1	.	1	.	.
Hannah Holloway	.	1	3	4	6
David Butt	1	.	2	.	.
Abel Elliott	1	1	4	.	.
Thos. Wright	1	3	3	.	.
Josiah Albertson	1	3	3	.	1
Elihu Albertson	.	2	4	3	1
Jno. Horton	1	.	.	.	.
Will^{m}. Robins	1	5	4	2	.
Geo. Sutton	1	1	4	4	8
Elisa. Jaycocks	.	.	3	4	5
Ash^{y}. Sutton	1	1	3	12	14
Pg. 6					
Benj^{a}. Reed	1	1	2	7	8
Jo^{s}. McAdam	1	1	3	.	1
Zadoc Mullen	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Bateman	1	1	1	2	.
Jno. Wright	1	.	.	.	.
Jo^{s}. Turner Sr.	1	2	2	1	.
Eliza. Stokes	.	7	3	.	.
Jno. Fiveash	1	.	1	.	.
Duke Kinyon	1	.	.	.	.
Will^{m}. Whedbee	1	.	2	.	.
Zebulon Snowden	1	3	2	.	.
Moses Jackson Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
Pg. 7					
Will^{m}. Jackson Sr.	1	1	1	.	.
Jno. Toms	1	3	5	4	4
Will^{m}. Humphrass	1	3	3	3	2
Thos. Whedbee	1	8	3	13	11
Thos. Whedbee for Grenbury Sutton	.	.	.	1	2
Thos. Whedbee for Lam^{l}. Whedbee	.	.	.	4	1
Will^{m}. Chalk	1	.	2	2	.
Jno. Barclift	1	1	1	2	.
Marwood Barclift	.	.	1	1	3
Eliza. Barclift	.	.	1	1	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Holloway	1	3	1	1	.
Jno. Clayton	1	3	4	5	5
Sam[ll]. Sutton	1	3	2	5	5
Leah Clayton	.	.	1	2	1
Lock[l]. Williams	1	.	1	3	2
Franses Layden	1	1	3	6	1
Jno. Tucker	1	1	1	.	.
Jno. Clark	1	.	.	.	.
Will[m]. Reed	1	4	2	10	12
Susannah Pitts	.	.	2	.	.
Lam[ll]. Overton	1	.	.	.	.
Jas. Sumner	1	.	3	.	.
Wilson Weeks	1	.	.	.	.
Jo[s]. Jones	1	.	.	.	.
Pg. 9					
Gosby Toms	1	1	.	5	.
Jno. Wheedbee	.	1	1	6	.
Martha Toms	.	.	2	2	7
Foster Toms	1	1	1	3	5
Laz[s]. Linton	1	.	.	6	1
Wilson Weeks	.	.	1	5	6
Caleb Burnham	1	1	3	1	.
Abner Knowls	1	.	1	3	.
Henry Butt	1	2	2	.	.
Moses Jackson	1	1	1	1	.
Jno. Saunders	1	2	2	3	5
Jo[s]. Turner Jr.	1	2	4	4	5
Pg. 10					
James Whedbee	.	2	2	5	4
Rich[d]. Whedbee	.	3	2	4	2
Jno. Whedbee	1	3	2	1	3
Joseph Sutton	1	1	.	11	11
Joseph Lasey	1	2	4	.	.
Aaron Barber	1	2	3	.	.
Jo[s]. Outlan	1	.	2	3	2
Joab Kinyan	1	2	2	.	1
Benja. Forehan	1	1	1	.	.
Jo[s]. Godfree	1	3	3	2	1
Mary Foster	.	1	2	2	1
Cornelius Forhand	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Stafford Jr.	1	2	5	.	1
Thos. Stafford Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Pg. 11					
Will[m]. Stafford	1	.	1	.	.
Will[m]. Clayton	1	1	2	2	3
Jno. Roberts	1	.	.	.	.
Benj[an]. Bedgood	1	1	1	.	.
Fran[s]. Foster	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Layden	1	2	1	1	1
Jo[s]. Clayton	1	4	1	.	.
Thos. Reed	1	2	1	.	.
Francis Potter	1	4	5	2	3

"About Ten Small Familys not Given in"

List taken by Francis Newby, Oct[r]. 12th, 1786.

Pg. 1, column 1					
Joshua Bozwell	1	.	2	.	1
Samuel Anderson	1	.	3	1	.
Thos. Tarton(?)	1	.	1	.	.
Thos. Modlin	1	1	2	.	.
John Hasket	1	4	5	1	1
Siles(?) Hasket	1	4	2	2	.
Josiah Stafford	1	1	2	.	.
Jessee Hasket	1	1	1	2	3
Jobe Hendrix	.	2	.	.	.
Solomon Hendricks	2	1	2	.	.
John Hendrix	1	1	2	.	.
Elizabeth Hendrix	.	1	2	.	.
Thos. Haskel	1	2	1	3	6
Florella Modlin	.	1	2	.	.
Izbell Bozwell	.	4	5	.	.
Betty Wilson	.	1	2	.	.
Thos. Ray	1	2	1	.	.
Wm. Roberts	1	2	3	.	1
Wm. Lacey	1	1	4	.	.
Pennina Nixon	.	4	3	.	.
Pg. 1, column 2					
Nathan[l]. Pierce	1	1	2	.	1
Benj[n]. Albertson	1	3	4	.	.
Wm. Small	1	1	4	.	1
Abner Pierce	1	.	3	.	1
R[d]. Sanders	1	5	2	.	1
Joshua Fletcher	.	3	2	6	9
Thos. Newby	1	3	3	4	1
Thos. Weir(?)	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Newby	1	.	.	.	.
Josiah Bundy	1	2	7	.	.
George Metcalfe	3	3	1	3	1
Sarah Nicholson	.	1	2	2	.
Nicholas Nicholson	1	4	4	1	.
Joseph Bailey	1	1	1	1	2
Daniel Saint	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Zachariah Nixon	1	5	2	.	10
Joshua Iver	1	7	3	2	.
George Boswell	1	.	.	.	.
Pg. 2, column 1					
Nathan Modlin	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Henley	1	5	3	.	.
Marthy Modlin	.	.	2	.	.
Joseph Wells	1	.	5	2	6
Antony Bartee(?)	1	4	3	1	.
John Baxter	1	.	.	1	.
John Bartee(?)	1	6	3	.	.
Joshua Albertson	1	4	3	1	.
Henry White	1	3	2	1	.
Thos. Ward	1	.	.	.	.
Charles Overman	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Saint	1	2	2	.	.
Ephraim Winget	1	.	3	.	.
Isac(?) Stone	1	1	3	.	.
Phinehas Nixon	1	.	2	2	.
Benjn. Albertson	1	7	3	1	1
Chalkley Albertson	1	4	3	1	1
Joshua Guyer	1	2	1	.	.
Pg. 2, column 2					
John Newby	1	1	1	2	1
Sam[l]. Smith	1	.	2	1	.
Zac[h]. Newby	1	4	.	3	1
Joshua Moore	1	3	3	4	4
Seth Sumner	1	1	1	18	17
David Peirce	1	.	4	.	.
Joseph Ratliff	1	.	5	2	2
Francis Newby	1	.	4	13	10
John Anderson	1	.	4	2	2
Joseph Modlin	1	3	2	.	.
Moses Barber	1	.	1	.	.
Keziah Pretlow	.	3	3	8	8
David Whithead	1	1	1	.	.
Jessee Perry	1	5	4	2	1
Wm. Boswell	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Burk	1	.	3	10	4
Oney Damron	.	.	.	3	1
Joshua Talton	1	2	1	.	.
Aaron Cosand	1	1	1	1	.
Charles White	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Newby	1	5	2	4	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

Perquimons Co.
North Carolina
State Census

A List of the Taxable Property in Hertford District of Perquimons.
Taken by Charles Moore for the Year 1786.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	White Poles	Black Poles	No. Acres Land	No. Town lots
Pg. 1									
Nath[l]. Williams, Sr	1	.	.	2	.	1	2	550	.
Jessee Bogue	1	7	4	.	.	1	.	100	.
Mary Wilson	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	50	.
Sam[l]. Elliot	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Jessee Chapple	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
Joshua Bagley	1	1	2	2	.	1	2	50	.
Robert Nicholson	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1
Wm. Coppage	1	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Tho[s]. Bagley	1	5	2	.	.	1	.	50	.
Eleazar Creecy	2	.	2	2	4	2	2	150	.
Elizabeth Townsend	.	3	2	1	3	.	1	340	½
Wm. Richards	1	4	3	.	.	1	.	400	.
Sarah Saint	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	170	.
Rich[d]. Hatfield	2	3	3	.	1	2	.	.	.
Hezekiah Rogerson Sen[r]	1	6	3	1	5	1	1	125	.
Sarah Phelps	.	.	4	2	3	.	2	200	.
Wm. Newbould	2	.	4	3	3	2	3	700	6
Tho[s]. Newby	2	1	4	.	1	2	.	150	.
Pg. 2									
Jno. Rogerson	1	.	3		.	1	.	25	.
Rich[d]. Goodwin	1	2	2		.	1	.	50	.
Jacob Wilson	2	.	1		2	2	2	200	.
Tho[s]. Portlock	1	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
Rob[t]. Avery	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
Phenehas Lamb	1	3	3	1	.	1	1	175	?
Miles Small	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Small	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Humphy Parks	3	1	3	5	2	3	5	400	.
Isaac Elliot	2	4	6	1	.	2	1	150	.
Sam[l]. Smith	1	1	2	4	4	1	5	190	.
Job Smith	1	3	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Caleb White	2	6	4	2	.	2	2	212½	.
Joseph Newby Sen.	2	4	5	1	6	2	1	200	.
Benorie Park	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Newby	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	152½	.
William Colson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
Josiah Sanders	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Smith	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	190	.
Sam[l]. Williams	1	3	5	.	.	1	.	225	.
Demcey Elliot	1	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.
Tho[s]. Elliot	1	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Sanders	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
						46	32	5765	
Pg. 3									
---- ----	1	3	4	.	.	1	.	197	.
---- --why	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	231	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50				
--- ---by	.	.	3	3	4	.	3	200	.
--- ---	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
--- ---	1	3	1	1	8	1	1	.	.
--- ---	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
--- ---	1	6	2	1	.	1	1	85	.
--- ---	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	50	.
--- ---	1	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
--- --odwon(?)	1	2	1	.	.	1	.	100	.
--- ---	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
--- ---	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
--- ---er	1	.	.	4	3	1	4	190	.
--- Harrel	1	3	4	.	.	1	.	15	.
--- --llock	1	1	2	.	1	1	.	125	.
--- Lamb	1	2	2	.	.	1	.	331	.
--- Williams Junr.	1	.	.	2	1	1	2	.	2
--- ---el	2	.	4	.	1	2	.	100	.
--- ---by	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
--- ---	1	3	2	1	.	?	?	?	?
Pg. 4									
--- ---	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	100	.
--- --- Senr.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	100	.
--- Elliot	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
--- Gregory	1	.	1	3	.	1	3	.	1
---s Sitterson	1	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
--- Lattimore	1	2	4	.	.	1	.	.	.
---iah Wilson	1	.	.	1	3	1	1	100	.
--- Nasa(?)	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
--- Goodwin	2	.	5	2	3	2	2	300	.
--- Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	50	.
--- --why	.	2	2	6	12	1	6	320	.
--- --ale	1	2	4	.	.	1	.	25	.
--- --lliam(?)	2	3	2	4	4	2	4	50	2
--- Long	1	2	4	.	.	1	.	.	.
--- Newby	.	4	3	6	5	.	6	1900	.
--- --dwin	1	3	6	2	4	1	2	350	.
---am Wilson	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	383	.
--- Laine	1	4	1	.	.	1	1	50	.
---m.(?) Arrington	2	1	5	2	2	2	2	576	.
---hos. Sitterson	1	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
---aml. Sitterson	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
---ter Salter	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
						36	4?	6023	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784 - 1787 for PITT COUNTY

A List of the number of souls in Pitt County for the year 1786.

						Total	
Capt. Barrow's Co.	106	193	254	72	75	700	
Bucks	104	192	307	154	184	931	(sic)
Stancills	195	*	175	57	40	460	(sic)
Ringold	75	135	217	31	18	476	
Moyes	61	127	180	53	49	470	
Rieves	135	*	185	75	*	335	
Cannon's	64	148	215	47	49	523	
Moore's	181	*	167	32	28	408	
Forbes	86	111	202	79	85	563	
Hodges	47	85	114	65	63	374	
Dupree	65	35	190	83	80	453	
	1119		2206		671		
		1026		748		5753	

A True Return agreeable to Return of the Justices Lists Returned in October Term 1786.

Henry Ellis, C.C.C.

*** Figures combined with previous column.**

The only district for which names are given is that of Capt. Robert Hodges. He has not conformed to the usual breakdown, therefore his is shown to the right.

pg 1

	White males above 60 yrs	White males 16-60	White males under 16	White females above 16	White females under 16	Male slaves above 16	Male slaves under 16	Female slaves above 16	Female slaves under 16	Total Sum
Robt. Hodges	.	4	3	1	2	4	2	2	4	22
Jno. Knowis	1	1	2	2	1	4	4	2	3	20
Solo. Sheppard	.	3	6	5	1	16	14	6	10	56
Jno. Ball	.	3	1	4	4	.	.	.	.	12
Joseph Tettarton	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Wm. Tettarton	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
Geo. Jackson	1	1	3	1	3	.	.	.	.	9
Lemu[1]. Morris	.	2	2	1	3	.	1	1	2	12
Michael Ellis	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
Andrew Brown	1	1	1	3	2	.	.	.	.	8
Ephraim Brown	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	6
Jacob Brown	.	1	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	6
Levi Branton	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	3
Jno. Wells	.	2	3	1	3	.	.	.	.	9

Pitt County

	WM above 60 yrs	WM between 16-60	WM under 16 yrs	WF above 60 yrs	WF under 16 yrs	M slaves above 16	M slaves under 16	F slaves above 16	F slaves under 16	Total Sum	
Ann Littel	.	2	2	1	3	1	.	.	.	9	
Thos. Williams	.	1	4	1	3	.	.	.	.	9	
Jn°. Floyd	.	2	2	2	.	2	3	2	2	15	
Griffin Floyd	.	1	1	3	3	.	2	.	.	10	
Luke Mount	1	3	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	9	
Simon Taylor	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Thos. Bedford	.	1	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	7	
Thos. Hodges Sr.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Phillip Holland	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	5	
Thos. Hodges Jr.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	4	(sic)
Jno. Doudna	.	1	4	1	.	.	1	1	.	8	
Jno. White	1	1	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	10	
Eliza Littel	.	2	.	3	.	1	2	1	.	9	
Jas. Littel	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	4	
Jas. Cremean	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	1	.	6	
Mathias Crandell	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Jno. Brinkley	.	1	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	7	
Jno. Hines	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	4	
Wm. Smith	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	5	
Jno. Smith	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Math. Hodges	.	2	2	2	4	2	2	1	.	15	
Mary Hodges	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	4	5	13	
Jno. Wallace	.	1	2	2	2	1	.	.	1	9	
Howell Hodges	.	1	1	1	4	2	.	.	1	10	
Henry Hodges	.	4	3	1	5	.	1	2	2	18	
										379	
pg. 2											
William Speir	1	1	1	1	.	7	8	8	10	37	
Jas. Gorham	.	2	2	2	.	3	11	9	8	31	(sic)
Geo. Fowlars	.	1	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	6	
Amos Pinkett	.	.	4	.	.	.	3	1	.	11	
Isaac Carrel	.	2	2	1	2	.	.	.	1	8	
Anth^{y}. Whichard	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Jno. Hodges	.	2	2	2	4	1	.	.	3	14	
Charles Cason	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Abia Consaul	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	5	
Thos. Langley	.	2	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	7	
Jno. Jones	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	7	
Solo. Whichard	.	1	2	1	4	1	.	.	.	9	
Nath^{n}. Cherry	.	1	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	6	
Caleb Oterson	.	1	2	1	5	2	.	.	.	11	
Jas. Ute(?)	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	4	
Hillery Cason	.	1	5	2	.	1	.	.	2	11	
Jas. Wainright	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Lazarus Cherry	1	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	5	

Pitt County

	WM above 60 yrs	WM between 16-60	WM under 16 yrs	WF above 60 yrs	WF under 16 yrs	M slaves above 16	M slaves under 16	F slaves above 16	F slaves under 16	Total Sum
Josⁿ. Littel	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	4
David Vance	.	2	3	2	3	.	.	.	.	10
Jas. Dudley	.	4	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	8
Jno. Griffin	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	7
Hardy Keel	.	1	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	7
Benjⁿ. Loyd	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	3
Wm. Persey	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
* Ezekiel Keel	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Wm. Beaman	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Joseph Gainer	.	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	.	13
Harbert Deal	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
Jas. Crauford	.	3	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	7
Moses Dean	.	2	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	11
Jas. Keel	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	6
Jas. Williams	.	1	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	7
Wm. Hays	.	1	5	1	2	1	.	.	.	10
Eliza Tettarton	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Jno. Whitacre	.	5	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	11
Seth Lanier	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	5
										310
Pg. 3										
Thos. Williams	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	3
Wm. Lanier	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	6	3	30
Jnº. Lanier	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	5
Ran¹. McDonald	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	7
Wm. Davis	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	5
Mary Powell	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Jas. Latham	.	2	5	1	2	6	2	3	3	24
										78
										310
										379
										767
* Omitted										
Jno. Persey	.	1	3	2						6

RICHMOND COUNTY

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Col[n]. Charles Medlock	3	2	2	6	6
James James	1	2	4	.	.
Isreal Snead	1	1	2	6	10
Robert Webb	1	6	3	2	1
David Sneed	1	1	2	.	.
Randolph Haley	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Sneed	1	2	4	1	1
Zach. Martin	1	2	4	.	.
David Sneed Jr.	2	1	2	.	1
Isreal Sneed Jr.	1	4	2	.	1
Solomon Rye	1	2	3	.	.
Lott Stricklin	1	1	1	.	.
Gilbert McNear	1	1	6	1	.
Allen McKaskill	2	3	2	.	.
Robert Melson	1	3	6	.	.
Swine McIntosh	2	4	3	.	.
Benj. Skipper	1	1	3	.	.
John Bone	1	2	5	.	.
Dun Rye	1	1	3	.	.
John Watkins	1	4	4	.	.
Barnaby Skipper	.	6	4	.	.
John Wallace	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Haley	1	1	3	.	1
John Campble	1	.	3	.	.
Ann Hill	1	1	6	.	.
Benj. Moreman	2	1	1	.	.
Andrew Moreman	1	.	4	.	.
Henry Wm. Herrington	2	2	3	22	22
Shadrack Bagget	1	2	7	.	.
Rich[d]. Griffin	1	2	6	.	.
John Moreman	1	1	4	.	.
James Bagget	1	.	4	.	.
James Bagget Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
Martha Matthew	.	2	2	.	.
James Powers	1	.	1	.	.
Absolum Rye	1	2	5	.	.
Silas Haley	2	1	1	.	1
John Speed Esq.	2	3	1	8	5
John Newbery	1	.	2	.	.
Wm. Newberry	1	1	3	.	.
Christian McKaskill	.	2	8	.	.
Catherine McLeoud	.	3	2	.	.
Ann Morrisson	.	2	3	.	.
Malcom McKaskill	1	1	1	.	.
Daniel Hicks	4	7	9	6	3
Wm. Hicks	1	2	5	4	3
Samuel Curtis	1	3	3	.	.
Thos. Curtis	1	6	2	.	.
	55	97	157	56	55
Pg. 2					
James Smith	1	3	3	1	3
James Smith Jr.	1	.	2	2	4
Walter Leak Esq.	2	.	2	7	6
John Hany	1	1	4	.	.
John McCray	1	2	1	.	.
Anguish Steward	1	2	5	.	.
John McDuffee	1	3	5	.	.
Duncan McCray	1	3	2	.	.
Daniel McCaul	1	1	1	.	.
Farquar McCray	1	.	.	.	.
Alex[r]. McCray	1	4	4	.	.
Christopher McCray	1	2	2	.	.
Xpher. McCray	1	3	2	.	.
Alex[r]. McCray	1	4	3	.	.
John Keachey	1	1	1	.	.
Margaret Keachey	.	1	2	.	1
Reubin Thompson	1	1	2	.	.
Duncan McInnise	.	2	2	.	.
Farquar McCray	1	2	2	.	.
Farquar McCray	.	3	3	.	.
Farquar McCray	1	1	1	.	.
James Keachey	1	3	3	.	.
Christopher McCray	1	2	2	.	.
Martha Henry	.	1	1	.	.
Anthony Mathews	1	4	5	.	.
[next name and figures covered over as pages pasted together]					
Thos. Adams	1	2	5	.	.
Alex[r]. McCray	1	.	1	.	.
Malcom McCray	1	5	2	.	.
Alex[r]. McCray	1	1	2	.	.
Paul McCaul	1	2	1	.	.
John Morison	.	1	1	.	.
John McCaul	1	2	1	.	.
Wm. Newbery	1	2	1	.	.
Alex[r]. McCray	1	1	3	.	.
James Smith	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Johnson	1	5	2	.	.
Jean Shepherd	.	1	3	.	.
John McCaul	.	3	2	.	.
Daniel Smith	1	4	5	.	.
Thos. Blewitt	1	1	2	4	3
Stephen Thomas	1	1	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. Blewitt	.	6	4	.	.
Simon Thomas	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Cockraham	.	1	1	.	.
Rich^{d}. Adams	1	7	4	1	2
Daniel McCaul	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Love, Esq.	1	3	3	4	3
Thos. Thompson	1	.	2	.	.
Micajah Shelton	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Thomas	2	3	3	3	2
Jeremiah Mennasco	1	2	5	.	.
John Pemberton Esq.	1	.	1	3	1
Daniel McDuffe	1	3	2	.	.
John Gillis	1	3	1	.	.
	102	207	285	81	80
Pg. 3					
Sampson Sellers	1	2	4	.	.
John McFarland	1	2	6	.	.
Edward McNear	1	1	3	.	.
John Robertson	1	2	2	.	.
Josiah Lyon	4	5	3	5	6
Owen Slaughter Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
Joseph Hines Esq.	2	.	3	3	1
Wm. McDaniel	1	1	7	2	1
Jonathan Hany/Harry?	1	2	.	.	.
Stephen Pitcocck(?)	.	3	4	.	.
James McDaniel	1	2	1	.	.
John McDaniel	1	2	1	.	.
John Spurlin	1	7	4	.	.
John Ewen	3	3	4	.	.
Solomon Alred	1	4	3	.	.
Randolph McDaniel	1	3	1	.	.
Wm. Bolton	1	1	4	.	.
John Coleman	1	3	1	8	4
Solomon Phillips	1	1	2	.	.
Jonathon Newbery	1	2	3	.	.
Charles Robertson	1	.	3	.	.
John Jinkins	1	3	5	.	.
John Bennet	2	3	2	.	.
John Hadley	1	1	5	.	.
Wm. Ussery	1	2	6	.	.
Solomon Sprawles	1	5	4	.	1
John Smith	1	4	7	.	.
Brid Shepherd	1	2	3	.	.
Owen Slaughter	1	1	5	.	.
Thos. Andrewson	1	3	2	.	.
John Hilyard	1	2	2	.	.
Alex^{r}. McCoy	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Ezel	1	.	5	2	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Slaughter	1	1	3	.	.
Christopher McCray	2	5	2	.	.
Wm. Mask	1	.	5	2	1
Drury Colliers(?)	1	3	3	4	5
Daniel Kermical	1	1	3	.	.
Duncan McFarland	1	2	2	3	.
Edward McPherson	1	2	5	.	.
Wm. Campble	1	3	1	.	.
Duncan McFarland	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel McFerson	.	1	2	.	.
David McColle	1	2	3	.	.
Duncan McBridge	1	1	4	.	.
Anguish Curry	1	2	4	.	.
Malcon Furguson	1	1	3	.	.
Daniel Shaw	1	3	4	.	.
James Dees	2	4	3	.	.
Alex^{r}. Watson	1	1	4	.	.
Malcom McMillon	1	5	3	.	.
John Buie	1	2	1	.	.
Robert Buie	1	3	4	.	.
Wm. Dees	1	3	1	.	.
	163	330	457	110	100
Pg. 4					
Daniel McKaskill	1	4	5	.	.
Moses Hodges	1	1	4	.	.
Daniel Duglas	1	.	5	.	.
Hugh Carmical	1	.	2	.	.
James Smiley	1	3	5	.	.
Dugal Blue	1	1	3	.	.
Malcom Blue	1	.	.	.	.
James Duncan	1	1	4	.	.
Neil McNear	.	2	4	.	.
John McDaniel	1	1	2	.	.
Norman McLeoud	.	3	3	.	.
Alex^{r}. McLeoud	1	5	1	.	.
Zebilley McDonald	.	1	4	.	.
Duncan McRae	1	.	5	.	.
Malcom McCarskill	1	2	4	.	.
Dugal McFarland	1	.	.	1	4
Alex^{r}. Farley	1	.	.	.	.
Archabald McMillon	1	3	7	.	.
Wm. Betty	1	2	2	.	.
Malcom McCuagge	1	3	3	.	.
Laughlin McKinon	2	.	5	.	.
Thos. Turner	1	3	4	1	.
Archabald Campbel	1	1	6	.	.
Kathrine McIntire	.	3	3	.	.
John Murphy	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Dugal Carmical	1	.	6	.	.
Daniel Smith	1	4	5	.	.
Alex^{r}. Watson Jr.	1	4	2	.	.
Neil McFarland	1	1	2	.	.
Daniel McCoy	1	1	4	.	.
Aron Stricklen	1	5	2	.	.
John Martin	1	1	.	.	.
Silas Overstreet	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Husbands	1	.	.	.	.
John Watson	1	.	3	.	.
Alex^{r}. Gordon	1	3	4	.	.
John Dove	1	4	4	.	.
John Dunbarr	2	2	3	.	.
Moses Turner	1	4	3	.	.
Duncan Finlah	1	3	3	.	.
John McNear	2	.	2	.	.
Norman McLeoud	1	2	3	.	.
Charles McLain	1	1	2	.	.
Arch^{d}. Carmical	1	2	4	.	.
John McRae Sr.	.	3	4	.	.
Alex^{r}. McDonald	1	1	1	.	.
Isaac Stricklin	1	3	2	.	.
Elisabeth Stricklin	.	4	4	.	.
Joseph Stricklin	.	1	1	.	.
Finlay McInnise	1	1	3	.	.
John Dearman	1	2	5	.	.
	211	425	616	112	104
Pg. 5					
Dugal Carmical	.	2	4	.	.
Peter McCuagge	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel McCarny	1	3	6	.	.
Mary Blue	.	1	6	.	.
Arch^{d}. Henderson	1	5	3	.	.
John Munroe	1	1	1	.	1
Margaret McNear	.	1	1	.	.
James Lewis	1	.	10	.	.
Jeremiah Jadwin	1	3	3	.	.
William Williams	1	2	1	.	.
Murdock Shaw	1	3	3	.	.
Normon McLeoud	1	4	4	.	.
Anguish McGill	1	3	4	.	.
Allen McGill	1	4	.	.	.
John Farley	1	2	1	.	.
Arch^{d}. Farley	1	3	2	.	.
Roger McNear	.	4	4	.	.
Niel Wilkerson	1	1	4	.	.
Hugh Tompson	1	5	2	.	.
Edward Curry	1	2	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Johnson	1	2	4	.	.
Joel Coward	1	2	1	.	.
Archabald McQueen	1	1	4	.	.
Matthew Watson	1	.	2	.	.
Duncan McCallum	1	1	3	.	.
Hector McNiel	2	1	2	.	.
Anguish McAlister	1	2	1	.	.
Allen Smith	1	2	1	.	.
Archabald McRay	1	1	1	.	.
Daniel McCaskill	1	3	3	.	.
Duncan McLaurance	1	.	4	.	.
Alex^{r}. Martin	1	3	3	.	.
Alex^{r}. McMillan	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel McLaughlin	1	2	2	.	.
Alex^{r}. McInnise	1	5	2	.	.
John McNear	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel Campble	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Dearman	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel McLendon	1	1	4	.	.
Rebeckah Overstreet	.	.	4	.	.
Norman Shaw	1	1	2	.	.
John Ray	1	.	.	.	.
Dugal Graham	1	1	1	1	.
John McCalmon	1	2	5	.	.
Benj. Dees	1	5	3	.	.
Anguish McMillan	1	1	.	.	.
Laughlin McLain	2	.	4	.	.
Dudley Mask Esq.	1	1	2	7	6
John Mask	1	4	5	1	1
Thomas Walker	1	2	2	.	1
John Bostick	1	1	3	.	.
Dorcas Price	.	2	5	.	.
	259	520	753	121	113
Pg. 6					
James Bostick	1	6	4	1	1
Isaac Brown	1	4	6	.	.
Joseph Gadd Sr.	1	2	4	.	.
James Pickett	2	1	2	3	3
Thos. George	1	2	6	.	.
Thos. Stanback	1	5	3	2	2
John Crouch	1	2	1	.	.
Thos. Phillips	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Jowers	2	3	1	.	.
Zach. McDaniel	1	3	4	.	.
James Patterson	1	.	.	4	1
James Crouch	1	1	4	.	.
Benj. Dumas Sr.	1	7	3	10	11
Phenias Alred	1	3	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Wm. More	2	3	3	.	.
Wm. Frazer	1	4	2	.	.
Peter Watts Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Rich[d]. Powel	2	2	4	.	.
Joshua Long	1	.	1	.	.
Andrew Squire	1	.	4	.	.
Rachel Balddin	5	.	3	.	.
Benj. Dumas Jr.	2	2	1	.	1
Samuel Usher	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Gadd Jr.	1	3	5	.	.
Nath[l]. Powel	.	3	5	.	.
John Burt	1	1	1	.	.
Thos. Usher	2	.	1	.	.
Jonathan Alred	1	.	4	.	.
Charles Robertson Sr.	1	2	2	6	6
Joseph Tarbutton Jr.	1	3	4	.	.
Benj. Powel	1	2	3	1	.
Joseph Tarbutton Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
George Tarbutton	1	1	1	.	.
Samuel Lipscomb	.	1	.	5	5
Wm. McGuire	.	4	3	.	.
Susannah Roe	.	4	2	.	.
Wm. Hendley	1	3	3	.	.
Samuel Wilkerson	1	1	3	.	.
Hardy Stephens	1	.	2	.	.
Daniel McDaniel	1	2	3	.	.
Silvanus Chun	1	1	4	1	.
Samuel Scott	1	2	1	.	.
Nath[l]. Chears Esqr.	1	4	5	.	.
Andrew Dumas	1	.	6	.	1
Simons Harvil	1	1	5	.	.
John Tanner	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Ussery	1	3	3	.	.
Andrewson Ranels	1	3	2	.	.
John Howard	1	2	1	4	.
Edward Williams	1	3	3	4	4
	314	626	890	162	148
Pg. 7					
Wm. Arnold	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Cottengame	1	2	2	.	.
John Graham	1	.	3	.	.
George Graham	.	3	4	.	.
George Graham Jr.	1	3	2	.	.
Wm. Graham	1	4	6	.	.
George Green	1	1	4	.	.
Jacob Perkins	1	4	3	.	.
Isaac Williamson	1	2	3	.	.
Solomon Sneed	1	2	2	1	.
Solomon Dearman	1	3	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Shadrach Williamson	1	3	2	.	.
Elisha Cottengame	1	.	.	.	.
John Matthews	1	3	3	.	.
Mary Goodman	.	1	4	.	.
John Peck or Peek	1	1	2	.	.
John Turnage	1	.	1	.	.
Luke Williams	1	4	3	.	.
John McGill	1	1	2	.	.
John Walters	1	2	5	.	.
Rich[d]. Hill	1	1	5	.	.
Sam[l]. Cottengame	1	.	4	.	.
Wm. Woodle	1	4	3	.	.
James Bounds	1	2	3	.	.
Sterling Williamson	1	4	3	.	.
Charles Longe/Louge ?	1	.	2	.	.
Wm. Hall	1	1	4	.	.
John Graham	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Hathcock	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Dearman	1	2	5	.	.
Zach[r]. Johnson	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Brown	1	1	3	.	.
Charles Cottengame	1	.	1	.	.
Easter Hathcock	.	2	4	.	.
Benj. Arnold	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Mangrum	1	3	4	.	.
Thos. Slay	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Cottengame	1	2	5	.	.
James Patterson	2	.	5	.	.
John Jones	3	3	4	.	.
Isaiah Steely	.	1	2	.	1
Hendley Sneed	1	1	6	.	1
James Allen	1	.	.	.	.
John Brown	1	1	4	.	.
Valentine Morris	2	2	5	.	.
George McDaniel	1	1	3	.	.
Joel Hall	1	.	1	.	.
James Bennit	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Hall	1	.	2	.	.
Wm. Thomas	1	3	3	.	.
John Hall	1	5	3	.	.
Darby Hanagan	1	1	3	4	2
	366	720	1050	167	152
Pg. 8					
John More or Man(?)	1	1	6	.	.
Margaret Harris	.	.	2	.	.
Rebackah Pearce	.	1	5	.	.
Easter Smith	.	2	1	.	1
Asha Brigman	.	2	5	.	.
John Thornton	1	.	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Samuel Pate	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Walsh	1	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Dees	1	3	7	.	.
Wm. Vines	.	3	4	.	.
Darrious Barns or Burns	1	1	5	.	.
Mary Adkins	.	2	3	.	.
Thos. Clerk	1	.	1	.	.
Lewis Clerk	1	2	1	.	.
Lott Watson	1	1	5	.	.
John Cook	1	2	4	.	.
Thoroughgood Pate	1	2	4	.	.
George Gullet	1	1	4	.	.
Rich[d]. Odum	.	2	1	1	.
Edward Graham	1	4	4	.	.
Benj. Covington	1	4	5	.	.
	380	757	1126	168	154

Total 2585

A true copy from the several returns.
Test.

Wm. Love

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50

CENSUS OF 1784-1787 for
SULLIVAN COUNTY

Sullivan, July 4th, 1787.

The number of people of every age and colour as has been ascertained in this County is one thousand and thirty eight white males; nine hundred and twenty females; twenty three Black male slaves and eighty females.

I have the Honor to be mo(illegible) (illegible) Your Excellency's very humble svt.

John Rhea

His Excellency
Richard Casswell, Esq.

SURRY COUNTY

A list of souls for the District of Capt. Lovel, taken by Robert Walker - 591

Column 1

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Robert Walker	1	2	4	3	2
Joseph Eist(?)	1	2	4	.	.
Robt. Castisoun	1	.	3	.	.
Adoniga Harbourt	1	2	2	4	2
Thomus Gordoun	1	4	2	.	.
Arthour Jett	1	1	1	.	.
John Frankland	1	1	3	.	.
Mallachey Frankland	1	.	1	.	.
Lott Ivey	2	3	3	.	.
John Dunigan ?	1	4	2	.	.
Abraham Coully	2	2	4	.	.
Rubin Pennioun	1	.	3	.	.
John Stephen	1	3	3	.	.
Ezaghazh Gaymount	1	2	6	.	.
William Still	1	3	2	.	.
Humphres Dourram	1	2	2	.	.
William Vannabl Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
William Vannabl Sr.	1	.	1	.	.
John Vanable	1	1	1	.	.
Shousanah Prether	.	1	2	.	.
Eduart Eduarts	1	1	2	.	.
Danil Cockeroum	1	.	4	.	.
Joseph Darnel	1	1	3	.	.
Hendry Arnald	1	2	4	.	.
Mathou Davis (?)	1	2	4	2	.
William Lenn	1	2	5	.	.
John Stoun	1	4	3	.	.
Emick Stoun	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Evans	3	3	3	.	.
Gorge Sprinkel	1	4	3	1	.
John Meltoun	1	1	1	.	.
Sarrah Davis	.	4	3	.	.
Adam Fiskus	1	2	2	.	.
Jessy Horn	1	1	3	.	.
Hendry Spin hour	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Pinnioun	1	2	4	.	.
Basell Riddel	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Eist	2	2	5	.	.
Sarrah Wright	1	1	3	.	.
Eiseabel Flinn	1	1	1	.	.
Abraham Childrs	1	2	3	.	.
Jacob Sheppard Sr.	1	2	5	.	.
Eduart Lovell	2	1	3	.	.
William Londoun	1	4	3	.	.
William Counning	1	3	4	.	.
John Wattrs	1	.	2	5	.
Elisabeth Karr	.	3	1	.	.
Rannal Broun	.	2	5	5	.
Thomas Loyd	.	2	3	2	.
Petter Simiaens	2	1	2	4	.
Petter Simiaens Jr.	1	.	.	1	5
Royal Simiaens	1	1	2	.	.
	59	94	145	27	9

Column 2

Samul Coumins or Coumns(?)	1	4	1	3	2
Handry Arnald	1	4	4	.	.
Malkum Courry	2	.	5	.	.
Hendry Kerby	3	1	1	2	.
John Ways	1	2	1	.	.
William Herris	1	1	3	.	.
James Short	2	2	3	.	.
William Pretter(?)	1	1	2	.	.
John Connal	1	.	3	.	.
Roger Jediouns	1	2	4	.	.
Samuel Humphres	1	4	3	.	.
Thomas Ways	1	.	3	.	.
Michal Colluns	1	1	1	.	.
Ellinar Broun	.	.	2	.	.
Laflin Flinn	1	2	3	.	.
Robert Briggs	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Carral	1	.	2	1	.
John Rann(u?)man	1	.	1	.	.
William Hallet	1	1	1	1	.
Charls Vastt [West]	1	1	1	.	.
Jacob Hatth	1	1	1	.	.
Houl Hartgra	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Haus	2	1	4	.	.
Martin Armstrang	1	3	2	3	3
William Eist	1	1	6	.	.
John Fitch Patrik	1	3	4	.	.
J. Isoun 1st	1	2	1	.	.
John Armstroung	2	2	4	1	8
Edmun Kerby	2	8	1	.	.
Thomas Briggs	2	6	4	.	.
John Shepeerd	1	.	.	1	.
William Freman	1	1	4	1	2
Sarrah Hubb	.	4	2	.	.
Ahagay Alifer	2	4	5	.	.
John Horn	1	3	.	.	.
Jacob Shepard	1	2	4	2	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jessi Bumps	1	.	3	.	.
Charls Doudly	2	3	1	.	.
John Dounigan Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Ezophar Genn	1	3	2	.	.
Joseph Eisly	3	6	4	.	.
John Scritchfild	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Dounigan	1	2	2	.	.
Pettr Colman	1	3	3	.	.
Mark Keddel	2	3	3	.	.
Henry Boush/Beush ?	1	3	3	.	.
Nathanil Williams	1	1	1	.	.
	56	89	113	15	18
	43	44	145	23	9
	99	183	254	38	27

"A List of the Number of Souls taken in Willeses District.
John Taliaferro."

Pg. 1

Samuel Riggs	2	1	3	.	.
Zadock Riggs	1	3	3	.	.
David Riggs	1	5	5	.	.
Iram Riggs	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Lasswell	1	1	5	.	.
Benja. Scott	1	1	2	.	.
Moses Baker	1	1	5	.	.
Charles Waddle	1	1	2	.	.
William Stewart	1	3	3	.	.
Leonard Davis	1	2	4	1	.
James Tucker	1	2	3	1	1
[1 wm under 21; 1 above 60]					
Gardner Tucker	1	1	4	1	.
[1 wm under 21]					
William Tucker	2	1	2	.	.
Edmond Wood	1	3	3	.	.
Charles Sowel	1	1	4	.	.
William Bledsoe	1	2	3	.	.
Philip Pritchard	1	2	2	.	.
Joseph Porter	1	3	3	.	.
William Muncas	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Norman	1	*	2	.	.
[* 1 above; 1 under]					
Silraner Raburn	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Raburn	1	1	2	.	.
Charles Ross	1	1	2	.	.
Jobe Ross	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Norman	1	2	4	.	.
Richard Murphy	1	1	2	1	1
William McFee	1	4	5	.	.
Thomas Cody	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Mark Roberts	1	.	3	.	.
Abraham James	2	3	6	.	.
Gideon Edwards	1	2	2	6	4
Samuel Davis	1	1	2	.	.
William McCloud	1	3	4	.	.
Samuel Hails	1	2	1	.	.
Edward Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
Moses Endicot	1	2	1	.	.
Edmond Hodges	1	7	1	.	.
Elipholet Jarvis	1	3	3	.	.
Bartholemus Hodges	1	.	3	.	.
Michel Lawless	1	1	1	.	.
Larkin Straun	1	1	3	.	.
John Cartey	1	3	3	.	.
John Jarvis	1	4	4	.	.
Reziah Jarvis	1	2	4	.	.
Jabes Jarvis	.	1	1	.	.
Abner Rose	1	1	1	.	.
Sarah Rose	.	3	4	.	.
	48	96	133	10	5

Pg. 2

West Mosley	1	3	3	.	.
John Inglish	1	1	2	.	.
Stephen Crowder	2	3	3	.	.
Robert Willes	1	3	3	.	1
[1 in last col. "above 50"]					
George Avery	1	1	2	.	.
Abner Hodges	1	2	1	.	.
John Lantrip	1	.	1	.	.
Charles Guin	1	.	1	.	.
Cornelous Guin	1	1	1	.	.
Darby Ryon	1	5	2	.	.
David Bray	1	5	5	.	.
Thos. Stanfield	1	.	3	.	.
Thos. Stanfield Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
John Marsh	1	6	3	.	.
Benj[a]. Bledsoe	1	4	5	.	.
Wm. Thompson (Above 60]					
Nath[l]. Chamblis	1	1	2	.	.
John Stots	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Haman	1	1	2	.	.
John Shoars	1	.	3	2	2
[2 in last column "under 12"]					
John Burch	2	1	3	1	1
Edward Welburn	1	3	3	2	1
Abner Philips	1	4	5	.	.
Wm. Burc(h?)	1	.	3	.	.
Bya(?) Buck	1	4	6	2	1
David Burk	1	2	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Woodrough	1	4	3	.	.
Sarah Howard Jr.	1	5	6	.	.
Jess Mobs	1	.	2	.	.
Thos. Ross Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
John Ross	1	.	1	.	.
Elijah Glaspy	1	1	4	.	.
Hall Hudson	1	3	2	.	.
John Pearce	1	3	2	.	.
Thos. Ross [1 wm above 60]	1	1	1	.	.
Margret Nelson	1	.	1	.	.
Mary Nowlen	.	1	1	.	.
Bya. Sneed	1	1	5	.	.
Stepen(?) M(?)odlin	1	4	1	.	.
James Ranewater	1	1	5	1	.
John Taliaferro	1	2	7	2	.
Dorcas Teliaferro	.	.	4	.	.
Wm. Mash	1	4	2	.	.
	42	83	125	10	6

A List of the inhabitants in Capt. Humphre's District"

Pg. 1

Hugh Armstrong	1	3	4	2	7
John Fleming	1	3	4	7	2
James Mathewes	1	6	4	.	.
William Armstrong	1	1	.	1	.
Ratliff Boon Sr.	1	2	3	4	6
Ratliff Boon Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Thoms. Boone	1	4	4	.	.
Jonathan Harriss	1	1	2	.	.
Mathew Cox	1	2	3	.	.
Joel McKey	1	2	5	1	2
John Harriss	2	2	4	1	4
John McCarver	.	2	6	.	.
Benja. Benson	1	1	6	.	.
Joel Applin	1	3	4	.	.
Levy Jones	1	3	5	.	.
Joel Blantchet	1	.	1	.	.
William Chandler	1	3	3	.	.
Richard Gittons	.	2	2	1	4
David Coller	2	2	3	.	.
Shadrick Collyer	1	2	2	.	.
Elizebeth Griffe	1	2	3	.	.
William Hammons	2	.	1	.	.
John Burck	1	1	5	.	.
Robert Harriss	1	4	4	5	3
David Blackwell	1	1	2	1	.
Joseph Waldram	1	1	3	.	.
James Doake	1	2	6	4	3

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Boyd	1	1	1	.	.
Peter Crawford	1	1	3	.	.
Obed Baker	1	2	4	.	.
Patrick Molton	1	3	5	.	.
Roger Gittens	2	3	4	.	.
Benja. Cadle	.	1	2	.	.
Zack Cadle	1	2	2	.	.
John Davis	1	5	5	.	.
Bennet Creedle	1	4	3	.	.
	37	78	120	27	31

Pg. 2

Richard Hill	1	4	3	.	.
John McCinne Sr.	2	3	4	.	.
John Cox	1	3	1	.	.
Richard Laurance	1	7	5	5	5
Claborn Laurance	1	.	2	.	1
James Laurance	1	2	4	1	.
Joseph Laurance	1	.	4	.	.
Curnelius Ceeth Jr.	1	5	1	.	.
William Steward	1	1	1	.	.
James Steward	1	1	4	.	.
John Fletcher	1	.	2	.	.
Mathew Creed	2	2	3	.	.
Henry Herring	1	.	6	.	.
Daniel Humphress	5	1	2	1	.
John Haborn	1	4	4	.	.
Joseph Boyd	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Boyd	1	2	4	.	.
James Lintch	1	1	1	.	.
Mosses Harriss	1	.	3	.	.
James Evins	1	.	2	.	.
Richd. Haselwood	1	3	2	.	.
Mathew Davis	1	4	3	1	.
Robert Bryant	1	3	3	.	.
John Hanna	1	3	5	.	.
Samiel Hanna	1	4	4	4	.
James Roberts	1	1	1	.	.
John Bledso	.	1	.	.	.
Nathaniel Steward	1	5	2	.	.
Charles Steward	1	1	3	.	.
Mosses Bledso	1	1	6	.	.
Edward Steward	1	.	2	.	.
Denes Laffoon	1	1	1	.	.
William Laffoon	1	2	3	.	.
John Steward	1	.	1	.	.
Edward Noarth	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Burriss	.		4	3	5
	39	73	98	15	21

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 3					
William Goldan	.	2	1	.	1
Stephen Smith	1	2	4	.	1
Charles Smith	1	2	5	3	.
Christopher Rowles	1	1	4	.	1
John Bryson Sr.	.	1	6	.	.
William Smith	1	5	5	.	.
John Bryson Jr.	1	2	2	1	1
Robt. Hammack	1	1	3	.	.
Samil Wood	2		5	.	.
Joseph Harvey	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Ballard	1	2	3	.	.
Collins Hampton	1	3	6	.	.
William Burress	1	4	8	1	2
John Litten Jones	1	1	2	5	5
Ellet Bohannan	1	5	4	.	.
William Cook	1	3	5	.	.
Silvanus Raburn	1	1	3	.	.
Thomas Normon	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Raburn	1	1	2	.	.
John Hocks	1	4	7	.	.
Abr^{a}. Hocks	1	1	1	.	.
John Holder	1	1	2	.	.
Lewis Holder	1	.	4	.	.
Joseph Holder	1	5	3	.	.
Hamilton Steward	1	.	2	.	.
Jean Morgan	.	1	3	.	.
Duncan Keith	1	2	1	.	.
Samil Stidham	1	4	2	.	.
John Douglass	2	2	3	2	4
John Steward	.	1	3	.	.
Mosses Cockram	1	4	6	1	.
Thomas Aplin	1	.	2	1	1
William Forkner	1	5	4	1	4
George Read	1	1	5	.	.
John Jineans	3	2	3	1	2
David Aplin	1	3	2	.	.
John Roberts	2	5	6	1	2
James Bryson	1	6	3	.	.
William McCraw	2	2	5	3	1
John Hammons	2	3	5	5	2
Rich^{d}. Hooper	2	3	5	5	2
	49	99	149	27	32
Pg. 4					
Jacob McCraw	1	3	2	3	1
Chichoster Benson	1	.	1	.	.
James McGee	1	2	2	.	.
	3	5	5	3	1

Feb. 13, 1786. By Hugh Armstrong,
Total 909

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
"A List of the inhabitance in Capt. Hickman's district.					
Pg. 1					
John Childress	1	6	2	2	3
John Faulkner	1	5	4	.	.
Mary Childres	.	.	2	1	.
John Farmer	1	3	3	2	2
Charles Beaseley	1	2	2	.	.
David Childres	1	.	.	.	.
Milley Cox	.	2	6	2	6
James Meredith Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
William Martin	1	2	5	3	4
John Meredith	1	2	6	.	.
Andrew Moore	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Jones	1	2	2	.	.
James Dillard	.	1	3	.	.
Arthur Johns	1	2	2	.	.
Philemon Manuel	1	5	3	.	.
Jn^{o}. Robertson	1	1	7	.	.
Joseph Read Jr.	1	3	6	.	.
James McComack	1	.	2	.	.
James Duncan	1	3	7	.	.
John Vauters	1	3	3	1	.
John Newman	1	9	2	.	.
James Meredith	1	4	3	.	.
Samuel Meredith	1	1	1	.	.
Betty Nixon	.	4	1	.	.
Wm. Hutcherson	1	6	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Hutcherson	1	4	7	.	.
Daniel Hutcherson	1	.	1	2	.
Thos. Gill	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Gill	.	4	3	.	.
Young Gill	1	.	.	.	.
	25	79	93	14	15
Pg. 2					
John Gibson	.	1	1	.	.
James Jacson	.	2	4	.	.
James Walker	1	.	3	.	.
Moses Walker	1	.	.	.	.
Jesse Walker	1	.	.	.	.
William Webb	1	2	5	.	1
John Hart	1	3	4	1	1
Wm. Chandler	1	1	6	2	.
Ben Tilley	1	2	1	.	.
Elexous Musick	1	2	5	.	.
Paterson Childres	1	1	1	.	.
Martha Smith	.	3	6	.	.
John Hughes	1	1	2	4	3
John Riddle	1	2	2	.	.
William Nelson	1	4	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
James Milwood	1	4	6	.	.
William Kearns	2	2	2	.	.
Samuel Crawley	1	.	.	.	.
James Duncan	1	2	5	.	.
John Nelson	.	.	2	.	.
Charles Whitlock	1	4	3	.	.
Jacob Nelson	1	3	2	.	.
John Shelton	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Shelton	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Shelton	1	1	1	.	.
Samuel Parker	1	4	5	.	.
Shadrick Prewitt	1	1	3	.	.
John Easeley	1	2	6	.	.
Charles Elliott	1	3	5	.	.
Richard Wood	1	2	3	.	.
John Serjant	.	4	1	.	.
George Musick	.	1	3	.	.
Jonas Lawson	1	3	2	.	.
Benjamin Smith	1	.	4	.	.
Nathaniel Shelton	1	2	5	.	.
Joseph Januway	1	6	5	.	.
Rebeckah Wood	.	2	5	.	.
	35	73	118	7	5

Pg. 3

Elizabeth Morriss	.	2	3	.	.
Wm. Hickman	1	2	7	1	.
Henry Nixon	1	2	3	.	.
Alexander Joyce	1	3	4	1	.
Wm. Bingham	1	5	1	.	.
Randol Riddle	1	1	2	.	.
John Riddle	1	1	2	.	.
John Phail	1	2	2	.	.
Absalum Nixon	1	2	1	.	.
Isaac Joyce	1	1	1	2	.
Ambross Gains	1	.	.	.	.
James Young	1	5	5	.	.
John Hilton	1	5	8	.	.
Daniel Chandler	1	2	4	.	.
John Tilley	1	3	1	.	.
Henry Tilley Sr.	1	1	.	1	2
Henry Tilley Jr.	1	4	3	.	.
Henry Baker	1	1	2	.	.
John Nichals	1	5	2	.	.
Timothy Sisk	1	1	1	.	.
John Wilkins	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Neal	1	6	3	.	.
William Radford	1	1	3	.	.
William Holt	1	4	7	.	.
William Southern	1	.	1	.	1
Jeremiah M'daniel	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Henry Baker Sr.	.	2	3	1	1
William Whitlock	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Gains	1	1	4	1	2
Robert Gains	1	1	4	1	2
Edmond Graves	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Welch	1	.	.	.	.
Moses Pagett	1	.	3	.	.
Joel Goodman	1	3	4	.	.
Margret Gillington	.	2	3	.	.
Nat. Austin	.	1	.	.	.
Wm. Meredith	3	5	7	.	.
Thos. Loving	1	4	4	.	.
Reubin George	1	6	4	.	.
Ambross Holt	2	3	2	.	.
Ben Hawkins Jr.	1	.	4	.	.
Ben Hawkins	1	1	2	.	.
Wm. Hawkins	1	1	1	1	.
	41	90	114	8	6
James Martin	2	3	6	6	7

Total 735

List taken by John Childres

"Return of the Inhabitanc of my District of Every sex age and Demonimation by me Agreable to order of Cort. Absalom Bostick"

Pg. 1

Absalom Bostick	1	4	3	6	7
Mathew Warnock	1	.	.	.	.
Seblellar Angill	.	1	2	.	.
Edward Taylor	1	3	4	.	.
Noble Ladd	2	.	2	3	1
Moses Haslit	1	2	4	.	.
John Bradley	1	1	3	2	2
Elijah Oliver	1	3	7	.	.
Edward Bradley	1	.	.	.	.
William Lewis	1	4	5	6	7
Elijah Simmons	1	3	1	.	.
Noble Ladd	1	3	2	1	.
Edmon Peters	1	2	6	1	4
Almon Gwin	1	1	4	5	4
William Sothern	4	3	.	.	.
William Brooks	1	3	1	.	.
Robin Haslet	1	3	2	.	.
Amos Ladd	1	3	3	1	.
William Asher	1	1	2	.	.
John Daniel	2	3	6	.	.
Major Childriss	1	3	4	.	.
Charles Ross	2	.	2	.	.
Jesse Georg	1	4	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Valintine Morgin	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel McChesney	.	1	2	.	.
Anthoney Dearing	1	3	3	3	2
Nimrod Siras	.	2	3	.	.
John Golahorn	1	4	4	.	.
Rubin Morgin	1	.	.	.	.
John Webstor	1	1	4	.	.
Jonathin Varnom Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
James Dunlap	2	1	6	.	.
Drury Williams	1	1	2	3	2
Major Wilkerson	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Stamps	1	3	4	.	.
Jonathin Jarmon Sr.	.	2	3	.	.
Gibson Sothern	1	.	2	.	.
Michal Gilbert	1	1	9	.	.
Edward Thompson	1	1	2	.	.
Elisha Parker	1	1	3	.	.
Thomas Creel	1	.	4	.	.
Richard Taylor	2	2	4	.	.
	46	78	116	31	25
Pg. 2					
Samuel Warnock	.	2	.	.	.
Richard Webstor	.	1	5	.	.
Jacob Camplin	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Read	1	4	2	.	.
Joshua Dodson	2	2	3	.	.
Adam Craford	1	.	2	.	.
Charles Dodson	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Vaughn	1	2	4	.	.
Rubin Sothern	1	2	3	.	.
Joshua Dodson Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Charles Angill	1	2	4	.	.
John Dunlap	2	1	1	.	.
William Kinmon	1	2	3	.	.
John Davis	1	2	2	.	.
George Ray	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph King	1	.	1	.	.
John Thompson	1	2	3	.	.
Partrick Bair	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Gunn	1	3	6	.	.
John Morgin	1	4	3	.	.
John Bair	1	.	.	.	.
Ann Ladd for Wm. Ladd	.	1	.	2	.
Ambros May	1	4	2	.	.
Thomas Eason	1	.	1	.	.
Mary Eason	1	.	2	.	.
Robin Majors	1	.	2	.	.
James Eason	1	.	2	.	.
John Majors	1	2	4	.	.
Harry Terril	3	5	9	6	10

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Judah Ladd	.	.	2	1	2
Martin Burrus	1	2	4	7	5
Mary Grinder	.	1	5	.	.
Peter Harston	1	1	2	6	13
Meridith Smith	1	.	2	.	.
James Bools	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Eason	1	.	.	.	.
Jesse Standley	1	1	4	.	.
Benjamin Bennit	1	4	3	.	.
Elias Smith	1	.	3	.	.
John Wood or Ward	1	1	4	.	.
Joseph Ladd	1	.	2	2	.
Robin Crump	1	6	4	1	.
	41	66	113	25	30
By: Absalom Bostick					
Pg. 1					
Henry Banner	.	1	2	7	8 18
Henry Fry	1	3	2	.	. 6
Abel Wakefield	1	1	2	.	. 4
Hammon Morriss	1	4	1	1	. 7
William Morriss	1	.	4	.	. 5
Traviss Morriss	1	.	5	.	. 6
Thos. Morriss	1	.	1	.	. 2
John Appleton	1	2	6	1	. 10
John Cooley	1	6	3	.	. 10
Isaac Garrison	1	4	7	.	. 12
John Goode	1	1	2	.	. 4
John Scott	1	6	5	.	. 12
Delany ? Hearin	1	3	3	.	. 7
Thos. Bolkum	1	.	1	.	. 2
Gabriel Waggoner	1	.	5	.	. 6
Thos. Flynt	1	4	2	2	3 12
Sam[1]. Waggoner	.	1	4	.	1 6
Joseph Waggoner	1	1	4	.	. 6
John Clayton	1	1	3	1	. 6
Thos. Smithermon	1	2	4	.	. 7
Jas. Day	1	2	2	.	. 5
Thos. Day	1	2	2	.	. 5
John Snow	1	.	1	.	. 2
Usly Ray	.	2	1	.	1 4
Thos. Ring	.	2	1	.	. 3
Thos. Wilson	1	1	3	.	. 5
John Wells	.	7	3	.	. 10
William Wells	1	.	2	.	. 3
Mary Wakefield	.	7	2	.	. 9
John Martin	1	2	2	.	. 5
Johnson Heath	1	1	4	.	. 6
	25	64	103	12	14 218

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Pg. 2						
James Hampton	.	1	1	2	1	5
Wm. James Sr.	1	3	3	3	1	11
John Angle	1	3	1	.	.	5
Thos. Wilson	1	.	2	.	.	3
James Wilson	1	1	4	.	.	6
John Wilson	1	1	2	.	.	4
Valentine Fry	1	7	2	.	.	10
Jacob Petree	1	2	5	.	.	8
John Petree	1	2	3	.	.	6
Charles Davis	1	1	4	.	.	6
Jesse Hill	1	1	3	1	2	8
Moses Martin Jr.	1	2	2	.	.	5
James Merritt	1	2	1	.	.	4
Abraham Vanderpool	1	3	3	.	.	7
Joseph Brown	1	2	1	.	.	4
Edward Merritt	1	3	1	.	.	5
Philip Southerland	1	5	1	.	.	7
John Blackburn	1	4	2	1	.	8
Elizabeth Blackburn	.	1	1	1	1	4
William Heath	1	1	2	.	.	4
Benj^{n}. Jones	1	.	1	.	.	2
Dann Hill	1	.	4	1	.	6
Thos. Heath	.	3	4	.	.	7
William Waggoner	1	3	5	.	.	9
John Tittle	1	2	1	.	.	4
Michael Fry	2	2	5	.	.	9
Henry King	1	2	5	.	.	8
James Foster	1	3	4	.	.	8
Joel Hill	1	.	.	.	1	2
John Adams Sr.	.	2	3	.	.	5
William Adams	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Adams	2	.	3	.	.	5
Patrick Adams	1	1	3	.	.	5
Stephen Fountain	1	1	4	.	.	6
John Winston	1	.	.	1	2	4
	35	66	88	10	8	415
Pg. 3						
Maj. Rich^{d}. Goode	1	3	7	3	2	16
Thos. Goode Jr.	1	3	4	.	.	8
William Gibson	1	3	5	1	.	10
Joseph Hamm	1	3	2	.	.	6
Joseph Johnson	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Holebrook	2	4	2	1	.	9
James LaFoy	1	1	3	.	.	5
Mordica Hamm	1	.	3	.	.	4
John Hamm	1	.	4	.	.	5
William Merritt	1	2	1	.	.	4
William Brown	1	5	2	.	.	8
Lutisha Daviss	.	3	2	.	.	5

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Thos. Ring	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Ring	1	4	3	.	.	8
William Brown Jr.	1	.	2	.	.	3
Edward Evins	1	.	4	.	.	5
Thos. Evins	1	1	3	.	.	5
Philip Evins	1	1	2	.	.	4
Joseph Baner	1	2	4	.	.	9
Ephraim Baner	1	4	2	.	.	7
Paris Sims	1	1	2	.	.	4
Benjn. Baner	1	3	3	.	.	7
Robert Chapman	1	.	.	.	.	1
Abraham Martin	1	2	2	5	3	13
William Wilson Sr.	1	2	5	.	.	8
Sarah Charles	.	3	4	2	1	10
Augustin Samuel	2	2	4	.	.	8
John Hall	1	1	3	.	.	5
William Brook	1	3	5	.	.	9
Yong Bynum	1	4	4	3	1	13
Thos. Walker	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thos. Raper	1	.	1	.	.	2
Edward Cooley	1	.	1	.	.	2
James McKnown	1	.	4	.	.	5
	34	61	97	15	8	629
Pg. 4						
Robert Hill	1	4	5	2	2	14
William Martin	1	2	2	1	1	7
John Halbert	1	4	3	1	.	9
William Daviss	1	1	4	.	.	6
Joseph Cummins	1	2	7	.	.	10
Thomas Tuttle	2	3	2	.	.	7
Thomas Hall	1	1	2	.	.	4
Joel Halbert	1	3	3	1	.	8
Benj^{n}. Young Sr.	1	4	3	.	.	8
William Young	1	.	3	.	.	4
Sam^{l}. Young	1	1	1	.	.	3
Benjamin Young Jr.	1	1	1	.	1	4
Thos. Goode Sr.	2	3	3	3	4	15
Sam^{l}. Clark	1	3	2	.	.	6
Robert Hammitt	1	.	2	.	.	3
Thos. Es(?)(---)	1	5	3	.	.	9
Jack Fargerson	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jo. Winston	1	5	3	9	5	23
Henry Hampton	1	5	5	.	.	11
Ruben Knight	1	1	4	.	.	6
	22	48	68	17	13	760

By J^{o}. Winston. "Errors, omissions & bad writeing &c Excepted."

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Capt. Gaines' District, Taken pr Matt^{w}. Moore, J. P.					
Pg. 1					
Math Moore	2	7	4	6	8
Jacob Haines	2	.	3	.	.
Archb^{d}. Lister	1	2	8	.	.
William Lankford	1	1	3	.	.
Joshua Nelson	1	5	6	.	.
Edm^{d}. Tilley	1	6	2	.	.
Joseph Lewis	1	.	3	.	.
Rich^{d}. Nunn	1	1	4	.	.
Thos. Cooper	1	1	2	.	.
John Nunn	1	3	3	.	.
William Sherrey	1	2	4	.	.
Watson Collins	1	2	2	.	.
Lanceford Field	1	1	7	.	.
Charles Pruitt	1	3	4	.	.
Stevin Field	1	4	3	.	.
Dav^{d}. Davidson	1	2	4	.	.
Shaderick Pruitt	1	1	2	.	.
David Field Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
James Gibson	1	2	3	.	.
John Henderson	1	4	5	.	.
Samuel Bond	1	2	4	.	.
John Lawson	1	4	1	.	.
Joseph Young	1	.	2	.	.
Patman Lawson	1	1	1	.	.
Peter Pruitt	1	1	2	.	.
Randol Hall	1	2	3	.	.
William White	1	3	2	.	.
Sarah Royall	.	.	3	.	.
Samuel Edgeman	1	.	1	.	.
Alexd^{r}. Byrge	1	3	5	1	.
Thos. Cardwell	1	2	3	2	3
Edwin Hickman Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Shipp	.	3	2	1	.
John Wilson	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Shipp	1	.	2	1	1
Edwin Hickman Sr.	1	3	4	.	.
John Williams	1	2	3	.	.
Isaiah Madkiff	1	1	2	.	.
John Wilson Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
	37	76	129	11	12
Pg. 2					
John Cantwell	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Lankford	1	2	3	.	.
William Edgeman	1	.	1	.	.
John Owens	1	.	1	.	.
John Deatherage	2	3	2	3	1
George Deatherage	1	4	2	3	1
Ben Isbell	1	1	4	.	.
Thomas Madkiff	1	3	5	.	.
Voll. Gibson	1	2	4	.	.
Archl^{s}. Mahoan	1	3	2	.	.
John Lankford	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Goine	1	2	2	1	.
William Lankford	1	.	1	.	.
John Bristowe	1	2	1	.	.
John Sherry Sr.	.	2	1	.	.
John Shelton	2	3	7	.	.
Abrah^{m}. McMillian	1	6	3	.	.
John Harper	1	1	2	.	.
Boeter Bailes	1	.	2	.	.
Margrett Gillinton	.	2	3	.	.
Dan^{l}. Bailes	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Edgeman Sr.	1	2	2	.	.
Garrott Gibson	1	1	2	.	.
Jason Isbell	1	1	3	2	1
Richard Cox	1	.	8	.	3
Akilliss Deatherage	1	5	5	.	.
Benjamen Carr	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Johnson	1	2	4	.	.
William Hiett	2	5	3	.	.
James Findly	1	4	4	.	.
Ben. Wheeler	1	.	6	.	.
Joseph Harte	1	1	5	.	.
Lazarus Tilley	2	3	7	1	1
James McKenney	1	5	3	.	.
Peter Miers	1	1	2	.	.
William Boyles Jr.	1	4	2	.	.
Christian Eaton	1	1	1	.	.
James Cooke	1	1	2	.	.
Aron Lisby	1	3	4	.	.
	41	83	109	10	7
Pg. 3					
John Bullock	1	2	3	.	.
Matt^{w}. Harriss	1	5	6	.	.
Isaac Jones	1	2	4	.	.
Peter Bellose	1	5	4	.	.
Rich^{d}. Beasley	1	5	5	.	.
William Beasley	1	1	1	.	.
Jessee Nighting	1	1	3	2	.
Thomas Ballard	1	5	5	.	.
John Jackson Sr.	1	3	5	.	.
John Bailey	1	1	3	.	.
Edw^{d}. Bailey	.	2	1	.	.
Phebe Sumner	.	1	3	.	.
Sarah Bailes	.	2	3	.	.
Caleb Sumner	1	4	3	.	.
Thos. Sumner	1	2	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Sam. Jackson Sr.	1	4	4	.	.
Henry Worldley	1	3	6	.	.
Wm. Sceife	1	1	6	.	.
Peter King	1	4	4	.	.
Sam[l]. Jackson Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Steven Jean	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Hall	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Easley	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Deatherage	1	2	1	.	.
John Holt	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Jessepp	2	7	5	.	.
Thos. Jessepp	1	4	4	.	.
Rich[d]. Pruitt	1	3	2	.	.
Joshua Cox	1	4	4	2	4
Wm. Lawson	1	1	3	.	.
John Gibson	1	1	3	.	.
Elock Condry	1	1	4	.	.
Jacob Jackson	1	1	5	.	.
Steven Bond	1	1	7	.	.
Thos. Wiles	1	4	3	1	.
Daviss Field	1	4	4	.	.
Rachel Green	.	.	3	.	.
Moses Grigg	1	4	4	.	.
Timothy Jessepp	1	2	6	.	.
John Burrows	2	5	2	.	.
	30	102		5	4
Pg. 4					
James Clark	1	1	5	.	.
Welcom Garrott	1	4	4	.	.
Jas. Freeman	1	4	2	.	.
James Ritter	1	.	1	.	.
John Jackson	1	1	3	.	.
Geo. Martin	1	.	4	.	.
Curtis Jackson	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Oaks	1	2	3	.	.
Micaj. Clark	1	4	1	2	.
Jonathen Harreld	2	3	6	.	.
Thos. Beason	1	1	3	.	.
Jno. Horton	1	2	3	.	.
Sam[l]. Bond	1	2	4	.	.
Jno. Byrcham Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Joseph Hiett	3	5	5	.	.
Boeter Sumner	1	1	4	.	.
Richd. Harreld	1	7	1	.	.
Wm. Bailes	1	4	4	.	.
Isaac Cloud	1	3	2	.	.
Masey Beason	1	1	1	.	.
Barn. Rowark	.	1	2	.	.
Timo. Rowark	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Cloud	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Benaj. King	.	4	5	.	.
Margar[t]. Lisby	.	2	3	.	.
Jno. Garrott	.	5	3	.	.
Wm. Nunn	1	1	2	.	.
Caleb Floyd	1	3	4	1	.
Dav[d]. Chandler	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Tansey	1	.	5	.	.
Wm. Davidson	.	1	2	.	.
Wm. Runnalds	1	5	1	.	.
John Martin	2	.	2	1	.
Thos. Isbell	1	1	1	.	.
Elisha Pierce	1	2	8	.	.
James Gaines	1	5	7	1	.
Morm Ballard	1	4	3	.	.
John Byrcham	1	3	5	.	.
	37	90	135	5	.

"List of Capt. Wright's Distr. Number of Inhabitants Taken by William Cook, Feby. 1786."

Pg. 1, column 1						
Ayres Hudspeth	1	4	7	.	.	12
Noel Waddel	1	1	2	.	.	4
Henry Hambrick	1	2	1	.	.	4
Thomas Wright	1	2	2	.	.	5
Ephraim Mclemore	1	4	5	.	.	10
James Elliott	1	2	5	.	.	8
John Moor	1	4	5	.	.	10
George Moor	1	1	1	.	.	3
Benja[n]. Kettle	1	.	2	.	.	3
William Elles	1	2	3	.	.	6
James Shaw	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Whalen	1	1	1	.	.	3
Carter Hudspeth	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Hudspeth	1	1	4	.	.	6
Sterlin Mclemore	1	2	3	.	.	6
Jacob Jones	1	2	1	.	.	4
Benja[n]. Shaw	1	.	1	.	.	2
Mary Hudspeth	.	3	3	.	.	6
Jacob Iden	1	.	1	.	.	2
Buckner Russel	1	2	3	.	.	6
William Pettey	1	5	3	1	.	10
John Copelin	1	4	2	.	.	7
William Masters	.	2	2	.	.	4
John Stephens	1	1	3	.	.	5
Zachariah Pettey	1	.	4	.	.	5
Daniel Hoppus	1	.	.	.	.	1
George Hoppus	.	1	1	.	.	2
John Blackman	1	.	4	.	.	5
James Burnside	1	1	5	.	.	7

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Loclan Muckleyea	.	5	2	.	.	7
Pg. 1, column 2						
William Woldridge	1	1	1	3	4	10
Jeremiah Riley	1	2	2	4	4	13
Robert Frazier	1	2	3	2	.	8
Edward Riley	1	.	.	.	.	1
Ninian Riley	2	2	2	.	.	6
Isaac Windsor	1	.	3	.	.	4
William Alnutt	1	1	4	.	.	6
Jarrott Riley	1	.	1	.	.	2
Isaac Johnson	1	2	4	1	1	9
William Frazier	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Johnson	1	3	4	3	4	15
Stephen Wood	1	2	6	.	.	9
John Wright	1	4	7	2	.	14
Benjamin Johnson	1	.	5	.	.	6
Nancy Chapel	.	3	3	.	.	6
Samuel Arnold	1	4	2	1	.	8
Jonathan Parker	2	6	5	.	.	13
Briaset(?) Obanyan	1	3	4	.	.	8
John Ward	1	1	4	.	.	6
Rich^{d}. Jacks	1	4	4	.	.	9
Edward Clanton	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thomas Jacks	1	.	1	.	.	2
Thomas Clanton	.	2	3	3	2	10
William Pettey Jr.	1	.	2	.	.	3
Joseph Hill	1	3	7	.	.	11
Allen Gentry	1	2	4	.	.	7
John Crawford	1	1	1	.	.	3
Nicholas Gentry	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Elsberry	1	.	4	.	.	5
Isaac Elsberry	1	4	2	.	.	7
Pg. 1, column 3						
John Parsons	1	4	8	.	.	13
James Parsons	1	2	1	.	.	4
Jeremiah Blackman	1	1	1	.	.	3
Henry Wagoner	1	3	5	.	.	9
John Keen	1	.	1	.	.	2
Mathew Sparks	1	1	3	.	.	5
Matthias Carpeter	1	1	3	.	.	5
Charles Johnson	1	3	6	.	.	10
William Ray	1	1	4	.	.	6
Rich^{d}. Wootan	1	4	5	.	.	10
George Nelson	1	2	1	.	.	4
William Coxsey	1	.	6	.	.	7
George Philips	1	3	4	.	.	8
Christian Weatherman	1	4	4	.	.	9
John Wright (crossed out)	1	4	7	2	.	
Joseph Barratt	1	2	3	.	.	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
James Murprey	1	4	5	.	.	10
John Rector	1	4	3	.	.	8
Joseph Miers	1	3	5	.	.	9
Rich^{d}. Blalock	1	1	3	.	.	5
William Karr	1	2	2	.	.	5
Lewis Elliott	1	3	2	1	4	11
Christian Fender	1	4	4	.	.	9
John Blalock	1	4	5	1	1	12
Cade Blalock	.	1	2	.	.	3
William Elliott	1	4	5	1	1	12
Jacob Miller	1	3	4	.	.	8
Christian Miller	1	1	1	.	.	3
James Sanders	2	4	3	6	6	21
George Long	1	5	6	.	.	12
Henry Ward	1	1	5	.	1	8
John Anderson	1	2	2	.	.	5
Isaac Mois	1	3	3	.	.	7
Joseph Wabbleton	1	.	1	.	.	2
Pg. 2, column 1						
Micajah Harmon	1	3	2	.	.	6
John Brown	2	2	2	.	.	6
Daniel Bills	1	5	6	.	.	12
Wm. Davies	1	3	5	.	.	9
Jacob Miller	1	3	4	.	.	8
Peter Myers	.	2	4	.	.	6
Thomas Gallion	1	2	1	.	.	4
Charles Russel	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Williams	1	.	3	3	1	8
Ambrose Bramlet	1	4	4	2	.	11
George Holcomb	1	4	4	.	.	9
Philemon Holcomb	1	2	5	.	.	8
Greenberry Patterson	1	5	4	.	.	10
John Bohannum	1	2	4	.	1	8
David Crawford	.	2	1	.	.	3
William Walden	1	2	5	.	.	8
Alex^{r}. Thompson	1	4	3	.	.	8
Frederick Long	1	4	7	.	.	12
George Long	1	3	7	.	.	11
Joseph Hinshaw	1	1	2	.	.	4
Thomas Hinshaw	1	4	5	.	.	10
Youngs Coleman	1	4	2	.	.	7
Thomas Hadley	1	1	5	.	.	7
Simon Hadley	1	4	4	.	.	9
Robert Mathews	1	2	6	.	.	9
Elisha Johnson	2	.	1	.	.	3
William Pilgrim	1	4	6	.	.	11
Peter Sprinkle	1	5	4	.	.	10
John Johnson	1	4	4	1	.	10
Henry Burcham	1	2	6	.	.	9
Job Felton	1	1	2	1	2	7

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Abra[m]. Stor(?)	1	1	1	.	.	3
	58	150	196		4	
Pg. 2, column 2						
Strangeman Hutchens	1	.	2	1	.	4
Valentin Rees	1	4	5	.	.	10
Benjamin Clanton	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Currey	1	2	3	.	.	6
Charles Pearson	1	2	5	.	.	8
Benjamin Hutchens	1	4	2	2	.	9
James Jones Sr.	1	3	3	.	.	7
Thomas Burch	1	.	1	.	.	2
James Jones Jr.	1	.	.	.	.	1
Palmer Critchfield	1	.	6	.	.	7
Samuel Shinn	2	2	7	.	.	11
Anne Whitehead	.	5	2	.	.	7
Daniel Huff	1	3	7	.	.	11
Abijah Elmore [crossed out]	1	4	4	.	.	
John Hoppus	1	1	3	.	.	5
George Hoppus	1	2	2	.	.	5
William Rutledge	1	4	3	.	.	8
Amos Pilgrim	1	3	5	.	.	9
Joseph Bradley	2	2	6	.	.	10
John Dyal	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thomas Clark	1	4	2	.	.	7
Job Pettejohn	1	1	2	.	.	5
Jane Mckinne	.	3	2	.	.	5
George Bates	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thomas Holecomb	1	5	1	.	.	7
Jones Reynolds	1	2	2	.	.	5
Silas Murphy	1	3	2	.	.	6
Grimes Holcomb	1	4	2	.	.	7
Gideon Brown	1	9	2	.	.	12
Archur Jentry	1	1	3	.	.	5
Pg. 2, column 3						
Elizabeth Lakey	1	1	2	.	.	4
Thomas Stone	1	.	4	.	.	5
Wm. Huff	1	3	4	.	.	8
Isaac Wilkins	1	1	4	.	.	6
Nath[l]. Woodruff	1	6	3	.	.	10
Walter Ashmore	1	4	4	.	.	9
John Calton	1	6	4	.	.	11
Lindsey Calton	1	.	1	.	.	2
Abrahm Rees	1	5	3	.	.	9
Lawrence Holcomb	1	3	3	.	.	7
John Durham	1	3	5	.	.	9
Peter Shearmer	2	.	2	.	.	4
Frederick Tanner	1	2	2	.	.	5
Daniel Liberton	1	.	3	.	.	4

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Deborah Gwin	1	1	2	.	.	4
Wm. Zackary	1	3	2	.	.	6
James Wells	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thomas Hutchens	1	1	2	1	.	5
John Marten	1	.	3	.	.	4
James McCollum	1	3	4	.	.	8
Jacob Brown	1	3	2	.	.	6
Patrick Brown	1	4	6	.	.	11
Jestias Reynolds	1	2	2	.	.	5
John Allen	1	3	3	.	.	7
John Hammons	1	3	3	.	.	7
Martha Mackhan	.	2	4	1	.	7
John Reaves	1	1	2	.	.	4
John Mackee	1	2	2	.	.	5
Jas. Badgett	1	2	4	4	5	16
Blunt Garriott	1	3	4	.	.	8
Amariah Felton	1	.	4	.	.	5
	64	152	210	17	18	
	182	424	595	58	37	

Total 1292

"List of Inhabitants of Blackburn's District. Taken by Chas. McAnally.

Column 1					
Chas. McAnally	2	3	6	1	.
John McAnally	1	3	3	.	.
Jesse McAnally	1	1	2	.	.
Elisha Dodson	1	1	2	.	.
Drurias Ward	1	.	2	.	.
Betty Ward	.	2	6	.	.
James Moore	1	2	4	.	.
Abner Barns	1	1	3	.	.
John Spray	1	.	.	.	.
William Davis	1	2	5	.	.
James Davis	2	1	5	.	2
John Davis	1	2	3	.	.
John Dunlap	2	1	1	.	.
John Parford	1	.	2	.	.
Patrick Kenney	1	.	2	.	.
Nancy Dunlap	.	1	2	.	.
Stephen Cleaton	1	4	4	.	2
William Cleaton	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Wadkins	1	3	3	.	1
Henry Childs	1	3	7	.	.
Hugh Denum	.	1	1	1	.
Henry Wadkins	1	3	7	.	.
James Coffey	1	2	4	.	.
Jehu Brown	1	5	4	.	.
Adam Mitchel	1	5	5	1	.
Joseph Hann	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Daniel Davis	1	1	6	.	.
James Thomson	1	6	6	.	.
Richd. Baize	1	.	1	.	.
Hardy Redick	1	2	6	.	.
Nathl. Baize	1	2	4	.	.
James Baize	1	.	.	.	.
Alexdr. Moore	1	4	4	.	.
James Moore	1	2	2	.	.
John Merit	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Rutlage	1	2	3	.	.
Benjn. Branum	1	3	6	.	.
Column 2					
John Kyser	1	3	1	.	.
John Moore	1	3	3	.	.
Christian Messor	1	2	4	.	.
John Boles	1	3	5	1	.
James Ross	1	3	4	1	.
Younger Blackburn	1	3	3	1	.
William Moore	1	2	8	.	.
Wm. Winkfield	1	3	4	.	.
Johnson Rutlage	1	1	1	.	.
Anto. Collins	1	3	1	.	.
Roger Collins	1	2	5	.	.
Moses Mott	1	2	4	.	.
William Cook	1	.	3	.	.
Rebecka Furguson	.	3	5	.	.
Sam Fitzpatrick	1	3	5	.	.
Wm. Rutlage Sr.	1	2	2	3	5
Thos. Fitzpatrick	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Boles	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Campble	1	2	5	1	2
Wm. Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Cook	3	.	5	.	.
Alexdr. Boles	1	1	2	.	.
Richard Fanshear	1	1	1	.	.
Morgan Davis	2	4	5	.	.
Mattw. Hill	1	4	4	.	.
Robert Meab(?)	1	4	4	.	.
David Moore	1	1	1	.	.
John Smith	2	6	3	.	.
Philip Wilson	2	3	4	.	.
Robt. Brasheer	1	2	1	.	.
Wm. Mullen	1	2	4	.	.
Daniel Horton	1	1	1	.	.
Major Slatton	1	.	1	.	.
John Meab	2	3	5	.	.
John Slatton	1	4	5	.	.
George Slatton	1	5	4	.	.
Thos. Hampton	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
* Samuel Davis	1	2	2	.	.
* George Davis	1	1	1	.	.
* Thos. Ham	1	.	1	.	.

* Designated as being "In Hill's Dist."

Total 463

No. 10 - 2,088

Capt. Krouses District, taken by
Jacob Bloom, J. P.

The Number of all white & Black Inhabitants in Capt. Krouses Dist.
Feb. 1786.

333 686 952 58 55

TYRRELL COUNTY

"A List of The in Habetes maid by Thos. Garrett". from the Old Court House Bridge to the upper End of the County in the Year 1786."

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 1					
Jonathan Corprew	.	3	1	5	1
Thos. Harrisson	.	2	2	.	.
Luke Leggett	1	.	1	.	.
Joshua Corprew	1	2	2	1	.
Will. Dwight	1	.	1	1	.
Josiah Harrisson	1	3	4	.	.
Jno. Corprew	1	1	2	.	.
Will. Adams	1	1	3	.	.
James Harrisson	2	2	3	.	.
Wm. Fagins	1	.	.	.	.
Mat. Corpw(?)	.	1	2	.	2
James Garrett	.	2	1	3	.
Thos. Rogers	1	1	3	.	.
Thos. Adamas	1	.	1	.	.
Joes. Evritt	1	4	3	.	1
Thos. Garett	1	1	3	.	1
Joes Jones	1	1	3	.	.
Marget Jones	.	.	2	.	.
Sturd Hamptton(?)	.	1	1	.	.
Henery Allen	1	2	1	.	.
Nat. Everitt	1	1	1	.	.
Armet Hollies	1	3	5	.	.
James Hollies	1	2	3	.	.
John Paget	1	1	3	.	.
Will^{m}. Harson	1	1	4	3	.
Elies Adamas	.	1	5	1	.
	20	38	62	14	5
Pg. 2					
Thos. Stewart	2	.	1	5	3
Benj^{n}. Blount Jr.	1	1	2	3	2
Jereysiah Everitt son of John	1	1	6	1	2
Thos. Harson	1	3	3	3	2
Airs Rogers	1	1	.	.	.
Levey Stubbs	1	.	3	.	1
Joseph Vandikes	1	.	1	.	.
Stephen Roads	1	1	2	3	.
William White	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel Garrett	1	2	1	.	.
Mary Bryant	.	.	1	.	.
Benjn. Blount Sr.	.	3	3	10	18
Timithy Cunningham	1	4	1	.	.
Jonithan Adams	1	3	3	.	.
Cutbert Phelps	1	.	1	.	.
Harman Webb	1	1	3	3	5
Nathan Rogers	.	2	2	.	.
John Garrett	1	3	3	6	4
George Mathews	1	2	1	3	.
David Airs	1	4	3	.	.
Els. Everitt	.	1	4	.	.
Bilah Jones	.	.	1	5	.
Thos. Everitt	1	2	3	2	2
Daniel Legget	1	1	5	.	.
Charles Clifton	1	1	5	.	.
Elizabeth Hassell	.	1	3	.	.
Anna Jones	.	2	3	.	1
Mary Hassell	.	.	3	.	.
	21	37	70	44	38
Pg. 3					
Isaac Airs	1	4	3	.	.
Tho. Midelton(?)	1	1	1	.	1
Tho. Airs	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Buncombe	.	.	.	21	22
Richard Swinson	1	3	4	1	.
John Swinson	.	.	2	.	3
Steward Walker	1	3	.	1	.
James Jones Jr.	1	.	3	.	1
Caleb Bembridge	1	4	3	1	4
James Jones	1	2	3	.	1
Jesse Stubbs	1	1	2	.	.
Thos. Stalley(?)	1	1	1	1	3
Mcajah Stubbs	1	1	3	.	.
Richard Stubbs	1	.	1	.	1
Everald Stubbs	1	2	4	5	1
William Ward	1	1	.	.	1
Ben Howrd(?)	1	.	1	.	.
William Earl(?)	1	.	1	4	5
Jasper Hardison	1	2	5	.	.
Harmon Webb(?)	1	.	.	.	.
Henery Cared	1	1	1	.	.
Burd Land	1	3	2	4	4
Ed Blunt	1	1	4	1	.
	21	34	44	43	47
Pg. 4					
John Jordan	1	1	3	.	2
Arthur Rhoads	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Huff	1	1	3	.	1
John Aries(?)	1	.	1	.	.
John Airs	1	1	.	.	.
	5	3	7	2	4

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 5					
Jonathan(?) Davies(?)	.	4	2	.	1
Demcey Sexton	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. Harson	1	3	2	1	.
Ben(?) Harson	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Garrett Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
Thos. Garrett Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
C.(?) Blount Jr.	1	1	3	5	6
Richard Draper	.	2	2	.	1
H.(?) Blount	1	4	2	.	.
Ed. Walker	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Lee	1	.	3	8	5
Jos. Adames	2	.	3	1	.
Voolleo(?) Roades	1	.	.	.	.
Steven Fagins	1	.	2	.	1
Marey Lee	.	.	2	5	5
Shadrack Fagan	1	1	1	.	1
Stephen Williams	1	.	4	.	.
Thos. Walker	1	2	3	5	3
Marey Fagenes	.	3	2	.	1
Thos. Stubbs Jr.	1	2	4	.	1
Ephram Ethridge	1	3	4	1	.
Thos. Williams	1	2	4	.	.
Friley Jones	1	1	3	5	5
John Walker	1	1	4	1	.
Fredrick Swinson	.	1	.	.	.
Ann Burns	.	.	1	.	.
John Stubbs	1	.	2	4	3
Thos. White	1	1	1	.	.
Charles Martin	1	.	.	.	.
	23	37	72	38	33
Pg. 6					
George Matthews	1	2	2	2	1
Thomas Mackey	1	1	1	13	10
	2	3	3	15	11
Total 784					

"A list of the number of inhabitants taken by Stephen Swain from this Marked Poplar Swamp to Scuppernong River this day 1786.

Pg. 1					
James Devonport	1	2	1	2	.
David Devonport	1	1	1	1	.
Sam[l]. Carswell	1	3	5	.	.
Benony Hassell	1	.	3	.	.
Joel Norman	1	.	.	.	.
Thos. FPatrick (Fitzpatrick?)	1	4	2	.	.
John Oliver	1	.	.	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Jonathan Bateman Jr	1	.	5	1	.
Jesse Bateman	1	1	3	.	.
John Carswell	1	.	2	.	.
Enock Phelps	1	.	5	.	.
John Tarkington	.	1	2	1	1
Edw[d]. Hassell	1	.	4	.	.
Tabitha Marriner	.	2	4	.	.
James Devonport	.	2	5	2	.
Timothy Pearce	1	.	3	.	.
Robert Wynne	1	1	1	.	2
Sarah Snell	.	3	7	.	.
Ezekiel Hill	2	.	4	.	.
James Phelps Jr.	1	3	2	1	.
John Alexander Sr.	1	3	1	.	.
Anthony Alexander	1	1	3	.	1
Jesse Phelps	1	2	1	.	.
Isaac Patrick	1	2	2	.	.
Robert Daves(?)	.	2	3	2	1
Michael Smith	1	.	2	.	1
Absolam Clifton	1	.	.	.	.
	23	33	71	10	6
Pg. 2					
Joseph Ansley	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Tarkington	1	2	2	5	.
James Ambrose	1	1	2	.	.
Keziah McClary	.	.	3	.	.
John Ansley	1	2	5	6	1
Sarah Melton	.	.	5	.	.
Joanna Padget	.	1	1	.	.
John Alexander Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Asa Phelps	1	.	.	.	.
Benj[n]. Tarkington	1	3	3	.	.
Mathew Mashaw	1	.	1	1	2
John FitsPatrick	1	3	4	1	.
Evan Spruil	1	3	3	.	.
John Davis	1	1	4	2	.
James Long Jr.	1	2	1	.	.
Ed[w]. Alex[r].	1	.	3	.	.
John Devonport	1	3	2	.	.
John Farlaw	1	6	2	.	.
Jacob Devenport	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Norman	1	2	3	.	.
Andrew Bateman	1	3	2	1	1
Joshua Phelps	1	3	4	.	.
Elisha Timmons	1	2	2	.	.
James Hase(?)	1	3	2	.	.
Nath. Hooker	1	.	2	3	2
Neh[h]. Spruel	1	4	3	2	4
Levi Hassell	1	2	7	.	1

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Hezk[h]. Normans	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Hill	1	.	2	.	1
	26	48	7	21	12
Pg. 3					
Mary Norman	.	2	3	.	.
Edm[d]. Harrison	1	6	1	.	.
Zebulum Tarkington	1	3	7	.	.
Moses Devonport	1	1	1	.	.
Joseph Phelps	1	.	.	.	.
Benj[n]. Tarkington	1	4	4	.	.
Joseph Tarkington	1	.	2	.	.
Sarah Woodland	.	3	1	.	.
Thos. Davis Sr.	1	3	2	.	.
Joseph Wyat Esq.	1	2	1	2	3
Sarah Spruel	1	.	2	.	.
Levi Roew or Row/Rowe	1	2	3	2	2
Jacob Devonport	1	.	.	.	.
Miles Spruel	1	1	.	.	.
Isaac Cullifor	1	2	3	.	.
Nehem[h]. Hadder(?)	1	.	.	.	.
Joana Phelps	.	1	2	.	.
James Dilling	1	2	4	.	.
Will[m]. Chesson	1	4	3	.	4
Isaac Norman	1	1	2	.	.
Joshua Alex[r].	1	1	7	.	.
James Phelps	1	1	4	.	.
Thomas Spruel	1	1	8	.	.
Joseph Phelps Jr.	1	3	6	.	.
	21	43	66	4	11
Pg. 4					
John Spruel	1	2	4	.	.
John Clifton	1	1	1	.	.
Elijah Phelps	1	.	.	.	.
Will[m]. Spruel	1	.	1	1	.
Joseph Oliver	1	.	2	.	.
John Bateman) Isaac Bateman)	1	1	6	.	.
Wm. Barnes	1	4	4	.	.
John Dilling	1	3	1	.	.
Alex[r]. Oliver	1	.	3	.	.
John Phelps Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Spruel	1	2	4	.	.
Wrixom Marriner	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Spruel	.	3	.	31	
John Devonport	1	.	2	.	.
James Norman	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Arnold	1	6	4	.	.
Jesse Ambrose or Ambrose [Ambrus on 1790 census]	1	1	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Stephen Bateman Jr.	3	4	6	.	.
John Bateman Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
Nathan Bateman Jr.	1	3	1	.	.
Dreadful Simpson	1	.	.	.	.
Sam[l]. Spruel	1	4	2	.	.
Isaac Alexander [son of Mocson.(?)]	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Ansley Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
J. Phelps Jr.	1	2	2	.	1
	26	39	56	4	1
Pg. 5					
Abr[m]. Smith	1	3	5	.	.
Jerem[h]. Bateman	1	2	2	1	1
Edw[d]. Hassell Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
Jacob Smith	1	3	2	.	.
Solomon Ansley	1	.	.	1	.
Reubin Barns	1	1	3	.	.
John Normans	1	3	4	.	.
Joseph Phelps	1	.	2	.	.
Godfrey Phelps	1	4	5	.	.
Meriam Timble(?)	.	3	1	.	.
Isaac Ram(?)	1	.	1	.	.
John Fanning	1	.	4	.	.
Joshua Powers	1	1	4	.	.
John Davis Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
Josiah Spruel	1	2	2	.	.
Shimi Ambrose	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Devonport	1	3	1	.	.
Edw[d]. Phelps Sr.	1	4	6	.	.
Rich[d]. Davis	1	1	1	2	.
James Ambrose Sr.	1	2	3	.	.
Stephen Long	1	4	5	.	.
Thos. Olds	1	.	.	.	.
Benj[n]. Spruel	3	.	.	3	5
Stephen Bateman	1	1	1	.	.
Will[m]. Tarkington	1	3	7	2	.
Jemima Burtenshal	.	1	2	.	.
	26	44	66	9	6
Pg. 6					
John Padget	1	.	1	.	.
George Ivah	1	.	.	.	.
James Spruel	1	2	2	.	.
Assa Hill	1	.	2	.	.
Simeon Spruel	1	2	5	4	1
Robert Clifton	1	2	7	.	.
Henry Alex[r]. Mockason?	1	.	.	.	.
Andrew Oliver	1	2	1	.	.
Josiah Phelps	1	3	2	2	.
Joseph Alexander	1	4	4	1	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Marian(?) Alexander	.	1	2	.	.
Joseph Devonport	1	4	1	.	.
Jonathan Bateman	3	4	2	1	1
John Bateman	1	.	.	.	1
John Bateman Sr.	1	4	3	.	.
Ebenezer Spruel	1	.	5	.	.
Mary Normand	.	3	5	.	.
John Todd	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Hawkins Spruil	1	1	1	.	.
Jose Spruil	1	3	3	.	.
Joseph Chesson	1	2	2	.	.
Joshua Chesson	1	2	1	1	.
John Swain	1	2	3	.	.
Stephen Swain Esq.	1	2	3	.	.
Stephen Long	1	3	.	.	.
	25	46	59	9	3

Total 390
Total No. 16 - 890
List of People in Stephen Swain's District, 1786.

"A List of White and black or Number of Each family for the Year 86 in the District of Little Alligator."

Pg. 1

Assa Trublood	1	2	1	.	.
Frances Cummine	1	2	2	.	1
John Foster	1	1	2	2	4
Obediah Larence	1	.	2	.	.
Jesse Merret	1	2	3	.	.
James Basnight	1	3	3	.	.
John Alexander	1	1	3	.	.
Isaac Alexander	1	2	3	.	.
Jacob Basnight	1	3	4	.	.
Martha Alexander	.	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Mann	1	1	3	.	.
Col. Warrington	1	1	3	2	1
Agness Rowton	1	1	1	1	.
Edward Rowton	1	.	1	1	1
Daniel Rowton	1	.	.	.	.
Richard Rowton	1	1	3	.	.
William Basnight	1	1	1	.	.
John McClean	1	1	3	.	.
Henry Alexander	1	2	.	.	.
Joshua Alexander	1	2	1	.	4
John Godwin	1	2	2	.	.
Armsted Perish/Perisho	1	.	2	.	.
Elikam Swain	1	2	2	.	.
John Alexander	1	2	4	.	2
Levy Crank	1	2	4	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Miles Peirce	1	4	3	.	1
Rebeca Hunning	.	2	3	.	.
Randle Johnson	1	1	2	.	.
Rufus Perisho	1	1	2	.	.
Ann Hassel	.	5	2	2	1
Robert McAlister	1	.	1	3	.
	28	47	68	11	15

Pg. 2

Johnathan Johnson	1	.	1	.	.
James Perisho	1	4	3	.	.
Henry Alexander	1	5	2	.	.
William Flood	1	3	6	.	.
William Phelps	1	3	6	.	.
Antony Alexander	1	.	2	.	.
John Hoskins	1	3	4	5	5
Jacobus Heath	1	.	.	.	.
James Anderson	1	1	6	4	.
Randle Johnson	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Mann	1	2	2	.	.
Devohon Perisho	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Pledger	1	3	5	3	5
Mary Alexander	2	2	1	.	4
Joseph McKennry	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Cooper	1	.	2	.	.
William Mann	1	.	.	.	1
John Deval	1	2	4	.	.
Willis Cooper	1	2	1	.	.
Susanah Hassel	.	.	2	.	.
James Best	1	2	2	.	.
Spier Holland	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas McKemmy	1	.	.	.	.
Elizabeth Hunnings	.	2	2	.	.
Elizabeth Hunnings	.	2	2	.	.
Joseph Crain	1	.	1	.	.
Robert Heath	1	1	4	.	.
Joseph Alexander	1	.	1	.	.
John Alexander	1	.	1	.	.
Thomas Hopkins	1	.	1	3	2
Robert & William Dunlap	2	1	.	2	.
	30	40	66	17	17

Pg. 3

Hez. Spruill (Col.)	1	2	5	2	3
Total 342	59	89	139	20	35

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
"A List of the Families in Meltail the Lake to the Lower End of the County taken by John Hooker." (a one-page list)					
John Caroon	1	5	4	5	8
John Payne	1	5	3	1	.
Joseph Hassell	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Mann	1	1	2	1	.
John Midgett	1	2	1	1	3
George Poplewell	1	2	2	.	.
Richard Oneal	1	.	4	.	.
Daniel Wrasco	1	2	5	.	.
Stephen Barnett	1	2	5	.	.
Henry Smith	1	1	4	.	.
David Hill	2	3	2	.	.
Zachariah Owens Sr.	1	6	3	.	.
Thomas Owens	1	3	5	1	3
Zachariah Owens Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
Adam Owens	1	4	3	1	1
Isaac Carroon	1	2	2	3	4
William McDaniel	1	2	2	.	.
Henry Homes	1	2	1	.	.
Henry Fountain	1	1	1	.	.
George Battin	1	1	3	.	.
Dorcas Cook	.	4	2	.	.
Dorothy Barnes	1	.	2	.	.
Zachariah Hunnings	1	4	3	4	5
William Cowell	1	1	2	3	5
William Twyford	1	1	4	1	1
Joseph Browne	1	2	5	.	.
John Tweedy	2	2	4	.	.
Joseph Basnight	1	.	5	.	.
John Smith	1	2	3	.	.
Stephen Hooker	1	3	3	.	.
John Hooker Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
William Basnight	1	5	5	.	.
John Hooker Sr. (aged over 60)	1	3	2	.	.
Total 258	34	74	99	21	30
"Number of Inhabitants in Beaverdam District, Taken by John Pope 1786".					
Pg. 1					
Samuel Mosely	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Harp	1	2	4	.	.
John Mosely	1	.	2	.	.
Sherwood Winnigham	1	2	2	.	.
Christopher Harris	1	3	3	.	.
John Prewit	1	4	5	1	.
John Bridgers	1	3	4	.	.
Simon Hancock	1	4	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Richd. Bridgers	1	1	2	.	.
John Harriss	1	2	4	.	.
John Rains	1	3	2	.	.
George Cavaner	2	5	4	1	.
James Blackwell	2	1	6	6	7
Will^{m}. Taburn	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob Hawley	1	3	2	.	.
David Phillips	1	2	2	.	.
Fielding Heflin	1	2	3	.	.
Wm. Heflin	1	4	2	.	.
Druery Bridgers	1	.	1	.	.
Wm. Carrel	1	3	1	.	.
Edward Harris	1	2	5	2	2
Wm. McGehee	1	.	5	.	.
Elizabeth Carrel	.	.	3	.	.
Thos. Roberts	1	2	2	.	.
Rich^{d}. Bailey	1	2	7	.	.
Jeremiah Bailey	1	3	.	2	2
Jones Fuller	1	7	4	3	6
Pg. 2					
Jas. Weathers	1	2	4	1	5
John Whitfield	1	1	5	2	2
Daniel Knowlin Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
Jesse Carrel	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Hewit	1	3	4	.	.
Arnold Mann	1	2	2	2	.
Ebernezer Loyd	1	1	3	.	.
Hannah Wright	1	.	7	2	.
Robt. Allen	1	1	2	.	.
Benj^{n}. Morgan	1	1	4	1	.
Jinnings Tanner	1	2	6	.	.
Charles Champion	1	1	6	.	.
John Champion Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
Bin^{n}.(?) Clement	1	.	2	3	2
John Champion Sr.	1	1	1	.	.
Laurence Griffin	1	2	1	.	.
John Huscat Sr.	1	3	1	.	.
John Bailey	1	1	5	1	.
David Bradford	1	1	3	3	.
John Hooker	1	4	2	2	.
Rich^{d}. Nance	2	3	4	.	.
Wm. Tanner	1	4	2	.	.
Phill^{h}. Bradford	1	2	2	2	1
Booker Bradford	1	.	.	.	.
Joseph Fullar	1	5	2	.	.
Darvin Harris	1	3	2	.	.
Wm. Buckhannon	1	4	2	.	.
George Taylor	1	2	4	.	.
John Thomas	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 3					
Williamson Cape	1	3	3	.	.
John Hall	1	2	1	.	.
John Heflin	1	5	7	.	.
Jane Mitchel	.	1	3	.	.
John Holt	2	4	5	.	.
John More	1	1	1	.	.
Richd. Bradford	1	1	5	.	.
Joseph Hawley	1	3	2	.	.
Phil. Bradford Sr.	1	1	4	.	.
Wm. Wilkerson	1	3	5	.	.
John Hooker Jr.	1	3	3	.	.
Perry Sandy	1	2	3	.	.
David Bradford	1	.	3	2	1
Champion Allen	1	.	2	.	.
John Huskath Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
William Liles	4	2	4	5	.
Gillam Harris	.	2	1	.	.
Charles Holts	2	.	1	.	.
David Fullar	1	5	4	.	.
Joseph Neal	1	1	5	.	.
George Nicholson	1	2	3	2	.
John Pope Jr.	1	2	2	3	2
Wm. Hendley	2	3	5	.	.
John Hendley	1	.	1	.	.
Robert Goodloe	1	4	2	12	16
John Pope Esq.	1	2	1	2	2
Daniel Knowlin Jr.	.	.	3	.	.
James Heflin	.	3	4	.	.

"A True List Taken by John Poole"

"List of the Number of Inhabitance in Great Allegator 400 Whites, 156 Blacks, 556 Souls by John Poole"

[This page has no names; only figures, and the microfilm is marked "very very poor material". It is faded. The total figures:

79 129 199 25 31 463

"A List of the Number of Inhabitance in Capt. Benjamin Hassels Company in G---(?)"
[This page is also marked "very very poor material".

North Carolina State Census
Head of Household
WM 21-60 yrs.
WM under 21 & above 60
WF all ages
Blacks 12-50
Blacks under 12; above 50

WARREN COUNTY

North Carolina State Census — Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
A List of the number of Souls in Capt. White's District.						
Pg. 1						
Wm. Johnson, Esq.	1	1	2	16	16	36
Phil Johnson	1	3	4	.	.	8
John Haithcock	1	4	5	1	2	13
John Tanner	.	4	1	7	4	16
John Childres	2	.	2	.	.	4
Thos. Davis	1	4	2	.	.	7
Mary Duke	.	4	4	2	2	12
Frances Smith	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Maddrey	1	2	1	.	.	4
Nimrod Williams	1	2	4	5	3	15
Lewis Williams	1	1	3	.	1	6
Benj^{n}. Kelley	1	1	1	.	1	4
John Williams	1	5	2	.	.	8
Thos. Christamas	1	3	5	10	8	27
Wm. Allen	1	2	.	1	1	5
Moses Parks	.	1	4	36	24	65
Obed. Green	1	1	3	4	4	13
Wm. Duke	.	2	1	26	21	50
John Green	1	.	.	1	.	2
	18	39	55	80	67	269
Pg. 2						
John Scott	1	1	4	2	3	11
Wm. Cammell	1	.	1	1	1	4
Andrew Armstrong	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Sales	1	2	3	.	.	6
Thos. Sales	.	2	4	.	.	6
John Mary Salley	1	1	1	.	1	4
Joseph Green	1	2	1	1	.	5
John Berey	1	1	.	2	.	4
Wm. Person	2	2	2	8	8	22
	9	11	16	14	13	62
	68	130	176	163	142	683
Pg. 3						
Darling Maddrey	1	1	3	.	.	5
Wm. Guin	1	2	2	.	.	5
Theophelus Willofred	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jessey Beckam	1	2	3	1	2	9
Wm. Wortham	1	7	3	9	5	25
Edmund Green	1	.	1	1	5	8
Nickles Powell	1	.	1	.	.	2
Thos. Green	1	4	2	1	.	8
James Pitts	1	1	1	.	.	3
James Stiles	.	1	2	.	.	3
Richard Maddrey	1	.	1	1	1	4
Calep Caps	1	4	4	.	.	9
Mathew Duke	1	4	1	2	2	10
John Duke	1	3	7	4	5	20
Reubin Weathers	2	1	4	.	.	7
James Bennet	1	3	3	.	1	8
Wm. Twittey	1	.	.	.	.	1
Wm. Johnson	1	.	3	9	3	16
MDuke [Marmaduke] Johnson	1	2	2	12	11	28
Benjamin McInvail	1	.	1	.	.	2
James Roberson	1	1	1	.	.	3
William Thomas	1	1	4	.	.	6
	22	37	49	40	35	183
Pg. 4						
John Lankford	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thos. Clerk	1	3	3	.	.	7
Rich^{d}. Thomas	1	1	1	.	.	3
John Emerson	1	4	5	3	2	15
Lenard Jones	1	3	6	1	.	11
Wm. Roberds	1	5	3	.	.	9
Charles White	1	2	3	.	.	6
Wm. Robins	1	.	3	1	1	6
John Laughter	1	1	5	2	.	9
Wm. Duke Jr.	1	2	3	.	1	7
Arch^{d}. Brown	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Kicker	1	1	8	.	.	10
John Davis	1	3	2	.	.	6
Mathew Davis	1	3	2	2	3	11
John Hackney	1	3	6	.	.	10
Wm. Beckam	1	.	1	.	.	2
James Grigory	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Mary Salley	1	1	1	.	.	3
Lewis Bobbitt	1	5	4	1	.	11
Miles Bobbitt	2	2	6	.	.	10
	19	43	56	29	27	174
"A List of inhabitants in Capt. Twilley's District.						
Pg. 1						
William E. Johnston	2	2	2	17	19	42
Wyatt Hawkins	1	3	2	6	4	16
Joshua Mabry	1	4	2	3	8	18
David Moss	1	6	5	5	8	25
Thos. Wilson	5	1	1	.	.	7
George Twitty	1	1	3	1	1	7
Rawleigh Hammond	1	1	2	1	1	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Phil Hawkins	1	.	3	4	5	13
Salley Caller	.	1	3	5	5	14
Mary Puckett	.	.	2	.	1	3
Phil Hilliard	1	2	2	2	.	7
Ann Rose	.	2	6	.	.	8
Jno. Cole	1	1	2	.	.	4
Wm. Ellington	1	3	2	.	.	6
Henry Tucker	1	5	2	.	.	8
Jas. Ellington	1	2	2	1	1	7
Edw^{d}. Tanner	1	1	3	.	.	5
Ab^{m}. Mayfield	.	2	4	10	12	28
Wm. Fann	1	.	2	.	.	3
Mary Fann	.	.	5	2	1	8
Jno. Long	1	1	6	1	.	9
Wm. Scott	.	.	.	1	.	1
Jno. Mayfield	1	3	4	1	.	9
Pg. 2						
Thos. Mayfield	.	3	3	.	.	6
Jno. Tucker	1	4	4	6	4	19
Wm. Wood	1	4	7	.	.	12
Judy Lankford	1	2	1	.	.	4
Rob^{t}. Caller	1	3	5	14	13	36
Wm. Darnold	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jno. Paschal	1	2	1	.	.	4
Rob^{t}. Paschal	.	1	.	.	.	1
R^{d}. Proctor	1	.	2	1	1	5
Jas. Bartlet	1	2	1	.	.	4
B. Hartgrove	1	.	.	.	.	1
Thos. Paschall	1	5	4	2	.	12
Ann Fane	.	3	2	.	.	5
Wm. Cuningham	1	1	2	.	.	4
Jno. Coleman	2	.	3	.	.	5
John Pennix	1	2	6	.	.	9
Edw^{d}. Sims	.	1	1	2	4	8
Elisha Towns	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joshua Rivers	1	2	3	.	.	6
Jno. Corthron	1	.	.	2	8	11
	42	97	102	75	93	
Totals	84	185	232	164	780	

By, Dixon Marshal

Next list is by Theo^{d}. Webb, J. P. and has no names; only figures

"A List of the number of Inhabitants in Capt. Moses District.

Pg. 1						
Peter Jones	1	.	.	6	1	7
John Pope	1	2	6	.	.	9

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Moses Shearin	1	3	2	1	1	8
Fredrick Talley	1	3	3	2	.	9
William Thompson	1	1	3	.	.	5
William Ellis Jr.	1	1	2	.	.	4
Samuel Keel	1	.	5	.	.	6
Charles Hicks	1	.	4	2	.	7
William Cole	1	3	1	.	1	6
John Hastings	1	3	2	1	2	9
Benjamin Jones	1	3	3	2	3	12
Thomas Adams	1	2	1	2	2	8
Ludson Worsham	1	3	3	6	4	17
George Rayborne	1	2	1	.	.	4
John Shearin Sr.	.	2	.	4	7	13
Randolph Sturdivant	1	.	4	2	2	9
Samuel Walker	2	3	2	.	1	8
[name torn off]		4		5	6	17
Pg. 2						
[name torn off]	2	4	.	.	.	6
Benjamin Ellis	1	4	3	2	.	10
Henry Sturdivant	1	2	5	3	6	17
Matthew Sturdevant	.	1	1	.	.	2
Henry Dickins	1	4	5	.	.	10
John Ellis Sr.	.	1	4	.	.	5
Absalum Bennett	1	1	5	.	.	7
Jonathan Wood	2	.	4	.	1	7
Mary Dent	.	.	4	2	3	9
Elisabeth Mulone	.	.	2	.	2	4
Benjamin Duke	1	5	8	3	2	19
Peter Coleman	2	4	4	2	2	14
Henry Watson	1	6	3	1	.	11
Owen Ballard	.	1	2	.	.	3
John King Rosser	1	2	9	.	.	12
Jesse Fann	1	4	6	.	.	11
John Hicks Jr.	2	4	3	1	.	10
James Hicks	1	1	2	.	.	4
John Hicks Sr.	.	2	3	.	.	5
Daniel Tommas	.	4	4	.	.	8
Ephraim Ellis	1	2	4	1	1	9
William Brintle	1	3	3	.	.	7
Abraham [torn]						7
John Patterso(n)	1	2				
Dudley Ballard	1	.	3	.	.	4
John Fann	1	2	7	2	4	16
John Ellis Jr.	1	3	5	1	3	13
Susannah Ellis	.	.	1	.	.	1
Hailey Talley	1	2	2	.	.	5
William Hansell	.	5	2	.	.	7
Simon Duke	1	3	6	1	.	11
Alexander Nicols	1	2	3	.	.	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50		
Hicks Ellis	1	1	1	.	.	3	
Richard Talley	1	3	4	1	2	11	
Isaac Marshall	1	.	1	.	.	2	
Margret Shearin	.	1	4	2	5	12	
William Foot	.	1	1	1	2	5	
Joseph Garriott	1	1	2	.	.	4	
Starling Talley	1	.	.	.	.	1	
David Tommas	1	.	.	.	.	1	
William Duke	1	2	3	.	.	6	
Elisabeth Murphe	.	1	2	2	2	7	
Jemimah Robbertson	.	1	4	.	.	5	
Wilmoth Partrick	1	2	1	1	1	6	191
Richard Towns	1	4	5	.	.	10	
[name torn off]				.	.	5	
Pg. 3							
James Towns	2	.	[blur]				
William Russell	1	1	4	2	2	10	
William Ellis Sr.	2	3	6	1	.	12	
George Allen Sr.	2	1	5	1	.	9	
Jesse Wright	1	1	2	.	.	4	
Jonathan Solmon	1	1	3	.	.	5	
Jesse Ellis	1	2	5	.	.	8	
David King Sr.	.	1	4	.	.	5	
Wiatt Ballard	1	.	3	.	.	4	
William Ballard	1	4	3	.	.	8	
Catherine Ballard	.	.	2	.	.	2	
Henry Glover	2	4	4	.	.	10	
John Towns	1	2	1	.	.	4	
John Pettway	2	4	7	7	5	25	
Anthony Beard	1	3	5	.	.	9	155
George Harrison	1	.	4	1	2	8	
Abner Powell	1	.	4	.	.	5	
Richard Marshall	1	3	4	4	5	17	
Hugh Johnston	1	.	.	9	7	17	
Wood King	2	2	2	.	1	7	
Anthony King	1	1	2	1	.	5	
Mournin Ballard	1	.	1	.	.	2	
Cudbeth King	1	2	3	.	.	5	
Dwelley Darnal	1	2	4	.	.	7	
Joseph Renn	1	1	3	.	.	5	
Sarah Ballard	.	2	2	.	.	4	
David Towns	1	1	6	2	3	13	
John Pitts Beasley	2	6	3	5	4	20	
James White	1	6	4	6	3	20	
Joseph Jeffress	1	4	3	.	.	8	
Thomas Ivans	.	5	3	.	.	8	
William Cavender	.	1	.	4	3	8	
817	91	207	313	105	101	168	

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Capt. Ward's District.						
Pg. 1						
Edw[d]. Jones	1	4	4	10	13	
Ben. Ward Esq.	1	3	4	3	7	
Capt. Ben. Ward	1	.	.	2	1	
Hardy Smith	1	1	2	.	.	
Sugan Jones	.	2	1	1	.	
Abraham Smith	1	2	3	.	.	
Roger Cragge	1	1	2	.	.	
George Cuningham	1	1	3	.	.	
Gemima Crissick	.	.	1	.	.	
Jas. Miller or Miles	2	1	5	3	2	
James Alston	2	2	2	15	12	
John Easter	1	5	3	1	.	
George Torrence	1	1	.	1	.	
Abigail High	.	.	3	1	1	
Thomas Cook	1	3	6	11	12	
G. H. Macon	2	3	4	6	5	
James Martin	.	1	1	.	.	
Hezekiah Massy	1	1	2	.	.	
William Elliott	.	5	4	6	.	
James Cannon	1	4	8	.	.	
Nath[l]. Mason	1	.	2	8	4	
Jesse Beckham	1	2	3	1	2	
John Hawkins	2	6	6	25	9	
Robt. Childers	1	.	5	.	.	
Isaac Hunter	2	2	4	14	14	
Wm. Weldon	1	3	2	.	.	
John Lanier	1	2	3	3	4	
Joshua Perry	1	2	4	11	10	
John Sanders	1	3	4	1	1	
James Ransom	1	1	4	10	13	
Joseph Ward	1	.	4		2	
Barriman Bilbro	1	.	3	2	2	
	33	61	98	138	113	
Pg. 2						
Spence Waddey	1	2	6	1	.	
Joseph Lonsford	1	2	4	.	.	
Sollomon Williams	1	2	2	30	30	
William Green	1	3	7	21	22	
Daniel Barrow	2	.	.	5	4	
Sarah Martin	1	4	5	6	6	
Wm. Myrick	2	4	3	15	10	
James Johnson	2	3	4	14	13	
Nath[l]. Macon for Henry Lyne	.	.	.	7	16	
Wm. Williams	1	.	1	17	11	
Phil. Kerney	1	3	6	40	40	

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Henry Montfortt	2	.	2	42	55	
Rubin Smith	1	1	3	.	.	
Benj[n]. Johnson	2	3	7	10	16	
Benj[n]. McColloch for the Estate of G. Sumner, dec'd	.	.	.	10	5	
William Plummer	2	.	.	6	1	
William Walker	1	4	4	.	.	
Richard Ward	1	3	3	3	3	
Elizebeth Night	.	.	2	.	.	
Ralph McGee	1	1	4	.	.	
John Smart	1	4	2	.	.	
George Harper	1	2	4	.	.	
Peter Cox	2	2	2	8	9	
	27	43	71	241	240	
	33	61	98	138	113	
Total	60	104	169	379	353	

Taken by Edw[d]. Jones

Capt. Colclough"s District

Pg. 1

William Vasser	1	3	3	1	.	8
James Milam	1	2	5	1	.	9
Jere Bush	1	2	6	2	4	15
Geo. Pegram	1	3	5	.	.	9
John Thompson	2	1	3	1	2	9
Jacob Riggan	2	2	3	.	.	7
Wm. N. Norsworthy	1	5	3	2	1	12
Gideon Pegram	1	.	1	.	.	2
Dan[l]. Pegram	1	3	3	1	.	8
John Harton	1	.	2	.	.	3
John Wright	2	4	5	2	.	13
Casabeth (Cajebeth?) White		2	[blurred]			12
Richard Jones	1	2	7	.	.	10
Cader Powell	1	2	1	.	.	4
William Noles	1	4	3	1	2	11
Nath[l]. Baxter	1	4	3	5	2	15
John Balthrop	1	2	1	1	.	5
Peter Jackson	1	1	1	.	.	3
John Coleman	1	3	4	1	1	10
James Mitchell	1	1	4	.	4	10
Edw[d]. Coleman	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Riggan	1	3	4	.	.	8
William Smith	.	3	3	.	.	6
John Colclough	1	3	6	2	4	16
Dan[l]. Willson	1	4	3	1	1	10
Thomas Bell	1	.	2	.	.	3
Mary Bell	.	3	4	.	.	7
Joel Riggan	1	.	2	.	.	3
Ross Brewer	1	3	5	2	7	18

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	

[one name lost off bottom prior page]

Pg. 2

Will[m]. Willson Sr.	.	1	2	5	2	10
Sam[l]. Crutchfield	1	3	3	.	.	7
William Owen	2	1	2	.	.	5
Will[m]. Balthrop	1	2	6	2	2	13
Patty Short	1	3	5	.	.	9
John Liddle	1	1	1	1	1	5
Francis Riggan	3	1	5	2	1	12
James Thompson	1	1	1	2	4	9
Isaac Acree Jr.	1	1	1	.	1	4
John Mosely Jr.	1	2	2	1	.	6
William Acree	1	2	7	.	.	10
Mary Miller	.	.	2	6	1	9
Isaac Acree	1	2	3	1	1	8
Lydia Mitchell	.	1	2	.	.	3
Reb[h]. Merritt	.	.	3	.	.	3
James Paine	1	2	7	9	11	30
Howell Horton	2	2	4	.	.	8
John Rodwell	1	5	2	1	.	9

Pg. 3

Law Noles	1	2	3	.	.	6
Jesse Bell	1	5	5	.	.	11
John Brown	1	5	5	1	6	18
John Renn	1	.	3	.	.	4
Wm. Durham	.	1	.	2	1	4
Wm. Durham Jr.	1	4	5	1	.	11
John Durham	1	1	6	1	.	9
Thomas Dudly	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Baxter	1	5	4	.	1	11
Thos. Read	1	4	5	.	.	10
Matt[w]. Myrick	1	1	3	3	3	11
James Myrick	1	2	4	3	4	14
John Willson	1	2	4	2	2	11
Judah Radsdale	.	1	5	.	.	6
Adam Milam	1	1	2	3	1	8
Solo[n]. Jackson	1	1	2	.	.	4
						299
John Mosely	1	.	1	5	5	12
John Badget	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jesse Mosely	1	.	2	7	5	15
Mary Colclough	1	1	3	5	10	20
John Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joseph Hudson	1	1	2	.	.	4
James Hudson	.	3	2	.	.	5
John Milam	1	2	1	.	.	4
Will Shearin	2	5	6	6	7	26
Thos. Hall	1	4	2	3	1	11

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Fred[k]. Hawks	1	5	3	.	.	9
Edw[d]. Durham	1	2	7	.	.	10
Aug[t]. Balthrop	1	3	7	12	14	37
Rob[t]. Waller	1	.	2	1	2	6
Ann Ray	.	.	3	6	5	15
Thos. Miller	1	5	1	9	13	29
Thos. Harton	.	3	3	1	.	7
Tho. Gardner	1	1	5	4	3	14
Gideon Christian	1	2	3	5	4	15
Will Rainwater	1	2	4	.	.	7
						247
Pg. 4						
Francis Thornton	.					
John Maye	1	2	3	.	.	6
Sam[l]. Carpenter	1	3	9	1	1	15
Lewis Milam	1	.	6	.	.	7
Rowland Milam	1	2	1	.	.	4
Rob[t]. Jones	1	3	5	.	.	9
Amey Bell	.	2	6			
William Price	1	1	3			
	91	80	307	130	150	

By, Thomas Miller

Names of the Master &c of Families in Capt. William St. John's District.

Pg. 1					
Col[n]. Philemon Hawkins	.	1	1	31	24
Daniel Vaulx	1	1	3	7	7
Reubin Huff (O.[overseer] for Gunn)	1	3	1	4	.
Charles Allen Jr. Overseer for Merritt	1	2	1	6	.
Stephen Beckham	1	4	3	.	.
Simon Beckham	1	3	1	.	.
Elizabeth Baskett, widow	.	1	1	1	1
William Neal	1	.	2	.	.
James Beckham	1	2	2	.	.
Robert Williams	1	2	2	.	.
William Pardue	3	2	5	2	.
Patram Pardue	1	2	1	.	.
William Duty	1	3	5	.	.
Phileson Howell	1	.	1	.	.
Naomah(?) Beckham	.	3	4	.	.
Samuel Davis	1	1	2	5	7
William Gray	1	4	3	.	.
William Turner	1	2	2	3	.
Martin Dye	1	4	2	4	6
Thomas Swinny	1	.	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Clerk	.	3	3	.	.
John Dinkins	1	4	5	5	5
Maj[r]. Charles Allen	2	3	6	3	3
Charles Regan	.	2	6	2	2
James Baskett	1	5	4	2	2
Capt. Wm. St. John	1	.	.	5	.
Thomas Midleton (overseer) for Col. Blunt	1	1	3	6	4
Margret Sertain, W.	1	1	2	1	3
Peter Kimbell	1	2	2	.	.
James Bailey	2	.	5	.	.
Pg. 2					
Samuel Smith	1	3	2	.	.
Patrick McBoyd	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Smith	1	.	2	.	.
Nancy Mitchell	.	3	4	.	.
John Bowdon	2	.	9	4	5
Joseph Darnall	1	1	7	2	5
James Walker	1	5	2	.	.
William Cauthron	1	1	1	.	.
James Cauthron	1	.	3	.	.
Elizabeth Jarrett, W	.	3	4	.	.
Capt. John White	1	3	3	.	5
Thomas Key	1	4	3	.	.
James Harrison	1	2	3	.	.
John Haynes	1	1	3	.	.
John Wortham	1	3	2	7	8
Tabitha Marshll	.	3	2	11	5
George Smith	1	1	3	1	.
Mrs. Bowden, wid.	.	1	1	.	.
Green Duke	1	2	7	14	14
Jona[n]. Davis	1	5	2	7	9
	46	106	150	138	117

A List of the Inhabitants in Capt. Aaron Fussell's District.

Pg. 1					
John Macon	5	1	2	10	10
Young McLemore	1	.	2	7	9
Elizabeth Ballard	1	4	2	.	2
Philip Beckham	1	1	4	1	.
Luck Kee	1	3	5	.	.
Mary Morrice	1	3	5	3	6
Reuben Bennett	2	2	2	.	.
Solomon Arnold	1	2	2	.	.
John Clark	1	4	3	.	.
Christopher Robertson	.	1	1	6	9
Charles Drury	1	3	2	.	.
Alexander Fowler	1	2	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Daniel Ball Sr.	3	1	1	.	1
Benjamin Beckham	1	1	.	.	.
David Kimball	1	2	1	.	1
John Nicholson	1	3	8	3	1
Benjamin Jackson	1	1	2	.	2
Joseph Pardue	1	4	5	.	1
Thomas Thorn	1	1	7	1	1
William Clements	1	.	1	7	4
Isham Robertson	1	1	3	3	4
Daniel Ball Jr.	1	1	2	3	2
Pg. 2					
Seth Williams	1	.	4	3	2
James House	3	4	3	3	4
Emanuel Forkner	1	3	3	.	.
William Bagley	1	2	2	5	10
Wm. House, Gent.	1	4	4	6	7
Thomas Norman	1	2	3	.	1
Isrom Cogwell	1	3	4	.	.
James Cogwell	1	.	2	.	.
Amelia Peebles	.	2	1	2	2
Marcellas Jordan	2	3	3	8	8
John Allen	1	2	4	2	2
Thomas Jenkins	1	3	3	2	2
William Beckham	1	2	5	.	.
William Clark	1	1	5	.	.
John Forkner	1	3	3	.	.
James Ball	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Merritt	.	3	5	.	.
James Merritt	1	3	5	.	.
Britain Duke	2	2	4	4	3
James Arnold	1	1	7	.	.
Samuel Duke	8	.	2	.	.
Burwell Duke	1	5	6	2	.
Pg. 3					
Harrell Duke	1	1	3	.	.
Benjamin Kimball	2	2	3	4	7
James Kimball	1	2	1	2	1
William Garritt	1	4	2	.	.
Jesse Jenkins	1	2	6	3	5
William Howell	1	5	4	.	.
Moses Forkner	1	1	2	.	.
Aaron Fussell	1	2	2	3	4
Atkins McLemore	1	3	3	13	9
Thomas Garritt	1	4	6	.	.
James Gray	1	1	4	17	11
Sterling Duke	1	3	3	.	.
William Cowper	1	5	3	.	.
James Gray (for Sumner Estate)	.	.	.	6	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Matthew Garritt	1	2	7	.	.
Brewer Rieves	1	.	3	.	.
Joseph Mangum	1	5	4	.	.
Griffin Dickerson	1	4	6	.	.
	45	136	205	127	136
	28	41	60	44	53
	73	177	265	171	189

March 15, 1786
p[per] J. Gray, Secy.

List of Capt. Clanton's District
Taken by J°. Moseley
Pg. 1

Joseph Shearin	.	7	3	8	10
Federick Shearin	1	.	1	.	.
Austin Pattillo	2	2	4	4	4
Burwell Robinson	2	2	5	7	10
Howel Tayler	1	.	1	4	5
Thos. Carrell	1	3	5	3	4
Nancey Shadburn	.	1	1	.	.
James Moseley	1	1	1	.	1
Stephen Shell	1	3	5	6	5
Thos. Eaton Esqr. p[per] G. Carter	.	3	3	9	5
Hannah Hall	.	2	2	.	.
John Mabrey	1	2	4	5	7
Thos. Meadows	1	2	4	.	.
William Wilson Jr.	1	4	5	5	4
Robt. Wall	1	3	2	.	.
George Webb	1	3	6	.	4
James Nichols	1	2	.	5	9
Nathaniel Nichols	1	3	3	4	6
Urbana Nichols	1	1	2	1	2
Benja. Mabrey	1	1	4	.	.
Sarah Pickrell	2	.	4	.	.
James Walker	1	1	2	.	.
Archabell Nichols	1	.	5	.	1
John Williams	1	1	2	.	.
Allen Williams	1	.	3	1	4
Samuel Willeford	1	3	6	.	.
Newet Harris	1	3	5	.	.
Lewis Shearin	1	.	.	.	1
Delk Mabrey	1	1	5	1	.
William Myrick	1	3	4	1	.
Sterling Shearin	1	.	.	.	.
John White	1	5	2	6	6
John Crenshaw	.	4	2	2	2
Thos. Merritt	2	.	2	.	.
John Merritt	.	1	2	.	.
William Tolson	1	2	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Stephen Shell Jr.	1	3	3	1	2	
Wm. Collensworth	1	1	4	.	.	
Mathew Myrick	.	.	.	11	12	
Mark Moor	2	.	.	2	3	
	38	70	114	71	94	
Pg. 2						
George Wray	1	4	3	.	.	
William Wray	.	1	.	.	.	
Baker Wray	1	2	6	.	.	
William Storey	1	.	2	.	.	
William Price	1	1	1	.	.	
Ezekial Blanch	1	1	1	.	.	
Benj[a]. Bradley	1	1	3	6	2	
Dinatious Sherry	.	.	1	.	.	
Hannah Little	.	3	3	.	.	
Moses Myrick	1	3	2	12	12	
Isam Sledge	1	2	1	3	2	
William Clanton	1	4	2	13	7	
Mary Jones	.	1	3	.	.	
Isam Shearin	1	1	1	.	.	
James Cheatom	1	3	1	3	4	
Thomas Eaton	1	2	3	38	40	
Herbert Haynes in Halifax & Warren	10	6	14	48	32	
	22	35	46	123	99	
	38	70	114	71	94	
Total	60	105	160	194	193	

A List of Souls in Capt. John Weather's District, taken by James Kearny

Pg. 1						
Thos. Blanchett Sr.	.	5	5	.	.	10
Thos. Blanchett Jr.	1	1	1	4	3	10
William Alston	1	8	1	45	32	87
Wm. Alston for Sam[l]. Alston	1	.	.	9	14	24
Sherod Walker	1	2	3	.	.	6
Henry Alston	1	2	2	17	14	36
Isham Hawkins	1	3	3	1	3	11
Hezeciah Brewer	1	1	5	.	.	7
William Powell	1	3	4	13	8	29
Wm. Sanders	1	3	4	.	.	8
Charles Marshel	1	6	1	.	.	8
Mat. Goodrich	1	1	3	.	.	5
John Tucker	1	2	4	.	.	7
Gilbert Ward	1	.	1	.	.	2
Dev. Ballord	1	1	2	3	5	12
Jas. Arrington	1	4	4	2	4	15
Sam[l]. Marshel	1	5	6	.	.	12

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Stephen Marshel	1	2	5	3	.	11
Joel Harriss	1	5	2	2	.	10
John Hulm	1	5	1	.	.	7
Amos Harriss	1	3	5	.	.	9
Moses Harriss	2	3	5	4	.	14
James Evans	1	3	3	.	.	7
Joseph Cooke	1	1	1	8	3	14
	25	69	72	121	86	368
Pg. 2						
Ann Prson (Person)	1	2	2	1	.	6
Samuel Person	1	.	.	.	1	2
John Tomson	1	1	1	2	.	4
Wm. Yarbough	.	4	5	5	4	18
Isham Bennet	1	1	3	.	.	5
Phillemon Wood	1	.	5	1	1	8
Thos. Turner	3	1	1	19	26	50
John Radford	1	3	2	.	.	6
Mysel Wood	1	1	1	.	1	4
Lewis Warlhite(?)						
Isack James	1	2	3	3	.	9
Wm. Brinkley	Counted (sic)			1	1	2
Jerremyah Brown	.	2	2	.	.	4
Samuel Williams	1	.	.	13	5	19
Abigail Brown	1	2	4	12	6	25
Thomas Walston	1	.	.	18	2	21
Wm. Dannel	1	5	2	.	.	8
Philip Gallston	1	1	1	12	12	27
Francis Wilks	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joel Rivers	2	2	4	4	6	18
Elias Blackbun	1	.	1	6	6	14
	21	28	37	99	74	257
Pg. 3						
William Cooper	.	2	1	.	.	4
David Sares for Jos. John William	.	.	.	5	15	20
David Sares	1	1	4	2	.	8
Patty Bentt	.	1	2	1	.	4
James Kearny	1	.	.	4	.	5
Edmund Keary	1	.	1	7	8	17
Frances Capps	.	2	1	1	.	4
Joseph Foog (Fogg)	1	.	.	1	2	4
Henry Hudson	2	1	6	4	2	13
Wm. Cheek	.	2	2	7	11	22
James Ellums	1	.	1	.	1	3
John Cooper	1	3	3	.	.	7
Jacob Cooper	1	2	2	1	1	7
Sam[l]. Morriss	1	1	5	1	1	9
Moses Neall	1	.	1	.	.	2

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Jeremiah Neall	.	1	1	.	.	2
Aaron Neall	1	1	2	.	.	4
Serling Harvill	1	1	5	6	4	17
Buckner Abernatha	1	.	1	.	1	3
James Sledge	2	4	2	5	3	16
Daniel Sledge	2	1	4	8	9	24
John Smith	1	3	4	2	1	11
Jesse Person	1	4	3	5	3	16
Wm. Hogwood	1	.	1	.	.	2
Richard Bennitt	1	4	6	.	.	11
James Duling	1	2	8	.	.	11
Joshua Caps	1	2	3	.	.	6
John Capps	1	4	4	1	1	11
Orasha Caps	1	4	4	.	.	9
	26	46	77	61	64	274
Pg. 4						
James Upcurch	1	1	2	.	1	5
James Merrett	1	5	6	.	.	12
George Betty	1	6	1	.	.	8
Henry Jackson	1	6	4	1	2	14
John Sensing	1	.	1	.	.	2
Richard Acok	1	2	2	.	.	5
Mary Gardner	.	3	2	.	.	5
Peter Randolph	2	3	7	2	2	16
Henry Blanchett	1	.	.	.	.	1
Josiah Green	1	2	2	3	2	10
Hon^{s}. Powell	1	2	1	1	2	7
Lucy Goodrik	.	.	2	.	.	2
Abner Acock	1	2	3	1	.	7
John Acock	1	4	3	1	.	9
Randolph Cheek	1	.	1	1	1	4
Peter Davis	2	4	4	3	.	13
Peter Sensing	1	4	4	.	.	9
Fedrick Threet	1	.	3	.	.	4
Henry Capps	1	1	3	.	.	5
C^{p}. John Weathers	1	.	.	2	1	4
Charles Pricheet	1	.	2	.	.	3
John Cheek	1	1	3	3	.	8
James Sensing	1	.	2	.	.	3
Charles Sensing	1	3	5	.	.	9
Wm. Maddrey	1	5	1	1	2	10
Jos. Mayfield	1	1	5	5	1	13
	26	57	69	25	14	109

"A List of the Number of Souls in Capt. Jordan Harris's District, taken by Nath^{l}. Harris, Feb. 1786.

Pg. 1						
Nath^{l}. Harris	1	2	4	5	5	17
Sterling Harris	1	1	3	1	3	9

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Billy Williams	1	.	2	.	.	3
Thomas Judkins	1	.	.	2	.	3
Lawrance Lancaster Sr	.	1	.	4	6	11
Lawrence Lancaster Jr	1	1	2	.	.	4
John Lancaster	1	2	2	.	.	5
Spell Kimball	1	3	1	2	.	7
Leon^{d}. Kimball	4	3	2	.	1	7
Simon Harris	1	.	.	.	.	1
John Faulcon	1	2	2	22	43	70
Warwick Haselwood	1	.	1	.	.	2
John Lancaster	.	2	5	1	.	8
Mathew Harris	2	1	3	5	3	14
Joel Lancaster	1	4	4	.	.	9
Robert Crocker	1	.	1	.	.	2
Eden Coleman	1	.	.	.	.	1
Edwin Harris	1	2	3	.	.	6
Michall Harris	.	3	3	1	.	7
Isham Meadows	1	10	5	.	.	16
Unity Coleman	.	2	3	4	6	15
Claborn Harris	1	1	2	2	1	7
John Coleman	1	.	1	1	.	3
Moses Lancaster	1	1	4	.	.	6
Jordan Harris	1	1	6	1	2	11
Robert Harris	1	.	.	.	.	1
Joseph Harris	.	2	6	1	.	9
Howard Harris	1	.	2	.	.	3
Edmond Harris	1	3	5	.	.	9
	25	47	72	42	73	188
Pg. 2						
Edward Ellis	1	2	5	.	.	8
William Roberson	1	5	1	3	.	10
William Dent	1	1	2	.	.	4
Bedford Harris	1	.	.	.	.	1
Rachell Harriss	.	1	4	4	4	13
Benjamin Williams	1	2	1	.	1	5
Federick Harris	1	.	.	.	.	1
Rowland Felts	1	1	2	1	.	5
Steven Bobbit	1	4	2	3	1	11
Isham Felts	1	.	1	.	.	2
James Mealer	1	1	1	1	1	5
Nath^{l}. Felts	1	3	2	.	.	6
Randolph Felts	1	1	3	.	.	5
James Harris Sr.	1	.	1	5	7	14
James Harris Jr.	1	.	1	2	2	6
Henry Clarke	1	1	5	.	.	7
Josiah Womble	1	.	3	.	.	4
Wilmot Egerton	1	4	3	1	.	9
Martha Egerton	1	4	4	1	1	11
Sam^{l}. Taylor	1	1	4	.	.	6

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Sam[1]. Coleman	.	2	1	3	1	7
James Darden	1	5	3	5	4	18
Randolph Hazelwood	.	1	1	6	6	14
John Bartholomew	1	2	2	.	.	5
James Harris	1	1	2	.	.	4
George Hazelwood	1	2	2	.	.	5
Charles Bartholomew	.	3	5	.	.	8
Peter Roberson	1	1	3	1	2	8
Richard Moss	1	3	3	2	.	9
Wilkim Moss	1	2	2	.	.	5
William Nowell	1	.	.	.	.	1
	29	52	63	38	30	405
Pg. 3						
James Paterson(?)	1	.	.	.	.	1
William Burrow	1	5	4	7	1	17
John Davis	1	4	1	1	.	6
John Felts	1	1	2	.	.	4
Jordan Felts	1	.	.	.	.	1
William Redden	1	3	2	.	.	6
Francis Felts	1	5	3	.	.	9
George Paterson	1	4	3	.	.	8
Edward Pegrom	1	3	2	.	1	7
Abigal Dunisson	.	1	4	.	.	5
Nathan Holloman	1	.	.	.	1	2
Elisabeth Harris	.	2	3	.	.	5
Robert Harris	.	1	.	.	.	1
Sam[1]. Harper	1	5	5	5	5	21
John Harper	1	1	1	.	.	3
William Rowland	1	5	3	2	.	11
John Burch	.	1	1	.	.	2
Isham Paterson	.	1	1	.	.	2
Wm. Coggin	1	.	4	.	.	5
Archur Harris	1	2	3	2	.	8
Isham Lucy	1	5	5	1	4	16
Thos. Dent	1	1	2	.	.	4
Lewis Paterson	1	4	2	.	.	7
Jno. Coggin	1	1	6	.	.	8
Wm. Holoman	1	3	1	1	1	7
Silvanius Merret	1	1	5	.	.	7
Wm. Felts	1	.	.	.	.	1
Jno. Bobbit	1	.	.	.	.	1
Lot Horne	1	.	.	.	.	1
Howard Hollamon	2	.	3	1	1	7
	27	47	62	19	14	509
Pg. 4						
John Jones	1	.	1	9	6	17
Drury Bobbit	2	2	7	3	4	18
John Newell	2	3	4	8	2	19
James Nicholson	1	3	3	2	4	13

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Sam[1]. Williams	1	.	2	1	1	5
Dudley Hail	1	.	2	1	3	7
William Pryer	1	2	1	.	.	4
Lewis More	1	3	3	3	1	11
Spencer Snow	1	4	1	2	1	9
Benjamin Kimball	1	1	1	1	1	5
Charles James	2	.	4	3	1	11
John Bobbit	.	2	1	4	3	10
Wm. Bobbit	1	1	1	1	1	5
	15	25	31	32	28	792
An unidentified district						
Pg. 1						
Thos. Buttrell	1	.	1	3	1	6
Jas. Paschal	1	5	5	.	.	11
Rot. Melone	1	.	.	.	.	1
G[o]. Lankford	1	.	2	.	.	3
B. Raimey	1	4	4	1	1	11
Isham Kendrick	1	2	3	1	.	7
Michal Wood	1	3	3	.	.	7
Henry Wood	1	1	4	.	.	6
L. Richerson	1	1	2	2	.	6
C. Nuckols	1	3	5	.	.	9
Thos. Newman	2	3	4	1	.	10
Phil Burford	1	2	5	12	10	30
Phil Burford Jr.	1	1	2	.	1	5
Sam[1]. Paschal	1	2	3	3	4	13
Drury Jackson	1	5	3	1	1	11
Mary Bell	.	3	6	2	1	12
Chs. Megee	1	1	.	.	.	2
Mary Pinnex or Pennix	.	.	2	1	.	3
Jno. Smith	1	1	3	.	.	5
Thos. Corthron	1	2	5	.	.	8
Dixon Marshal	1	.	3	2	2	8
	42	88	130	89	8-	22-
Pg. 2						
Dan[1]. Burford	1	3	2	3	4	13
Bennett Wood	1	7	1	2	.	11
Reps Mabry	1	1	2	1	3	8
Lewis Patrick	4	3	3	.	.	10
Wm. Mustian	1	4	1	.	.	6
Wm. Sprunt	1	1	3	.	.	5
Jno. Williams	.	1	1	.	.	2
Jno. Watson	1	2	4	.	.	7
D. Vandlandingham	1	5	5	.	.	11
Jas. Corthron	1	.	.	2	8	11
Phi[1]. Kinneman	1	2	3	.	.	6
Lucy Jones	.	.	2	.	.	2
Dancy Standly	1	2	3	1	.	7

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50	
Peter Twitty	1	3	3	2	3	12
Joshua Davis	.	.	.	3	2	5
Simon Wright	1	3	4	.	.	8
Wm. Marks	1	5	4	.	1	11
Jno. Power	1	4	4	24	34	67
Twitty Russul	1	4	1	7	4	17
R[d]. Wilson	1	2	1	.	.	4
Jno. Primm	1	4	3	.	.	8
Jno. Ellinton	2	3	6	2	4	17
L.(?) Linsey	1	1	1	1	.	4

1785 Census of Warren (County)
No. 7 8293
703
8996

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50

WILKES COUNTY

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Capt. Nathaniel Vannoy's District.					
Taken by Rowland Judd, 1787					
Pg. 1					
David Birkit	1	2	3	.	.
Fredrick Black	1	2	4	.	.
John Sparcks	1	3	3	.	.
John Anderson	1	3	7	.	.
William Jones	1	1	2	.	.
Vincen Holinsworth	1	4	2	.	.
Isack Weaver	1	3	3	.	.
Mark Foster	1	1	3	.	.
William Davis	1	3	4	.	.
William McClain	1	1	3	.	.
Stephen Reed	1	3	5	.	.
Moses Smith	1	2	3	.	.
John Reed	1	3	4	.	.
Athani Dorerty	1	.	1	.	.
Esra Cameron	1	2	3	.	.
John Sparks, Smith	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Smith	1	3	4	.	.
Charles Sweetin	1	.	3	.	.
John Henson	1	1	6	.	.
Paul Henson	1	2	1	.	.
Paul Henson Sr.	.	2	2	.	.
James King	2	4	5	.	.
James Lewis	1	.	1	.	.
Joshua Peninton	1	?	?	.	.
Edward Cross	1	2	5	2	1
Thomas McClain	1	.	1	.	.
Vincen Jones	1	1	2	.	.
William Henson	1	1	2	.	.
George Tirey	1	2	3	.	.
Christian Shearer	1	3	2	.	.
Christian Shearer Sr.	1	4	3	.	.
Christian Birkit	1	2	3	.	.
Aaron Mash	1	3	6	.	.
Justice Boland	1	1	1	.	.
Young Coleman	1	2	6	.	.
Thomas Calloway	1	3	3	.	.
Henry Chambers	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Wade	1	2	2	.	.
Benjamin Cutbirth	1	2	4	.	.
Samuel McQueen	1	1	4	.	.
Richard Estice	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Cutbirth	1	2	1	.	.
Thomas Hamton	1	2	3	.	.
Robert Walters	3	4	2	.	.
Benjamin Grear	1	4	2	.	1
Joseph Airs	1	1	2	.	.
Jesse Counsel	1	4	5	.	.
Andrew Wood	1	4	2	.	.
Amos Church	1	2	2	.	.
Pg. 2					
William Copeland	1	7	3	.	.
Joel Copeland	1	6	2	.	.
Joshua Story	1	6	2	.	.
John Andrew	1	2	3	.	.
Henry Mulins	1	3	3	.	.
Joseph Calloway	1	1	2	.	.
William Calloway	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Calloway Sr.	1	3	3	.	.
John Church	1	1	2	.	.
Barnit Owen	1	3	6	.	.
Robert Reed	1	1	3	.	.
John Jones	1	2	2	.	.
Edward King	1	2	4	.	.
Giles Parmily	1	3	4	.	.
John Parmily	1	.	1	.	.
William Sparks	1	1	3	.	.
Daniel Bomgarner	1	2	2	.	.
John Cane	1	3	1	.	.
Joseph Birket	1	2	2	.	.
William Sturdy	1	.	3	.	.
Andrew Baker	1	4	3	.	.
John Fouts	1	4	4	.	.
James Bunyard	1	4	3	.	.
David Fouts	1	3	6	.	.
	76	171	215	3	2

A List of the Inhabitants in Capt. Thomas Farguson's Dist. 1787, Taken by William Lenoir.

Pg. 1, column 1

Nehemiah Farguson	.	1	1	.	.
Zebulon Baird	2	7	5	.	.
Francis Bishop	1	1	2	1	.
Joshua Curtis	1	3	7	.	.
Elizabeth Denman	1	.	2	.	.
Elizabeth Hulme	.	1	2	2	2
Edward Grayham	1	4	7	.	.
Thomas Cottral	1	3	5	.	.
Thomas Hodges	1	4	6	.	.
Laurance Bradley	1	1	4	.	.
James Edmunson	.	2	1	.	.
Robert Epperson	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Stacey	1	.	3	.	.
William Lay	1	1	2	.	.
Elias Wood	.	3	3	.	.
Thomas Fields	2	3	8	.	.
John Coffey	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Hull	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Coffee	1	6	4	.	.
Thompson Epperson	1	2	3	.	.
William Hulme	1	.	1	.	.
Reubin Coffey	1	.	3	.	.
Elizabeth Coffey	.	2	1	1	2
Hardy Mills	1	1	1	.	.
Forrest Hutson	1	2	2	.	.
James Farguson	1	2	3	.	.
George Hulme	1	3	1	.	.
Andrew Baird	2	2	1	.	.
Stephen Carpenter	1	4	3	.	.
William Witt	1	1	2	.	.
John Farguson	1	2	5	.	.
Tandy Holeman	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Forbush	.	1	3	.	.
George Miller	.	1	1	.	.
Dickson Nailer	.	1	2	.	.
William Blackborn	2	.	2	.	.
James Richardson	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Farguson	2	2	3	.	.
Benjamin Coffey	1	5	4	1	.
John Childris	1	3	2	.	.
Michael Israel	3	6	5	1	3
Pg. 1, column 2					
Samuel Bishop	1	3	2	.	.
Wm. Landsdown	1	4	6	.	.
Thomas Lay Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Agnis Nickols	.	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Laurance	.	1	4	.	.
Samuel Long	1	4	3	.	.
Robert Long	1	1	6	.	.
Joseph Farguson	2	2	3	.	.
Robert Whiteside	1	4	2	.	.
Moses Denman	2	2	3	.	.
John Moore	1	5	6	.	.
Jane Coffey	.	.	1	2	5
Edmund Northern	1	3	5	.	.
Andrew Tate	1	4	5	.	.
George Grayham	1	3	5	1	.
Jesse Lay	2	3	10	.	.
Elizabeth Diars(?)	?	?	?		
Thomas Lay	1	3	3	.	.
Isaac Preston	1	3	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Samuel Sloan	1	.	3	1	1
Daniel Eggers	1	2	3	.	.
James Ross	1	2	4	.	.
Samuel Richardson	.	1	2	.	.
James Lawless	.	1	1	.	.
John Pearce	1	4	3	.	.
Joseph Yarnall	1	1	1	.	.
Daniel Yarnall	1	4	1	.	.
Enoch Williams	1	3	1	.	.
Jeremiah Farguson Jr.	1	1	.	.	.
Joshua Jones	1	5	3	.	.
Moses Hull	2	.	5	.	.
William Lenoir	2	4	4	3	6
Lewis Demoss	1	4	2	3	1
James Demoss	1	1	3	.	1
	73	170	238	17	21
Capt. Hardin's District. Taken by Jesse Franklin Pg. 1					
James Tackwell	1	2	5	.	.
Partrick Adams	1	1	5	.	.
Edward Crage	1	1	1	.	.
James Williams	1	3	3	.	.
John Hammer	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Kerby	1	.	5	.	.
Joseph Raymey	1	3	6	.	.
William Hardin	1	4	4	2	4
Nathaniel Stewart	1	5	2	.	.
John Conley	1	4	6	.	.
Mark Kanaday	1	.	2	.	.
Jesse Franklin	1	.	.	2	1
	51	121	173	11	23
Not given in: Charles Cate, John Cate, Jesse Manard Pg. 2					
Henry Snow	1	5	4	.	.
Edward Douglass	1	1	2	.	.
James Pearson	1	4	1	.	.
Jacob Gallion	1	1	1	.	.
Mary Pearson	.	3	1	.	.
William Harmon	1	2	7	.	.
Bershaba Slobridge	.	5	5	.	.
James Ezell	1	1	5	.	.
Bennet Smith	1	1	1	.	.
John Douglass	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Conley	1	4	3	.	.
David Austin	1	4	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Dabney Harris	1	3	6	.	.
Daniel Bench	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Snow	1	1	1	.	.
Oba Snow	1	1	2	.	.
Moses Snow	1	.	3	.	.
John Robinson	1	2	2	.	.
Benjamin Pearson	1	.	2	.	.
Zekiel Wilmoth	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Sorrel	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Thomson	1	4	7	2	3
Gibson Maynard	1	3	4	.	.
James Franklin	1	2	2	.	.
John Scott	1	1	3	.	.
William Watts	1	1	7	.	.
John Jinnings	.	3	3	.	.
Thomas Ross	1	1	2	.	.
John Ross	1	2	1	.	.
Samuel Kanaday	1	2	7	.	.
Rachel Isaac	.	5	2	.	.
Caleb Winfree	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Winfree	2	2	4	1	7
Nathaniel Scritchfield	1	1	2	.	.
George Franklin	1	1	5	.	.
Fredrick Alberty	1	4	3	.	.
Barnard Franklin	1	3	5	4	7
William Raymey	1	4	5	.	.
William Underwood	1	2	1	.	1
Timothy Ezell	1	1	5	.	.
John Underwood	1	4	1	.	.
William Cunningham	1	3	2	.	.
Christopher Kerby	1	1	2	.	.
Andrew Douglass	.	4	5	.	.

This list taken by Ambrose Hamon July 12th, 1787. A List of the number of Sols in Capt. Nall's Dist.

Pg. 1

William Nall	1	3	3	3	2
Martin Gambell	1	2	1	.	.
William Boyd	1	3	1	.	.
Morris Baker	1	4	4	.	.
Charles Rolin	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel Richardson	2	3	3	.	.
John Fips	2	1	4	.	.
Ambrous Collins	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Gipson	1	5	4	.	.
Alex^{r}. Smith	1	.	2	.	1
David Smith	1	.	.	.	.
William Morris	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Dixson	.	6	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WN 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Zachariah Wells	1	4	5	.	.
William Weaver	1	3	2	.	.
Alex^{r}. Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
James Williams	1	5	6	.	.
McCajah Penington	1	.	2	.	.
William Penington	1	.	2	.	.
Johathon Smith	1	4	4	.	.
Moses McDaniel	1	1	3	.	.
John Summons(?)	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Goodman	1	.	2	.	.
Joshua Weaver	.	2	2	.	.
William Penington	1	1	5	.	.
James Boggs [no figures]					
James Lewis	1	3	5	.	.
John Richardson	1	.	.	.	.

Pg. 2

Randol Fugit	1	1	1	1	1
James Baker	1	4	1	1	.
Jurdin Gipson	1	1	1	.	.
James Lewis	.	2	1	.	.
Andrew Gipson	1	3	5	.	.
William Huff	1	3	2	.	.
John Nall	1	1	1	2	.
William Scoot	1	4	6	.	.
Leven Cole	1	.	3	.	.
Gedion Lewis	1	2	4	.	.
James Wooddy	1	2	2	.	.
George Collins	1	3	3	.	.
Isaac Little	1	1	3	.	.
Taulton Wooddy	1	4	3	.	.
Moses Tolliafaro	1	3	3	.	.
John Long	1	4	4	.	.
George Couch	1	3	2	.	.
Samuel Collins	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Phips	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Macey	1	3	2	.	.
Mary Gibson	.	2	3	.	.
Julien Bunch	1	2	3	.	.
Jesse Tollafaro	1	.	4	.	.
	48	112	138	6	3

The Names of the Heads of Families in Brown's District.

Pg. 1

James Thompkins	1	5	3	.	.
William Brown	1	3	6	.	.
Garret Hendrix	1	4	4	.	.
John Herman	1	2	3	.	.
William Jackson	1	4	6	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Joseph Stonesiffer	1	3	2	.	.
John Henry Stonesiffer	1	2	3	.	.
Ebenezer Fairchild	1	1	2	.	.
Gilbart Cottral	1	2	6	.	.
Moses Walters	1	3	2	.	.
Abijah Fairchild	1	1	3	.	.
James Robarts	.	2	4	.	.
John Leaps	1	2	2	.	.
Jonas Wiggans	1	.	4	.	.
John Sherran	1	.	1	.	.
Dawson Sewel	1	.	3	.	.
Perrin Cardwell	1	1	5	.	.
Francis Hamby	1	.	3	.	.
John Hamby	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel Gullett	1	4	6	.	.
Thomas Holeman Jr.	1	3	4	.	.
James Jackson Sr.	1	4	2	.	.
Silvester Proffet	1	.	3	.	.
Nathaniel Vannoy	1	4	4	.	.
William Adams Jr.	1	1	6	.	.
Joseph Sewel	1	3	2	.	.
Robert Bingham	1	.	1	.	.
James Brown	1	6	4	.	.
Margret Hawkins	.	1	5	.	.
William Floyd	1	2	7	.	.
John Laws Sr.	.	1	2	.	.
Chesley Cockrham	1	.	3	.	.
William Adams Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Mathew Francis	1	1	1	.	.
John Adams	1	2	6	.	.
Pg. 2					
John Yates	1	4	2	.	.
Mathew Hawkins	1	1	1	.	.
William Mullens	1	1	3	.	.
Paul Prock	1	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Hendrix	1	4	5	.	.
James Jackson	1	.	.	.	.
Edward Stocksdale	1	.	3	.	.
Nicholas Angel	1	3	2	.	.
John Ferguson	1	4	4	.	.
James Tugman	1	3	2	.	.
Thomas Elmore	1	.	8	.	.
Robert Husband	1	3	6	.	.
Mitchel Childers	1	2	6	.	.
Jane Adams	.	3	3	.	.
Jonathan Hendrix	.	1	1	.	.
William Mitchell	1	3	3	.	.
Thomas Ferguson	1	1	1	.	1
John Brown	1	1	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thomas Perkins	1	5	1	.	.
David McGee	1	5	7	.	.
Darbey Hendrix	1	1	2	.	.
Martin Hall	1	1	2	.	.
George Forster	1	2	4	2	1
Charles Sawyer	1	3	3	.	.
William Proffet	1	.	.	.	.
John Webb	1	.	3	.	.
Ephriam Norris	1	.	.	.	.
Rodger Bishop	1	3	2	1	.
William Triplet	1	2	1	.	.
Daniel Stonesiffer	1	.	2	.	.
Samuel Castle	1	2	4	.	.
Jonathan Hews	1	1	1	.	.
Charles Adams	1	.	1	.	.
John Proffit	1	.	1	.	.
Jesse Adams	1	.	1	.	.
Pg. 3					
Robert Rysedon	1	2	3	.	.
Peter Stonesiffer	1	.	.	.	.
Abraham Sewel	1	2	4	.	.
John Norris	1	3	3	.	.
Henry Joans	1	2	3	.	.
David Laws	1	2	2	.	.
Aaron Case	.	1	2	.	.
Ann Sanders	.	4	3	.	.
Daniel Sutherland	1	3	2	.	.
George Elmore	1	2	4	.	.
William Hamby	1	5	2	.	.
Tomas Holeman Sr.	.	4	3	.	.
George Adams	1	.	1	.	.
William Bruer	1	2	2	.	.
Meradith Minten	1	5	2	.	.
John Lemmons	1	.	3	.	.
Elias Dehart	1	5	2	.	.
William Elliott	1	3	5	1	1
Menoah Dyer	1	2	3	.	.
Elenoer Bunten	.	4	2	.	.
Culbreath Webb	1	1	2	.	.
Elihu Burk	1	1	1	.	.
Joseph Hendrix	1	3	5	.	.
Isaiah Case	1	.	1	.	.
Moses Thompkins	.	1	1	.	.
Aaron Crane	1	1	2	.	.
Elish Stephens	1	2	1	.	.
William Laws	1	2	4	.	.
Francis Webb	1	1	1	.	.
Elenor Triplet	.	2	5	2	.
John Brown	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
John Flanagin	.	1	1	.	.
James Sanders	1	.	1	.	.
John Banks	1	.	.	.	.
Leonard Brown	1	2	3	.	.
Benjamin Joans	1	2	6	1	2
James Cottral	1	2	5	.	.
Joseph Carter	1	4	3	.	.
Robert Cleveland	1	7	3	4	4
Pg. 4					
Thomas Ellison	1	.	.	.	.
William Banks	1	.	1	.	.
Nathaniel Banks	1	2	2	.	.
William Ellison	1	7	5	.	1
Andrew Walsh	1	.	2	.	.
Jonathan Thompkins	1	1	2	.	.
John Daws	1	2	2	.	.
John McClane	1	2	6	.	.
John Lovelace	1	3	5	.	.
Jacob Nickolds	1	2	7	1	.
Mason Triplett	1	1	1	.	.
George McNeal	1	3	.	.	.
John Brown	1	7	6	7	14
Jesse Hall	1	.	1	.	.
Pierce Nowland	1	5	3	.	.
William Hendman	1	4	4	.	.
	112	254	357	19	24

A List of the Number of Persons' families in Capt. Isbel's District.

Pg. 1, column 1					
John Stapp	1	5	4	1	.
Joel Coffee	1	4	4	4	10
Jno. Shearer	1	2	1	.	.
Benj. Dugger	1	4	6	.	.
Wm. Burns	1	2	3	.	.
Anthony Foster	1	4	2	1	1
Jno. Huddleston	.	3	4	.	.
Jno. Kearby	1	1	2	.	.
Mastain Durram	1	2	6	.	.
John Durrham	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Kerbey	1	4	4	.	.
Jno. Levingston	1	2	6	.	.
Thos. Isbel	1	1	1	1	2
Jas. Isabel	1	3	2	1	1
Jacob Haglar	1	1	1	.	.
Nancy Isabel	.	.	5	5	4
Thos. Nicoles	1	3	5	.	.
Reubin Stanley	1	1	6	.	.
Abraham Haglar	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thos. Land Sr.	.	2	3	.	.
Robert Eirs	1	1	2	.	.
Edmond Tilley	2	5	3	2	.
Samuel Tucker	3	3	4	.	.
Jno. Northern	1	5	3	.	.
Isaiah Coffee	1	4	3	.	1
Nathan Stanbury	1	2	2	.	.
Thos. Farmer	1	8	2	.	.
Benj. Tilley	1	.	1	.	.
Philip Davis	2	3	4	.	.
Jno. Land	1	3	2	.	.
Jonathan Land	1	2	4	.	1
Daniel Isbel	1	.	1	.	.
Pg. 1, column 2					
John Haglar	1	1	3	.	.
Thos. Calton	1	3	2	.	.
Isaac Bowin	1	3	3	.	.
Thos. Hall	1	.	4	.	.
Robert Nathary	1	3	2	.	.
Robert Sweton	1	1	2	.	.
Jas. Pagett	1	1	6	.	.
Jno. Vandapool	1	1	3	.	.
Thos. Steed	1	3	1	.	.
Wm. Jacks	1	1	2	.	6
Wm. Baaley	1	.	2	.	.
David Witherspoon	1	.	2	2	.
Wm. Kirby Jr.	1	.	3	.	.
Peter Nowland	.	2	3	1	1
Jno. Bradley	1	3	9	.	.
Jas. Witherspoon	2	1	3	1	1
Jas. Forguson	1	4	5	.	.
Edward Baaley	2	2	4	.	.
Francis Pierce	1	.	3	.	.
Daniel Triplit	1	3	2	.	.
Lewis Calton	2	1	3	1	.
Coleby Rucker	1	.	2	.	.
Joseph Rash	1	4	4	.	.
Levi Laxton	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Walker	1	3	3	.	.
Jno. Barlow	1	3	4	.	.
Wm. Ferguson	1	.	1	.	.
Jas. Elmore	1	.	3	.	.
Wm. Swonson	1	.	5	.	.
Anne Wisdom	.	.	2	1	3
Thos. Witherspoon	1	5	2	.	1
Dutton Sweton	1	1	5	.	.
Pg. 1, column 3					
Jno. Haglar Sr.	1	3	4	1	1
David Forbush	1	2	3	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Lawrance Duncan	1	3	7	.	.
Edward Smyth	1	.	6	.	.
Jno. Wisdom	2	4	5	.	.
Benj. Grysom	1	5	3	.	.
Benj. Howard	3	3	6	6	2
Thos. Stapp	1	2	2	2	1
Richard Green	1	3	5	.	.
Isaac Cook	1	1	4	.	.
Richard Brown	1	.	.	2	2
Elisha Abner	1	3	5	.	.
Thos. Huskison	1	1	2	.	.
Benj. Duncan	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Vest	1	.	2	.	.
Russel Jones	1	6	5	3	4
Mary Aldridge	.	2	2	.	.
Annanias Allen	1	2	4	.	.
Thomas Robins	1	3	5	4	1
	97	176	275	40	39

[Three names crossed out; figures illegible]
Jeremiah Farguson
Joshua Jones
Moses Hulme

Inhabitants in Capt. Trible's District.
Taken in by me. James Fletcher

Pg. 1, column 1

Wm. Allen or Allin	1	1	1	.	.
John Henson or Hinson	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Donethan	.	1	1	1	1
Wm. McGill	1	3	4	.	.
Richard Barbar Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Benj^{a}. Hamrick	1	3	3	.	.
Charles Hamrick	1	5	2	.	.
Cornelias Gwyn	1	2	1	.	.
Peter Jones	1	3	2	.	.
John Campbell	1	1	6	.	.
Jno. Sloan	.	.	1	.	.
Jesse Hays	.	3	3	.	.
Nath^{l}. Barber	1	1	2	.	.
L. Berry Laws	1	2	7	.	.
Isaac Walker	1	1	2	.	1
Isaac Elledge	1	2	2	.	.
Solomon Greer	1	.	2	.	1
Isham Boman	1	1	4	.	.
Isaac Norman	1	4	4	.	.
Jno. Gilreath	1	3	4	.	.
Isaac Lowe Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
Milley Laws	.	1	2	.	.
Joseph Laws	1	.	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21–60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12–50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Thomas Elledge	1	3	3	.	.
Rich^{d}. Barber	1	.	.	.	.
Francis Hardgrave	1	3	5	5	2
Rachel Mitchell	.	2	5	.	.
Wm. Trible	1	2	6	.	.

Pg. 1, column 2

Shadrack Trible	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Elledge	1	4	3	.	.
Sam^{l}. Wilson	1	3	1	.	.
Wm. Smith	1	4	8	.	.
John Patterson	1	.	.	.	.
Agnes Patterson	.	2	6	.	.
Alex^{r}. Holton	1	4	4	.	.
James Freeman	.	1	2	.	.
Mary Lowe	.	3	2	.	.
Elizabeth Underwood	.	.	1	.	2
Thomas Norman	1	.	2	.	.
Isaac Lowe	1	4	6	.	.
Reubin Smither	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Elledge Sr.	1	1	2	.	.
Ben Elledge	1	.	1	.	.
Gideon Gilbert	2	2	3	.	.
John Laws, Pig River	1	1	2	.	.
John Keller	1	.	7	.	.
John Stafford	1	5	3	.	.
John Winn	1	1	4	.	.
Joseph Elledge Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
Robt. Casterson (?)	1	2	2	.	.
Walter Walters	1	.	4	.	.

Pg. 2, column 1

Spilsby Trible	1	10	4	1	.
Alex^{r}. McMullin	1	2	3	.	.
Joshua Greer	1	4	7	1	.
Wm. Isbell	1	.	1	.	.
Nicholas Mitchell	1	5	3	.	.
Thomas Lowe	.	4	3	.	.
Jesse Greer	1	2	5	.	.
Joshua Morgan	.	4	9	.	.
Caleb Lowe	1	4	4	.	.
Elijah Trible	1	2	1	.	.
Joel Hampton	1	2	2	.	.
John Morgan	1	.	.	.	.
William Cocoram	1	.	4	.	.
John Greer	1	4	5	.	.
Joiles Martin	1	3	3	.	.
J.(?) Moses Williams	1	4	3	.	.
George Owins	1	3	2	.	.
Josiar Dyer	1	.	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Elisha Dyer	1	5	5	.	.
Thomas Addams	1	1	1	.	.
Zachariah Martin	1	1	1	.	.
Isaiah Sharoon	1	.	2	.	.
Benj. Hubbard	1	1	2	.	.
Jesse Brown	1	5	2	.	.
Stephen Trible	1	1	3	.	.
Robert Hays	.	2	2	.	.
Patrick Hamrick	1	2	6	.	.
John Grey	1	2	5	.	.
Pg. 2, column 2					
John Wilson	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Lowe	1	.	.	.	.
Jesse Smith	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Pelley	1	1	2	.	.
John Rivers	1	.	2	.	.
Joshua Stephens	1	5	5	.	.
James Reeves	1	.	2	.	.
James Chaney	1	5	2	.	.
Benj. Branahm	1	1	3	.	.
Jno. Montgomery	1	3	3	.	.
John Majors	1	3	4	.	.
Jacob Hampton	.	7	5	.	.
Andrew Moore	1	4	4	.	.
Wm. Addams	1	3	2	.	.
Rachel Hampton	.	1	1	.	.
Reuben Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
Benj. Johnson	.	4	3	.	.
Charles Walker	1	2	3	.	.
Ann Greer	.	.	1	3	3
Aquilla Greer	1	4	4	2	4
Charles Gwyn	1	1	4	.	.
Edward Roberts	1	2	2	.	.
Ezekiel Joines	.	2	2	.	.
Hawkins Donithan	1	1	1	.	.
Gabriel Smithers	1	2	4	.	.
Shadrack Laws	1	3	3	.	.
Samuel Allen	1	3	3	.	.
Benj. Donithan	1	.	.	.	.
	23	53	66	5	7

A List of the number of Souls in Capt. Johnson's Dist. July 7th, 1787. Returned by Am^{s}. Hammon

Pg. 1					
Samuel Worner	.	2	3	.	.
William Lee	1	2	2	.	.
Robert Hamon	1	2	4	1	.
Ambrose Hamon	.	1	1	2	3

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Lewis	1	2	7	.	.
Randolph Holbrook	1	6	4	.	.
William Hargis	.	2	1	.	.
Joseph Pruitt	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Welch	1	1	4	.	.
James Gouge	1	6	5	1	.
James Alexander	1	2	2	.	.
John Amburgy Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
William Harris	1	1	7	.	.
Jacob Lyon	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Larrance Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
William Loyon	1	4	4	.	.
Stephen Philip	1	1	1	.	.
John Higgins	1	1	3	.	.
Samuel Stancell	1	3	3	.	.
Philip Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
Rachel Johnson	1	4	4	.	.
Lilliam Clark	1	1	1	.	.
David Parker	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Hamon	.	.	3	.	.
Edward Twiner	1	1	2	.	.
Benjamin Hamon	1	1	1	.	.
John Gambill	1	2	6	.	.
	86	177	260	14	11

Pg. 2					
John Holbrook Sr.	.	3	4	.	.
Thomas Johnson	1	1	3	.	.
Elisha Hedden	1	3	2	.	.
John Hand	1	1	2	.	.
John Adams Sr.	.	1	1	.	.
Emmanuel Rose	1	1	4	1	.
William Rice	.	5	3	.	.
John Poe	1	2	2	.	.
William Poe	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Johnson	1	1	2	1	1
James Bradberry	1	3	3	.	.
Randolph Allexander	1	4	4	.	.
Jacob Stamper	1	2	3	.	.
John Turner	1	1	1	.	.
William Canady	1	5	5	.	.
Thomas Turner	1	3	4	.	.
Thomas Morgan	1	3	4	.	.
William Morgan	1	1	.	.	.
John Holbrook Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
James Fenley	1	3	2	2	.
Zachariah Holbrook	1	1	.	.	.
John Brown	1	.	.	.	.
William Johnson	1	3	1	.	.
Benjamin Adams	1	1	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
William Spiser	1	2	1	.	.
Jonathan Stamper Sr.	1	2	2	.	.
Joel Stamper	1	2	3	.	1
James Webb	1	4	3	.	.
Stephen Caudell	1	1	2	.	.
Rodger Turner	1	2	3	.	.
Jonathan Stamper Jr.	1	5	2	.	.
Pg. 3					
Arter Critchfield	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Billings Sr.	4	1	4	.	.
William Bradberry	1	1	2	.	.
John Amburgy Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
John Hamon	1	3	6	1	1
John Townzen	1	3	1	.	.
Silues(Silas) Adkins	1	1	1	.	.
Robert King	1	2	3	.	.
William Wyett	1	4	4	.	.
George Combs	1	1	1	.	.
George Whetly	1	1	4	.	.
Jacob Baugher	1	1	2	.	.
William Hodges	1	3	3	.	.
John Burrough	1	1	3	.	.
George Pain	1	2	1	.	.
James Caudill Sr.	.	3	1	.	.
John Orear	1	3	4	.	.
Mary Gambill	.	1	2	2	5
William Holbrook	1	2	2	.	.
Edey Holbrook	1	.	4	.	.
John Cornwell	1	1	6	.	.
Samuel Hinds	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Hinds	1	3	1	.	.
John Wyett	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Joines	1	.	5	.	.
Willis Allexander	.	1	.	.	.
James Larrence	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Larrence Sr.	1	2	3	.	.
James Caudill Jr.	1	2	3	.	.
Thomas Caudill	1	.	.	.	.
Esom Fugit	1	1	1	.	.
William Hamon	1	1	3	.	.
James Gambill	1	1	1	.	.
Joshua Botts	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Adams	1	2	5	.	.
Archelus Craft	1	.	3	.	.
John Adams Jr.	1	1	2	3	.
Spenser Adams	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Grimsley	1	1	2	.	.
Elexander Lyon	1	1	2	.	.
Stephen Hallowway	1	4	3	.	.
William Cornelus	.	3	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
July 3, 1787. In obedience to the Worshipfull Court of Wilkes that I have taken in the numbers of the soles in Captn. Carrell's District. Wm. Terrell Lewis.					
Pg. 1, column 1					
Sarah Gwyn	2	2	4	7	3
Peter Goode	1	3	5	.	.
William Wawles(?)	1	1	3	.	.
Ebenezer Mehuring	1	3	2	.	.
Ann Stubblefield	.	.	2	.	.
Simeon Carter	1	2	5	.	.
Thomas Anthoney	.	2	5	.	.
Benjaman Martin	1	5	7	5	7
John Parkes Sr.	.	1	1	3	.
William Carrell	3	.	4	.	1
Thomas Thurman	1	4	3	7	4
Thomas Parkes Jr.	.	2	2	6	1
James Killbor	.	1	2	.	.
Michel Vanwinkle	1	4	4	.	.
John Parkes	1	2	5	.	.
Rubin Parkes	1	5	5	.	.
George Parkes	1	2	3	.	.
Isaac Garrison	.	3	3	.	.
William Carrell	1	1	8	.	.
George Wheatley	2	4	4	.	.
William Slone	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Wright	1	.	1	.	.
Jacob Waules	1	1	2	.	.
Samuel Parkes	1	8	2	.	1
Thomas Parkes	1	1	5	.	.
George Stubblefield	1	2	4	.	.
James Davis	1	3	4	.	.
William Davis	1	2	2	.	.
Gabrill Loving	1	3	7	.	.
Thomas Stubblefield	1	6	6	.	.
John Price	1	2	2	.	.
Joseph Yunger	1	.	.	1	1
Richard Wats	1	1	5	.	.
Benjaman Rose	1	2	3	.	.
John Rose Sr.	.	2	1	.	.
Timothey Buttery	1	.	4	.	.
William Tolbey	1	2	3	.	.
Abigall Barrett	.	3	4	.	.
Pg. 1, column 2					
Aaron Parkes	1	2	2	.	.
Ambross Parkes	1	.	.	.	.
Joel Lewis	1	.	3	11	6
James Henson	1	.	2	.	.
John Munkes	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Ann Darnell	.	3	3	.	.
John Mash	1	3	4	.	.
Andrew Cornelious	1	1	1	.	.
Isaac Killborn	1	2	1	.	.
Gabrill Phillips	1	.	2	.	.
John Hewes (?)	1	2	3	.	.
Lewis Hewe	1	1	2	.	.
Martha Dotson	.	2	2	.	.
Andrew Cannadey	1	1	4	.	.
Jacob Goodings Lycans	1	2	3	.	.
Jasper Billings	1	.	2	.	.
Richard Allin	1	5	4	.	.
	49	107	177	40	23

Capt. Judd's District. Number of souls taken by me. June 10th, 1787. Rowland Judd.

Pg. 1

Peter Baker	1	2	4	.	.
Nathaniel Judd	1	3	4	.	.
Rowland Judd	1	2	2	.	.
Robert Judd	1	.	1	.	.
Sarah Bery	.	1	2	.	.
Benjaman Pinnil	1	.	1	.	.
Daniel White	1	1	2	.	.
John Baker	1	1	2	.	.
Thomas Reed	1	2	1	.	.
Benjaman Church	1	1	1	.	.
Lewis Whooton	1	3	4	.	.
Robert Hankins	1	1	3	.	.
George Hoper	1	1	2	.	.
Reubin Robins	1	1	2	.	.
William Colvard	1	.	1	.	.
Owen Hall	1	3	4	.	.
Luke Jinins	1	1	2	.	.
Robert Hall	1	2	1	.	.
Jacob McGrady	1	1	3	.	.
Joseph Hoper	1	1	2	.	.
John Haukins	1	2	4	.	.
Ransom Alphin	1	2	3	.	.
Elijah Denny	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Woody	1	3	4	.	.
Francis Ervin	1	2	2	.	.
William Yates	1	3	5	.	.
William McQuery	1	1	1	.	.
William Cash	1	5	2	.	.
Thomas Hoper	.	2	2	.	.
James Hays	1	2	2	.	.
Walter Brown	1	3	6	.	.
Francis Brown	1	4	5	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Isaac Perlear	1	1	4	.	.
William Kilbe	1	2	5	1	1
Alexander Buckanin	1	6	4	.	.
Wm. Viar or Viah	1	5	3	.	.
Nathaniel Birdyne	1	4	6	.	.
William Tiry	1	4	4	.	.
James Shepard Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
Andrew Vannoy	1	4	4	2	3
William Smith	1	2	2	.	.
James Duglas	1	5	3	.	.
Henry Adams	1	2	2	.	.
John Jinins	1	1	2	.	.
John Shepard	2	3	4	.	.
John Hall Sr.	2	1	3	.	.
John Hall Jr.	1	1	1	.	.
John Colier	1	1	1	.	.
John Hoper	1	2	1	.	.
John Miller	1	2	3	.	.
William Owen	1	3	5	.	.
James Crain	1	1	4	.	.
William Crain	1	2	2	.	.
Philoman Crain	1	2	4	.	.
Michal Killbe	1	1	3	.	.
Henry Pumphry	1	2	1	.	.
Samuel Birdyne	1	4	3	.	.
John Owen	1	1	1	.	.
James Sartin	1	.	1	.	.
Michal McDougel	1	2	1	.	.
George Barker	3	1	3	.	.

Pg. 2

Thomas Owens	1	.	10	.	.
Francis Vannoy	2	3	4	.	.
John Robins Jr.	1	2	5	5	1
Rowland Judd Sr.	1	2	1	.	.
Luci Sartin	.	2	3	.	.
Elisabeth Adams	.	1	2	.	.
James Shepard Sr.	1	1	3	2	.
Adam Killbe	1	1	4	1	.
Thomas Pinnil	1	1	4	.	.
John Tiry	.	5	4	.	.
Robert Shepard	1	2	7	.	.
George Gordon	1	2	4	7	8
Henry Miller	1	1	2	.	.
Johnathan Wall	1	2	4	.	5
Benjaman Glover	1	1	1	.	.
Jesse Hall	1	3	5	.	.
John Rhoads	1	2	3	.	.
Luis Sabastin	1	3	4	.	.
Benjaman Sabastin	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Josiah Sartin	1	2	2	.	.
Owen Williams	1	2	4	.	.
David Owen	1	2	2	.	.
Spencer White	1	1	2	.	.
Michal Wardin	1	.	?	.	.
George Owen	1				7 ?
	186	164	245	18	24
Inhabitants Numbered in Capt. Gordon's District.					
Pg. 1					
Nat[l]. Gordon	1	1	1	.	.
David Hickerson	1	3	3	.	.
Elisha Reynolds	1	.	1	.	.
Thos. Newberry	.	4	3	.	.
Wm. Curry	.	1	2	.	.
Cornelius Anderson	.	2	1	.	.
Bird Hagood	1	6	4	.	.
Patrick Buckner	1	.	3	.	.
John Standley	1	2	6	.	.
James Martin	2	.	3	.	.
Stephen Harris	1	4	5	1	.
Jas. Smoote	1	.	2	.	.
Geo. Johnson	1	7	4	.	.
Richard Gains	1	.	2	2	2
Edm[d]. Gains	.	1	.	2	.
Jam[s]. Reynolds	1	2	4	.	.
Benj. Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
Leonard Keeling	1	5	2	.	.
Osborn Keling	.	2	2	.	.
Rachel Darnil	.	1	1	.	.
Mary Souther	.	1	1	.	.
Michael Souther	1	.	1	.	.
Jas. Young	1	.	8	.	.
Isaac Darnel	1	1	8	.	.
Jas. Wilson	.	2	3	.	.
Farlin(?) Hagood	1	3	1	.	.
Jno. Cunningham	1	4	2	2	.
Benj. Wilson	1	.	1	3	2
Hilliar Roussou	1	4	4	3	2
Jno. Major	1	4	7	.	.
Wm. Johnson	1	5	3	.	.
Pg. 2					
Timothy Chandlow	1	3	5	.	.
Jno. Landsdown	1	1	1	.	.
Alex[r]. Gilreath	1	2	2	.	.
Wm. Pratt	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Curry	1	.	2	.	.
David Johnson	1	2	2	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Travis Alexander	1	1	1	.	.
Elijah Vickers	1	1	2	.	.
Joseph Holiman	1	6	4	.	.
Nathan Curry	1	2	2	.	.
John Curry	1	3	3	.	.
Francis Reynolds	1	4	7	3	3
Joseph Hickerson	1	.	.	.	.
John Burk	1	3	4	.	.
Daniel Holeman	1	4	4	.	.
James Cargile	1	4	2	.	.
Josiah Chandlow	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Bates	1	.	2	.	.
Henry Carter	1	3	5	1	1
John Shoemate	1	.	1	.	.
Chas. Hickerson	.	2	2	.	.
John Chandlowe	1	3	6	1	1
John Profett	1	4	7	.	.
Mathias Bates	1	.	.	.	.
Edward Bullen	1	1	3	.	.
Daniel Vannoys	1	2	2	1	.
Jesse Alexander	1	4	2	.	.
Patrick McCoy	1	2	2	.	.
John Cargile	3	1	4	3	.
Stephen Newbery	1	.	1	.	.
	70	144	235	52	42
Pg. 3					
Wm. Cargile	1	1	2	.	.
Ann Parkes	.	3	4	2	1
Benj[a]. Parkes	1	.	.	.	.
Edmund Denney	.	3	5	1	.
Auston Blackbour	1	1	6	2	.
Jacob Standley	1	3	2	.	.
Mourning Wilkey	.	1	4	.	.
Jeffery Johnson	.	3	1	2	4
Elisha Reynolds	1	1	1	.	.
Robert Chandler	.	2	2	2	2
Silas Tompkins	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Porter	1	4	5	.	.
Elijah Cornwall	1	.	1	.	.
Joseph Herndon	1	1	4	8	7
John Eastridge	1	3	3	.	.
Charles Gordon Sr.	1	.	1	11	12
Chapman Gordon	1	.	1	1	1
Charles Gordon Jr.	1	.	.	.	.
John Johnson	1	2	5	.	.
Spencer Humphress	1	2	4	.	.
James Fletcher	1	3	2	1	1
Pg. 4					

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Pg. 4					
Benj. Herndon	1	3	5	10	10
Peter Salley	1	4	4	.	.
Lenord Sails	1	1	5	.	.
John Rose	1	1	6	.	.
John Howard	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Willcockson	1	3	2	.	.
John Watson	1	3	7	.	.
Wm. Hendrin	1	4	.	.	.
Charles Taylor	1	2	5	.	.
Pg. 5					
Evin Davis	1	4	3	.	.
James Fox	.	6	2	.	.
Wm. Terrel Lewis	.	1	1	2	4
Abraham Slacks	1	1	4	.	.
James Denney	1	3	4	.	.
Walter Wellch	.	4	1	.	.
Aron Phelpes	1	5	4	.	.
Baswell Pinkston	1	3	6	.	.
John Baker	1	.	2	.	.
James McBride	1	2	8	.	.
Wm. Chambers	1	3	2	.	.
Abraham Cook	.	5	3	.	1
Wm. Mitchal	1	3	4	.	.
Wm. Raglin	1	1	2	.	.
Hance Lackins	.	1	4	.	.
John Grant	1	.	3	.	.
Bazel Baker	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Dennes	1	2	4	.	.
Elias Brown	1	.	2	.	.
James Denney	1	2	1	.	.
John Richardson	1	2	3	.	.
Rebecca Brown	.	6	2	.	.
Daniel Brown	1	1	1	.	.
Wm. Robards	1	.	1	.	.
John Readen	1	.	3	.	.
Pg. 6					
Absalom Wiggons	.	2	2	.	.
Sarah Munson	.	3	4	.	.
Wm. Jackson	1	1	3	.	.
John Dunkin	1	3	5	.	.
Richard Woolbanks	.	5	2	.	.
[Next not clear; appears to be Obediah Baker	1	4	3	.	.
Wm. Jones	1	.	1	.	.
Bazel Baker	1	1	2	.	.
Elizabeth Robards	.	2	2	.	.
Elisha Lunsford	1	1	1	.	.
John Lunsford	.	5	?	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
Valentine Watson	1	.	1	.	.
Isham Harvell	1	5	3	.	.
Slip Mathis	1	2	4	.	.
Wm. Lunsford	1	4	4	.	.
James Norman	1	7	2	.	1
Randolph Mabury	1	2	3	.	.
Isaac Reaves	.	5	5	.	.
James Mehaffey	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Mehaffy	1	2	4	.	.
John McConnall	2	1	2	.	.
Wm. Nance	1	2	6	.	.
John Campbell	1	.	.	.	.
Thomas Cook	1	6	5	.	.
	119		140		
Pg. 7					
Rosanah Robards	1	3	2	.	.
Mary Wilson	.	4	5	.	.
Susanah Jackson	.	.	6	1	1
Benj. Crabtree	1	.	.	.	.
Mary Pate	.	2	4	1	.
Benj. Lewis	1	.	.	.	.
Wm. Lewis	.	3	3	.	.
Wm. Lewis Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
Daniel Rash	1	6	4	.	.
Elijah Oliver	1	4	6	.	.
Mordeca Samuel	1	2	1	.	.
James Taylor	1	1	2	.	.
James Garvis	1	.	1	.	.
David Bandge	.	2	1	.	.
Sam[l]. Nickelston	.	6	5	.	.
Francis Sandris	1	2	3	.	.
Sarah Mullis	.	2	3	.	.
Jonathan Hathman	1	7	5	1	1
James Garrison	1	4	3	.	.
George Combes	1	2	2	.	.
John Combes	1	1	5	.	.
	171		203		
Pg. 8					
Wm. Sail Sr.	.	3	3	3	6
John Huland	.	1	1	.	.
Wm. Robards	1	.	2	.	.
Henry Mertain	1	2	1	.	.
Robart Sisk	1	3	4	.	.
Cornelias Sail	1	4	5	2	1
Howard Walker	1	3	3	.	.
Stephen Pow	1	.	3	.	.
Mary Jones	.	1	3	.	.
James Robards	1	.	.	.	.
Benj. Johnston	1	1	1	.	.

North Carolina State Census Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12; above 50
George Robards	1	.	.	.	.
John Sail	1	.	.	.	.
William Allen	1	2	4	.	.
Thos. Sail	1	.	.	.	.
William Brown Sr.	.	2	3	.	.
Wm. Brown Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Sam[1]. Brown	1	.	1	.	.
George Denney	1	1	1	.	.
Charles Brown	1	.	1	.	.
Benj. Brown	1	.	?	.	.
Joshua Mise	.	3	5	.	.
	198		248		

Pg. 9

Thomas Bandge	1	6?	4	1	3
Thomas Green	1	.	3	1	1
John Sisk	1	7	1	.	.
Timothy Sisk	1	1	1	.	.
Jonathan Norton	1	1	5	.	.
Thomas Sisk	1	2	6	.	.
Mary Hill	.	3	2	.	.
William Leach	1	2	1	.	.
Sarah Upchurch	1	2	6	.	.
Nathan Smith	1	5	1	.	.
Samuel Bicknall	1	5	5	.	.
Robbin Kell	1	2	5	.	.
Sam[1]. Gray	1	.	6	.	.
Isaac Mertain	1	.	1	3	3
William Thurston	1	2	2	4	6
John Bagby	1	.	2	.	.
James Gray Sr.	3	.	3	.	.
John Bourland	1	4	2	.	.
George Parkes	1	.	.	1	.
Sarah Mertain	.	2	2	3	2
John Mertain	2	2	2	1	2
	244		308		

On Back: "A List of Inhabitants in Capt. Gordon's District, 1787.

North Carolina State Census
Head of Household
WM 21-60 yrs.
WM under 21 & above 60
WF all ages
Blacks 12-50
Blacks under 12; above 50

ABBET, John 78
ABERNATHA, Buckner 168
ABNER, Elisha 176
ABRAMS, John 73
ACKESS, Thomas 128
ACOK; see Adcock
ACREE, Isaac ..... 164(2)
ACREE, William 164
ADAMS/ADDAMS, Ann 73; Benj. 32, 177; Bryant 79; Charles 174; Dan[l]. 19; Elias 155; Elisabeth 179; Geo. 117, 174; Henry 179; Howel 84; Jacob 178; James 23, 71; Jane 174; Jesse 174; John 68, 87, 93, 149(2), 174, 177, 178; Jonithan 155; Jos. 156; Partrick 20, 149, 172; Peny 128; Phillip 67; Richard 139; Samuel 51; Spenser 178; Thos. 76, 138, 155, 162, 177; Varnell 94; Wm. 87, 149, 155, 174(2), 177.
ADCOCK/ACOCK, Abner 168; Bowland 46; Edmond 23; Edward 52; John 46, 168; Joshua 23; Leonard 52; Richard 168; Robert 50.
ADKINS, David 45; Mary 142; Silves 178
ATKINSON, John 118; Moses 79; Nathan 77; Roman 79; Thos. 116; Wm. 68
AINSWORK, ---- 14
AIRS, David 155; Isaac 155; John 155; Joseph 171; Thos. 155.
AKIN, Isham 46; Jas. 45, 46(2) Thomas..... 62
ALBERT, William 72
ALBERTSON, Benj. 131, 132; Chalkley 132; Elias 123; Elihu 130; Francis 128; John 32; Joshua 132; Josiah 130; Sam[l]. 32; Wm. 31
ALBERTY, Fredrick 173
ALDERMAN, Daniel 30; David 30; John 29
ALDRIDGE, Mary 176
ALIFER, Ahogay 143
ALEXANDER, Anthony 156, 158; Ed[W]. 156; Henry 158(2); Isaac 157, 158; James 177; Jesse 180; John 156(2), 158(3); Joseph 120, 157, 158; Joshua 157, 158; Marion 158; Martha 158; Mary 158; Mocson 157; Randolph 177; Travis 180; Willis 178; Zek[l]. 120.
ALLEN/ALEN, Annanias 176; Arthur 112; Champion 160; Chas. 165(2);Clifton 21; Francis 68; Geo. 39, 163; Grant 53; Henry 29(2), 155; Isaac 75; James 61, 79, 141; Jesse 75, 110; John 60, 75, 76, 77, 101, 111, 153, 166; Joseph 102; Lavin 29; Mark 101; Mary 39; Nathan 79; Nathaniel 28; Richard 179; Robt. 159; Samuel 47, 177; Thos. 88; Wm. 29, 53, 89, 111, 161, 176, 182
ALLESON/ALLISON, Jas. 49; John 49; Robt. 46, 49, 56; Wm. 49, 68.
ALLEY, Rosser 54
ALLIGOOD, Dorcas 87
ALLIVER; see Olliver
ALMOND, Richard 101; Thos. ... 101
ALNUTT, William 152
ALPHIN/ALPHON/APLIN, David 120, 146; Hezekiah 41; Ransom 179; Solomon 42; Thos. 50, 146; William 120
ALRED, Jonathan 141; Phenias 140; Solomon 139.
ALSOBROOK, Clabrurn 59; David 59; Drewry 59; Howel 59; James 58, 59; Jesse 59; John 59; Thomas 59; Wm. 59
ALSTON/ALSON, Gideon 67; Henry 167; Ann Hunt 67; James 163; Joseph 67; Nancy 126; Sam[l]. 167; Wm. 167(2); Willis 68
ALTMON, Thomas 79
ALVERSON, Archer 20; Jas. 20;Jno 20
AMAN, Dennis 120; Jacob 119; Jno. 119; Philip 119.
AMBROSS, D. 122; Daniel 119(3); Jas. 156, 157; Jesse 157; Mary Ann 119; Shimie 157
AMBURGY, John 177, 178; John 178
AMES/AMIS/AMIST/AMYST, Lewis 44; Mary 89; Thos. 95; Vincent 85, 89; William 53, 109
AMIET, Mary 85; Vincent 85
AMMONS, Thomas 108
ANDERSON, Andrew 92; Ann 27; Chas. 69; Cornelius 180; Edward 21; Fanny 28; Francis 91; Jas. 158; John 23, 132, 152, 171; Lewis 55; Samuel 131; William 91
ANDREW(S), Abr[m]. 34; Adam 85; Capt. 113; Churchwell 106; Etheldred 92; Jerry 112; John 89, 171; Peter 85; Rich[d]. 113; Thos. 94
ANDREWSON, Thomas 139
ANGE, Abagail 94; Francis ... 94
ANGILL/ANGLE, Chas. 148; G[o]. 66; John 149; Nich[l] 174; Seblellar 147

ANGLING, William 23
ANSLEY, John 156; Joseph 156, 157; Solomon 157
ANTHONY, James 22; John 22; Jonathan 21; Thomas 178
ANTWINE, Andrew 88
APLIN/APPLIN, David 146; Joel 145; Thomas 50, 146
APPLETON, John 148
APPLEWHITE, Martha 68; Thomas 65
ARCHDEACON, William 90
ARCHER, Geo. 98; Zachariah 93
ARIES, John 155
ARLINE, John 40
ARMISTEAD, Anthony 10, 112; Robert 114; William 10
ARMSTRONG, Andrew 161; Clem^{t}. 34; Hugh 145, 146; Isaac 102; John 15, 36, 143; Martin 143; Wm... 145
ARNETT, And^{w}. 20; James 20
ARNOLD, Benj. 141; David 70; Edward 40; Hendry 143(2); James 166; John 40; Joseph 157; Joshua 124; Richard 12; Samuel 152; Solomon 165; William 41, 130, 141
ARON, Elizabeth 64
ARRINGTON, James 167; [---]m 134
ARTHUR, John 76a
ARTIS, Mary 112
ARWIN, Richard 22
ASBELL, James 11
ASH/ASHE, Charles 68; John B. 64
ASHBE, Winifred 125
ASHBOURN, Anderson 23; John 23
ASHER, William 147
ASHFORD, William 102
ASHLEY, William 52
ASHMAN, Lewis 50
ASHMORE, Walter 153
ASKEW/ASKYOU/ASKEY, Godfrey 11; James 12; Jesse 92; John 53; John Sr. 12; Nathan 119; Thos. 88; William 56
ASKINS, Elizabeth 27
ASWELL, Pierce 22
ATHERTON, Jepthah 110
ATKINS, Jesse 104; William 20
ATKINSON, Amos 77; Elisha 88; Jas. 57; Mileah 78
AUSTIN/AUSTON/AUSTERN/AUDTIN, Bryant 101; David 172; John 37, 80; Nat. 147; William 21
AVERA/AVEREE/AVERY/AVRA/AVREE, Alex^{r} 84; George 144; Jacob 84; Lewis 84; Mary 84; Robert 133; Thomas 77, 121; William 84, 155
AVERITT/AVRITT/AVIRT/AVRYT, Alex^{r} 84; Arthur 122; Benj. 117; Daniel 80; James 90; Jinkin 117; Mary 117
AVIS, Abraham 11; Dellah 82; Joseph 11; Sawyer 11
AYTHARDSON, Mrs. 123
A[----], Ephrim 99
A[----], Josies 100

B[----], Joseph 100
B[----], Sampson 100
BACKUS/BAKHUS, John 97
BADGET(T); see Baggett
BAESCOM, Nich^{s}. 100
BAGBY, Davis 60; John 182
BAGGETT/BAGET/BADGET/BAGGOT, Abraham 114; Allen 93; Hardy 114; James 80, 138(2), 153; John 49, 164; Nathan 115; Shadrack 138; Thomas 93(2)
BAGLEY, Henry 46; Jacob 43; Joshua 133; Robert 81; Thomas 133; William 60, 91, 166
BAILES, Boeter 150; Daniel 150; Margrit 79; Sarah 150; Wm. 151
BAILEY/BALEY/BAALEY, Abraham 88; Ann 127; Arthur 83; Bethuel 72; Cloe 83; David 73, 83, 104, 127, 128; Dianah 73; Ed^{w}. 150, 175; Henry 83; James 73, 88, 165; Jean 127; Jeremiah 159; John 35, 46, 129, 150, 159; Joseph 131; Joshua 73; Micajah 81; Patrick 127; Richard 159; Robt. 124; Sarah 29, 127; Simon 73; Stephen 46; Thomas 73; Wm. 44, 81, 83, 175; Yancey 18
BAIR, John 148; Patrick 148
BAIRD, Andrew 172; Zebulon 171; also see BEARD
BAIZE, James 154; Nathaniel 154; Richard 154
BAKER, Andrew 171; Ann 62; Arthor 104; Bazel 181(2); Dempsy 11, 79; Elias 12; Henry 147(2); James 9, 10, 34, 61, 65, 78, 173; John 12, 30, 39, 92, 103, 179, 181; Jurdan 62; Lawrence 39, 43; Morris 173; Moses 144; Obediah 145, 181; Peter 179; Richard 12; Samuel 39; Soloman 11(2), 72; Susanah 12; Thos. 15; Wm. 39
BALA, Benjamin 115
BALDWIN, Edw^{d}. 20; Henry 19; John 19; Rachel 141

BALENTINE, Edward 95; Nehemiah 95
BALEY; see Bailey
BALL, A. 120; Daniel 166(2); James 166; John 135; Nathan 86
BALLARD, Catherine 163; Dev. 167; Dudley 162; Elias 93(2); Elisha 93;Elizabeth 165; Hester 82; James 92, 122; Jesse 93; Jethro 41; John 96, 99, 119; Joseph 119; Kedar 40; Mournin 163; Morm 151; Owen 162; Sarah 163; Silas 92, 95; Thos. 146, 150; Walter C. 61, 62; Wm. 62; Wiatt 163; Wm 163
BALLINGER, John 78; Mary 79; Wm. .. 79
BALTHROP, Aug^{t}. 165; John 164; Wm. 164
BANDGE, David 181; Thomas 182
BANKS, Charles 76; James 125; John 92, 175; Jonathan 125; Joseph 124; Moses 76; Nathaniel 175; William 113, 175
BANKSTON, James 101
BANNER/BANOR, Benj^{n}. 149; Ephraim 149; Henry 148; Joseph 149
BAPTIST, Ann 126
BARBER, Aaron 131; Bly 80; Chas. 11; Elizabeth 10; M. 121; Moses 132; Nath^{o}. 176; Richard 117, 176(2); Ruebin 78; Samuel 72; T. 121; Thos. 120; William 123
BARCLIFT, Eliza 130; John 130; Joseph 130; Marwood 130; William 130
BARCO, Ann 126
BARDEN, Arthur 92; William 93
BARFELL, Chas. 90; John 90; Wm. . 90
BARFIELD, Aaron 122; Frederick 31; Lewis 30; Moses 120; Stephen .. 32
BARFOOT, Noah ..... 79(2)
BARKER, Ambrose 48; George 23(2), 179; Israil 23; James 21; Joshany 68; Joshua 62; Mary 62; Ruebin 79; Thos. 28.
BARKHILL, James 96
BARKLEY, Geo. 111; Rhoda 111
BARKSDALE, William 64
BARLOW, John 175; William 30
BARNAP, William 119
BARNARD, Thomas 15
BARNETT, Jesse 46; John 32, 46, 103; Robert 76; Sarah C. 46; Stephen 159
BARNS/BARRNS, Abner 153; Allen 91; Anthony 86; Barth^{w}. 62; Benj. 38; Darrious 142; Demsey 38; Dorothy 159; Henry 12; J. 120; Jas. 125; Jean 115; Josiah 79, 82; Lewis 31; Mathew 57; Meriman 51;Moses 110; Reubin 157; Solomon 12; Thos. 38, 93, 126; Wm. 99, 157
BARNWELL, William 22
BARON, Zachariah 114
BARR, William 40
BARRETT/BARRET/BARRETTE, Abigall 178; Jennet 12; John 9; Joseph 152; Prissilla 60; Thos. 109(2)
BARREY, John 89; Thomas 9
BARON, Zachariah 114
BARROW, Abraham 119(2); Capt. 135; Daniel 163; Fredrick 73; George 73(2); Jacob 68; Moses 68; Robt. 65; Wm. 65, 123; Zacheriah 73, 119
BARTEE, Anthony 132; John 132
BARTHOLOMUM, Charles 169; John 169
BARTLET, James 162
BARTON/BARTIN, James 22, 23; Thos. 19; William 49
BASKETT, Elizabeth 165; James 165
BASNIGHT, Jacob 158; James 158; Joseph 159; Wm. 158, ... 159
BASS, Ben. 50(2); Cader 9; Council 114; Demsey 114; Edward 47; Jacob 9; Jethro 114; John 65; Nathon 47; Phebe 107; Reuben 49; William 66
BASSHERD, James 99; Mathew 99(2)
BASTER; see Baxter
BATCHELOR, Elisabeth 35; Wm. 35, 65
BATEMAN/BATEMON, Andrew 156; Isaac 157; Jerem^{h}. 157; Jesse 81, 156; John 130, 157(2), 158(2); Jonathan 81, 156, 158; Mary 28; Nathan 157; Stephen 157(2); Thos. 130; Wm. 81
BATES, Geo. 153; John 22; Mathias 180; Wm. 180
BATTEN/BATTAIN/BATTIN, Daniel 102; Geo. 159; John 77; Joshua 82; Nathan 81; Petter 102;
BATTY; Moses 60
BATTS, Hanah 35; Sarah 35
BAUCOM; see Balscom
BAUGHER, Jacob 178
BAULDING, Samuell 84
BAUME, Adom 126; John 127; Peter 127
BAWCOM, James 77
BAXTER/BASTER, John 132, 164; Joseph 46; Nath^{l}. 164; Rubin 75; Thos 19
BAYLESS, Widow 94
BAYLOM, Nich^{s} 100
BAZEMORE, James 12; Jesse 12; John 12(2); Malicha 12
BEACH, Thomas 91
BEAMAN/BEEMAN, Israel 39; Thos. 91; Wm. 33, 137
BEARD, Anthony 163 (also see Baird)
BEARDIN, Benjamin 55
BEARFIELD, Fred^{k}. 31

BEASLEY/BEESLEY/BEEZLEY, Auston 30; Benj. 117; Chas. 146; Francis 27; John Pitts 163; Richard 20, 150; Robt. 50; Solomon 36; Stephen 50; William 150
BEASON, Masey 151; Thomas 151
BEAVER, Jer^{m}. 19; John 19; Wm. .. 19
BECK, Elizabeth 124; Caleb 33; Frederick 46; John 34, 46; Mathew 30; Michael 46; Stephen 34; Wm. ... 34
BECKHAM, Benj. 166; Jas. 165; Jesse 161, 163; Naomah 165; Philip 165; Simon 165; Stephen 165; Wm. 161, 166
BECTON, Geo. 88; John 88; Michael 88
BEDFORD, Thomas 136
BEDGOOD, Benj. 131; Jos. 130
BEECHUM, William 75
BEEKS, Thomas 123
BEEL, David 84
BELCH, Lewis 12; Willis 95
BELFLOUR, Ann 93
BELL, Abraham 75; Amey 165; Benj. 103; David 84; Elisha 62; Geo. 59; James 79; Jesse 164; John 62, 103; Joshua 47; Lemuel 59; Mary 164, 169; Rich^{d} 103; Robin 106; Sarah 62; Thomas 164; Watson 75
BELLOSE, Peter 150
BELOTE, Sylus 11
BEMBRIDGE, Caleb 155
BENCH, Daniel 173
BENDER, D. 121; John 85
BENFORD, James 109; John 108; John M. 109
BENINGFL^{D}, John ..... 80(2)
BENN, Morning 115
BENNERMAN, Elizabeth 104
BENNET/BENNETT/BENNITT, Absalum 162; Benj. 148; Boeng 111; Capt. 111, 112; Daniel 105; Drury 103; Hardiman 51; Isham 167; James 15, 91, 141, 161; John 92, 97, 139; Joseph 100; Lewis 51; Mark 103; Nevil 99; Patty 167; Peter 50(2); Reuben 165; Richard 168; Thos. 33, 96(2); Wm. 27, 51, 52, 96, 111, 119; [-] 103
BENSON, Alex^{r}. 72; Benj. 145; Chichoster 146; Ezekiel 113; Jane 72; John 72; Massey 72
BENTHAL, Joseph 115; William 116
BENTLY, Jesse 11; John 10; Wm. .. 11
BENTON/BINTON, Baley 76; David 21; Devotion 127; Drury 79; Eleany 128; Elisha 40; Elizabeth 40; Isaac 40; James 22; Jesse 40; Jethro 41; Job 98; Joshua 32; Josiah 40; Kedar 40; Liewes 23; Mary 40; Miles 38; Moses 40
BENTS, Thomas 27
BERGIS, William 99
BERNARD, Daniel 105
BERRY/BERY, Hutson 21; John 12(2), 23, 89, 161; Sarah 179; Thomas 53; William 44, 72; Wright .. 12
BERRYMAN, Benj. 41; Edward 42; Joseph 119; William 41
BEST, Chas. 127; James 158; John 37(2), 90; Thos. 90; William 36
BETHEY, Ann 38; James 38; John 38
BETTY, Geo. 168; William 139
BEUSH; see Boush
BEVEN, Joseph 30(2); William 30
BEVEL, Robert 50; Zachariah 53
BEVERIT, Jacob 30
BEVIL; see Bevel
BICKNALL, Samuel 182
BIDDLE, J. 121
BIGGERS, Benjn. 114; John.... 27
BIGGS, James 91; Joseph 91, 92; Kedar 91; Wm. 91; Wm. Jones 52
BILBRE, Derrl 76
BILBRO, Barriman 163
BILLINGS, Jasper 179; Thos. 178; [-] 15
BILLINGSLEY, Silas 99
BILLS, Daniel 152
BILLUPS, Ransom 9
BINGHAM, Robert 174; William 147
BIRCH, Robert 78
BIRD; see Byrd
BIRDYNE, Nathaniel 179; Samuel 179
BIRKIT, Christian 171; David 171; Joseph 171;
BIRNETT; see Burnett
BIRT, Jos. 66; Richard 67
BISHOP, Chas. 105; Francis 171; James 47; John 69, 76a; Leus 98; Moses 68; Richard 60; Robt. 35; Rodger 174; Samuel 172; Sarah 68; Wadman 105; Wm.... 76
BIZZELL, James 33; William 33
BLACK, Alex^{r}. 27; Frances 27; Frederick 171
BLACKBURN/BLACKBORN/BLACKBOUR, Auston 180; Benj. 69; Elias 167; Elizabeth 149; John 149; Mary 27; Wm. 59, 172; Younger .. 154
BLACKLY, James 49
BLACKMAN, Arthur 78, 86; Borzillas 79; Ichabod 78; Jeremiah 152; John 78, 151
BLACKSHEAR, Abraham 87; Alex^{r}. 87; Elisha 89; James 89; Moses 87
BLACKSTOCK, John 126
BLACKWELL, David 145; James 159;

BLACKWELL (continued) John 44; Robt. 23; William 93
BLAKE, Joshua 30; Randolph 102
BLALOCK/BLAELOCK, Cade 152; Henry 79; John 152; Richard 152
BLANCH, Ezekial 167
BLANCHARD/BLANSHARD/BLANCHET/BLANCHETT Aaron 42; Abner 42; Amerias 41; Demsey 42; Elizabeth 42; Ephraim 115(2); Henry 168; Jesse 106; Joel 145; Jonathan 115; Micajah 26; Moses 42; Thos. 167(2)
BLAND, James 104; John 92; Mary 30; Steven 91; Thos. 93; Wm. 30, 90
BLANKS, Joseph 51
BLANTON, Charles 67; James 30; John 30; Richard 60
BLAYLOCK, David 56; Jeremiah 56
BLEDSOE, Benjn. 144; John 145; Moses 145; William 144
BLEWITT, Thomas 138; William 139
BLIZZARD, Hezikiah 31; Kesia 32
BLOODWORTH, James 104; John 104; Timothy 104
BLOOM, Jacob 154
BLOUNT/BLUNT, Amelia 95; Benj. 34, 94, 96, 155(2); C. 156; Ed. 155; Francis 89; H. 156; James 126; John 69; Joseph 28; Warrin 33; William 79; Col. 165
BLOYSE, James 60
BLUE, Dugal 139; Malcom 139; Mary 140
BLURTON/BLURTEN, Edward 77; Henry 84
BOATWRIGHT, Elizabeth 104
BOBBIT, Drury 169; John 169(2); Lewis 161; Miles 161; Steven 168; Wm. 169
54
BODDY, Wilie 114
BOGGS/BOGGESS, James 21, 173; Rich 19
BOGUE, Jesse 133; Josiah 85; Marks 85
BOHANNAH/BOHANNUM, Ellet 146; John 152
BOIL, Frances 68
BOLAND, Justice 171
BOLES, Alex^{r}. 154; Elisha 115; John 154; William 154
BOLKUM, Thomas 148
BOLING/BOLLING, David 98; John 51, 98(2); William 52, ... 98
BOLTON, William 139
BOMAN, Isham 176
BOMGARNER, Daniel 171
BOND, Demsey 41; Hance 64; Henry 27; John 119; Michel 26; Richard 42, 50; Samuel 150, 151; Steven 151; Thomas 12; William 42 (2)
BONE, John 138
BONEY, Daniel 29; Wimbert 29
also see Bony
BONNER, Mary 74; Stapleton 95(2); Thomas 46
BONY, Benjamin 128 (also see Boney
BOOK, James 148
BOOMER, Elizabeth 74; William 72
BOON, Benj. 111; Jacob 111(2); James 113; Jesse 113; John 113; Joseph 82(2), 113, 115; Nicholas 106; Ratliff 145(2); Sarah 38; Thomas 106, 113, 115, 145; William 106, ... 113
BOOTH, Batt 46; Elizabeth 61; Mary 10; Widow 93
BOOTLER, John 121
BOOTLER, Robert 121
BOOTLER, Jossay 121
BOREGESS, Ann 60
BOREN, Isaac 22
BORRITZ, William 27
BOSTICK/BOSHEK, Absalom 147, 148; Charles 35; James 140; John 140
BOSTY, Kenard 73
BOSWELL/BOZWELL, Bony 128; Chas. 9; Geo. 132; Izbell 131; John 44; Joseph 128; Joshua 131; Ransom 44; Sarah 128; Thomas 9, 44; William 132
BOTTOMS, Winifred 112
BOTTS, Joshua 178
BOUNDS, James 141
BOURLAND, John 182
BOURN, Ben 9
BOUSH, Henry 144
BOWDEN/BOWDIN/BOWDON, Baker 32; John 165; Nicholas 32; Samuel 33; Travis 51; William 55; Capt. 32; Mrs. 165
BOWEN, Aaron 34; Daniel 29; Elijah 32; Elizabeth 105; Isaac 175; John 118(2); Samuel 100
BOWERS/BOWZER, Emanuel 29; Luke 29; Philemon 56; Thomas ... 115
BOWING; see Bowen
BOWLS, David 123
BOYCE, John 12; Moses 40; Wm. 38, 39
BOYD/BOYED/BOYT/BOYET, Absolom 31; Arthur 37; Ephraim 37; Isaac 92; James 145; John 55, 99; Jonathan 124; Jones 30; Joseph 145(2); Lemuel 37; Robert 44; Sarah 81; Shadrack 106; Solomon 93; Thomas 81, 93, 124; Wm. 37, 124, 173
BOYEOM; see Baylom
BOYET; see Boyd
BOYKEN/BOYKIN/BOYAKON, Sollimon 81; Thomas 68;William 68

BOYLES, William 150
BOZEMAN, Elizabeth 61; John 10
BOZWELL; see Boswell
BRACK, George 51
BRADBURN, John 14
BRADBERRY/BRADBURY, James 177; Wm 178
BRADEY/BRADY/BRADIE/BRADDEY, Benj. 61; James 38, 40, 54, 108; John 84, 109; Joseph 38; Samuel 49, 119; Stephen 30
BRADFORD, Booker 159; David 159; 160; Henry 64; John 56, 64; Phil 160; Richard 160
BRADLEY, Benj. 167; Edward 147; Georgia 64; James 108; John 33, 63, 147, 175; Joseph 153; Laurance 171; Samuel 62; Tho. 33; Wm. 64
BRADSHAW, Hugh 87; Mary 89; Samuel 87; [----] 15
BRAKIN, Samuel 20
BRAME, James 55
BRAMLET, Ambrose 152
BRANAHM, Benj. 177
BRANAN/BRANUM/BRANNAM, Benj. 154; Thomas 77; William 77
BRANCH, Benjamin 112; Jesse 33; John 64, 106; Wm. 63(2)
BRANAHM, Benj. 177; Hugh 87; Sam[l]. 87
BRANSON, Vincent 87
BRANTLEY, Benj. 59; Edward 59; James 62; Lewis 58; Martha 59; Robt. 65; Thos. 59; William 65
BRANTON, Levi 135
BRASEL, William 80
BRASHUR, Robert 154
BRASSFIELD, Caleb 46; Elizabeth .. 53
BRASWELL, Drew 59; George 110; Jacob 82; James 59
BRATCHER, Mary 35, ... 89
BRAY, David 144; John 74; Joseph 30(2)
BRAYBOY, Jacob 92
BRAZLTON, Jacob 51
BREEDLOVE, John 44
BREENE, Owing 111; William 111
BREET, Jesse 84
BRESSIE, Francis 52
BREWER, David 81; George 108; Hezeciah 167; James 95; Jesse 68; John 95; Lewis 63; Moses 57; Robert 91; Ross 164; Thomas 94
BREWSTER, Lott 27
BRIAN/BRIANT; see Bryan
BRICE, Abigal 35; John 35; John Acton 88
BRICKELL, John 63
BRIDGES/BRIDGERS/BRIDGESS, Benj. 82; Druery 159; John 159; Joseph 78, 111;
BRIDGERS (continued) Richard 159; Thos. 69; Willis 114; William 77, 110, 115(2)
BRIDGEWATERS, William 22
BRIEFS, Cornelous 117
BRIESS, Henderson 117
BRIGHT/BRITE, Mary 128; Willis 16; [---]liam 15; [---]mas 15
BRIGMAN/BRIDGMAN, Asha 141; Thos 72
BRIGS, Charles 130; John 41; Moses 24; Richard 40; Robert 143; Solomon 40; Thomas 143
BRINKLEY, Abraham 67; Elisha 38; James 50; John 136; Josiah 40; Peter 50; Rachel 41; Richard 55; William 67, 167
BRINN, John 74; Nicholas 74; Rich 74
BRINSON, Adam 120; Benja. 34, 111; Ganse 120; Geo. 120; Isaac 119, 120; John 119; Math[s] 120
BRINTLE, William 162
BRISTOW/BRISTOWE, Edward 41; Elizabeth 47; Geo. 49; James 40, 49; John 49, 150; Joseph 41; Richard 50
BRITT, Joel 9; John 80
BRITTAIN/BRITTON, Edmond 35; Capt. James 14; Jesse 111; John 35; Thomas 27
BRITTLE, Jeremiah 114; Jesse 112; John 114; Rowland 112; Sarah 112; William 114
BROACH, Jones 19
BROCK, Benj. 31; Besent 31; Jesse 33; Joseph 88; Lewis 29; Robt. 33; Samuel 51; Uriah 107
BROCKETT, Benjamin 85
BROCKMAN, Majr. 20
BROCKSONS, Adkin 85
BRODIE, John 47
BROGDON, James 95; William 91
BROOK(S), James 35; Joseph 34; Stephen 72; Thomas 72; Wm. 39, 147, 149
BROOKER, John 107
BROOM, Burrel 66; Epps 112; Haley 112; John 66; Lucy 66
BROSHER, Thomas 125
BROTHERS, Andrew 123; Job 123; John 23, 123; Jonathan 123; Joseph 128; Malachi 124; Miles 123; Richard 123; Samuel 123; Thomas 123, 128; William 123
BROUN; see Brown
BROWN/BROWNE, Abigail 167; Abner 93; Abraham 27; Alex[r]. 95, 126; Andrew 135; Arch[d]. 161; Benj. 182;

BROWN (continued) Charles 182; Daniel 77, 181; David 94; Edward 87; Elias 181; Ellinor 143; Ephraim 135; Francis 179; Gideon 153; Hardy 39; Howel 88; Jacob 35, 94, 120, 135, 153;James 20, 39, 86, 93, 174; Jehu 153; Jerremyah 167; Jesse 34, 39, 68, 81, 177; John 23, 34, 68, 128, 141, 152, 164, 174(2), 175, 177;Joseph 42, 149, 159; Leonard 23, 175; Milly 19; Patience 62; Patrick 153; Rannal 143; Rebecca 181; Richard 84, 89, 176; Samuel 42, 43, 182; Thomas 95, 108; Walter 179; William 23(2), 60, 81, 87, 115, 141, 149(2), 173, 182(2); [bour]se 81; Willis 39
BROWNING, Edmund 22; Eliz. 22; Geo. 22; John 94; Nicholas 22; Samuel 22; Thos. 94; William 23
BROXIN, Adkin 85
BRUCE/BRUICE, Alexander 23; Geo. 55; Robert 21; William 66
BRUER, Mathew 81; William 127, 174
BRUMMIT, Nimrod 49
BRUNE, Owing 111; William 111
BRYAN/BRYANT/BRYON/BRIAN/BRIANT, Alason 114; Arthur 80; Assa 79; Auston 35; Blake 84; Clerky 114; Ed^{W}. 86, 87; Elias 93; James 114; Jason 114; Jean 114; Jemmima 62; John 30, 78, 79, 84, 86, 106, 111; John H. 86; Jonathan 120; Joseph 90; Kedar 36; Lewis 77, 86, 93; Lucia 62; Lucy 83; Mary 155; Nathan 87, 89; Needham 93; Nicholas 29; Rebecka 36; Robert 93, 145; Rowland 48; Sarah 77; Thos. 106; Walter 29; Wm. 10, 68, 79, 80(2), 83
BRYER, Benjamin 9
BRYOM, Benjamin 106
BRYSON, James 146; John ..... 146(2)
BUCK, Bya. 144; John 57; Stephen 10; Buck's Co. 135
BUCHAMON/BUCKHAMON/BUCKAMIN/BUCHUM, Alex^{r}. 179; William 159
BUCKNER, Patrick 180
BUFFELLOW, Matthew 110
BUFKIN, Sarah 26
BUFORD, Yarrington 105
BUIE, John 139; Robert 139
BULL(S), Barnabath 82; Henry 82; Rachel 82; Randal 58; Thomas 66; William 82
BULLARD, William 31
BULLEN, Edward 180
BULLISON, Samuel 23
BULLOCH/BULLOCK, Charles 52; Ephraim 96; Jere 51; John 115, 150; Joshua 51; Lend. Hen. 45; Micajah 46; Obediah 91; Sam^{l}. 19; William 46
BUMP(S), Jabez 85; Jessi 144 144
BUMPASS, Robert 71; Samuel 71
BUN/BUNN, Jaby 89; Owing 111; William 111
BUNCH, Embroy 12; Fredderick 12; Jeremiah 12(2); Julien 173; Meiacah 12; Nehemiah 12; Wm 12
BUNCOMBE, Thomas 155
BUNDAY, Benjamin 128; Caleb 128; David 125; Demsey 128; John 125; Jonathan 125; Josiah 131; Miriam 128; Ruth 125
BUNDRIDGE, David 46
BUNTEN, Elenoer 174
BUNYARD, James 171
BURCH, Chris. 33; John 144, 169; Nickolas 46; Thos. 153; Wm 144
BURCHAM, Henry 152
BURCHET/BURCHIT/BURKET, James 45; Joseph 44
BURCK; see Burk
BURDEN, Thomas 55
BURDICK, Josiah 27
BURFORD, Daniel 169; Philip 169(2); also see Buford
BURGESS/BURGIS, D. 16; Geo. 117; John 69; Lovatt 63; Malica 75; Peter 117; Robt. 114; Sarah 73; Timothy 22; Wm. 104
BURK/BURCK/BUREK/BURICK, David 144; Elihu 174; John 145, 180; Mary 110; R. 121; Wm. 110, 132
BURKET; see Burchet
BURLEIGH, William 11
BURLINGHAM, William 11
BURN/BURNE/BURNS, Ann 156; Davison 132; James 9; Jacob 111; Owing 111; William 111, 175
BURNET/BURNETT/BIRNETT, Doll 82; Ephraim 93; James 93; John 85, 93, 117; Mary 110; Mathew 93; Peter 10; Sander 77; Solomon 118; William 91
BURNHAM, Caleb 131; Isaac 127; Timothy 126
BURNSIDE, James 151
BURRAGE, H. Silby 73
BURRASS/BURRESS/BURRISS/BURROSS/BURRUS/BURROW/BURROUGH(S), Ben 91;

BURRUS (ETC) (CONTINUED) John 151, 178; Martin 148; Samuel 11; Thomas 145; William 146, 169
BURT, John 63, 141; William ... 58(2)
BURTENSHAL, Jemima 157
BURTON, Cutbud 23; David 23; James 21; Jane 20; Robert 18, 21(2), 55; Samuel 23; Susannah 23; Thos 51; Watson 36
BUSH, Jere 164; Joseph 21; Wm. 36, 89
BUSHOP; see Bishop
BUSICK, Caleb 86; James 87; Wm. 87(2)
BUSSHIRE, Francis 54
BUTLER, Anderson 23; Cadar 113; Chris^{n}. 35; Dempsey 118; Elias 99; Isaac 54; James 84, 99; John 46, 59, 92, 98, 113; Joshua 98; Mary 11, 53; Reuben 50; Robert 10; Sam^{l} 27; Simon 92; Thomas 54, 99
BUTT, David 130; Henry 131; Jesse 64; Joshua 69; Moses 65; Radford 69
BUTTERY/BUTTREY, John 94; Salvanus 94; Timothy 178
BUTTRELL, Thomas 169
BYARS, Mary 46; William 45
BYNUM, Joel 26; Wm. 58(2); Yong 149; also see Byrum
BYRD/BIRD, Arthur 112; Charles 106; Edw^{d}. 91; Isaac 92; Meter 65; Nathan 112; Peter 65; Phillip 106; Robert 33; Shad^{k}. 33; Solomon 106; Thomas 49
BYRCHAM, John ..... 151(2)
BYRGE, Alex^{dn}. 150
BYRUM, Isaac 26; Jacob 48; James 26; Oswell 51; William 56

CABARRUS, Stephen 27
CADER, George 95
CADLE, Benj. 145; Zach. 145
CAHOON, Dudley 86
CAKE, Mary 91; William 45
CAKLE, Mary 65
CAL[---], George 101
CALEY, John 12
CALF, Liewas 80
CALLAHAN, Martin 85
CALLER, Robert 162; Sally 162
CALLAWAY, Joseph 171; Thos. 9, 171; William 171
CALTON, John 153; Lewis 175; Lindsey 153; Thomas 175
CALVARD, SEE COLVARD
CALVET; see Colvet
CAMEL, James 113
CAMERON, Esra 171
CAMBEL/CAMPBLE/CAMPBELL/CAMMEL, Archibald 51, 139; Charles 99; Daniel 140; James 11(2), 12, 13, 96; John 11, 138, 176, 181; Loven 117; Vinrd. 76; William 76, 114, 139, 154, 161
CAMPLIN, Jacob 148; John 56
CANADY/CANADAY/CANNADAY, Andrew 179; Joseph 30, 31; Richard 118; Thos. 35; William 177; also see Kenaday
CANE, James 59; John 171; Wm. .. 58
CANNADA, William 84
CANNON, David 33, 37; Denis 36; James 163; John 19, 73; Wm. 19; Cannon"s Co. 135
CANTRAL, Joseph 24; William .. 21
CANTWELL, John 150
CAPE, Williamson 160
CAPEHEART, John 12; Michael... 11
CAPEL, Anne 109; Edward 108; Mary 65
CAPS, Calep 161; Cason 73; Demsey 123; Frances 167; Henry 168; James 73; John 73, 168; Joshua 168; Orasha 168; Richard 73; Marthew 82; Sa[illegible]athiel 75; William 82(2)
CARDE(R?), [---(k)---] 56
CARDIN, James 49
CARDWELL, Perrin 174; Thos. 45, 150
CAREY, Elphenston 111; Mathew 118
CARGALE/CARGEL/CARGIL, James 180; John 180; William 180
CARKEETT, William 94
CARLETON, David 29; John 30; Thomas 30
CARLEY, Joseph 10
CARLILE, John 58; Nathaniel . 65
CARMICHAEL/CARMICAL/CARMECAL, Arch^{d}. 23, 140; Dugal 140(2); Hugh 139; Jeremiah 23
CARMON, Absolom 117
CARNALL, Thomas 94
CARNES, Edmund 46; Joseph 46
CARNEY, Joseph 22; Joshua 22; Richard 57; Stephen 57
CARPENTER, James 74; Jonathan 61, 102; Mathias 152; Peter 118; Samuel 165; Stephen 172; William 70, 109
CARR, Archibald 37; Benjamin 150; Daniel 104; James 36; John 104; Samuell 80; Wm. 36, 108
CARRAWAY, David 96
CARROLL/CARRELL, Elisha 33;

CARROLL (continued) Elizabeth 159; Hannah 23; Hardy 34; Isaac 136; Jesse 159; John 56, 79; Spencer 56; Thomas 56, 143, 166; Wm. 23, 159, 178(2)
CARROON, Isaac 159; John 159 159
CARROT, John 95
CARROW, Henry 75; Thomas 74
CARROWON, John 72; Susannah 72; Wm 72
CARSON, Capt. 8
CARSTARPHEN, James 57; Robert ... 57
CAROWELL, John 156; Samuel 156
CARTER, Alexander 56; Ben 91; Chs. 61; David 31; Ephraim 100; G. 166; Geo. 76a; Henry 180; Isaac 43; Jacob 61; James 39, 61, 114; Jesse 56, 61; John 43, 93; Joseph 65, 175; Joshua 100, 101; Kindred 114; Margaret 32; Math^{W}. 81; Micael 92; Molton 68; Moor 39; Peter 72; Phillip 62; Rachel 35; Robt. 62(2); Samuel 100; Silas 32; Simeon 178; Solomon 31; Tomas 56; Wm. 12, 62; Zach. 29
CARTEY, John 144
CARTWRIGHT/CARTRITE, Benj^{n}. 127; Caleb 125, 127; Clement 125; Cortne 127; Hezekiah 123, 125; Isaac 127; Jehu 123; Jessea 125; John 127; John B. 59; Joseph 125; Semuel 74; Martha 123; Mathew 58; Robard 127; Robt. 126; Simon 127; Willes 127; William 126
CARVER, Job. 123
CASE, Aaron 174; Isaiah 174; Peter 154
CASH, Howard 52; James 46; Joseph 46; Peter 46; Sarah 54; Wm. .. 179
CASKILL, Marg. 102
CASON, Charles 136; Hillery 136; James 119; Kelly 126; Nathan .. 74
CASSELL/CASLE/CASTLE, Jas. H. 80; Samuel 174
CASTEEN, Liddia 35
CASTELOW, John 9; Martha 9; Wm. .. 9
CASSWELL/CASWELL, Richard 132
CASTERSON/CASTISOUN, Robt. 143, 176
CATE, Charles 172; John 172
CATO, Daniel 100
CAUDILL, James 178(2); Stephen .. 178
Thomas 178
CAUTHORN/CAUTHRON/CATHEN/CAUSTON, James 165; John 108, 151; Peter 65; R. 121; Thomas 154; Wm. 55, 165
CAVENDER/CAVANER/CAVANAN, Geo. 159; Silvester; Thos. 67; Wm. 163
CEARBY, Jesse 81
CEETH, Cornelius 145
CHADWICK, John 55; McNight 105
CHAIRS/CHAIRES, Charles 119; Joseph 119
CHAISON, Richard 35
CHALCRAFT, Anthony 118; George 118; Jane 118; Stephen 118; [?] 120; see Charlescraft
CHALK, William 130
CHAMBERS, Caleb 73; Ed. 99; Ezekel 73; Henry 171; James 37, 76a; John 37, 73; Mary 73; Stephen 73; Thomas 27, 77; Wm. 181
CHAMBLESS, Joel 52; Joshua 33; Nath^{I}. 144
CHAMPION, Charles 159; John 159(2); Joseph 10; Sarah 62; also see Champin
CHANCE, Oldfield 89
CHANDLER, Daniel 44, 141, 147; David 151; James 50; Joel 44; John 44, 180; Joseph 44, 50, 169; Josiah 180; Robert 180; Sara 121; Timothy 51, 180; William 145, 146
CHANEL, John 59
CHANEY, James 177; Micajah 123
CHAPEL, Christopher 103; Jessee 133; John 67; Mary 110; Micajah 26; Nancy 152
CHAPMAN, Allen 108; George 45; James 20; Mary 108; Robert 149; William 20
CHARLES, John 88; Sarah 149
CHARLESCRAFT, David 84; also see Chalcraft
CHARLTON, Abigal 10
CHAVES/CHEAVS/CHAVIS, Ceasar 9; James 53; William 49
CHEARS, Nathaniel 141
CHEATOM, Benj^{n}. 109; James ... 167
CHECK, John 158
CHEEK, John 98, 99, 168;Joseph 100; Randle 99; Randolph 168; William 167
CHENDANIEL, George 118
CHERRY, Aaron 12; Faithfull 91; Harrell 92; Jesse 91; Joab 90; Job 91; Joel 90; John 10, 12, 91; Jonathan 93; Joshua 92; Lazarus 136; Nath^{l}. 136; Solomon 12; Thamer 127; William 12; Willis 33
CHESHIRE, Henry 28
CHESSON, Joseph 158; Joshua 158; William 157
CHILDRESS/CHILDERS, Abraham 143; David 146; John 146, 147, 161,172

CHILDRESS (continued) Major 147; Mary 146; Mitchel 174; Paterson 146; Robert 163
CHILDS, Henry 153; Nathan 50, 52
CHISM, Malcom 102
CHRISTIAN, Gideon 165; Nicholas 99
CHRISTMASS, John 23; Thomas ... 161
CHUB, Randle 104
CHUN, Silvanus 141
CHURCH, Amos 171; Benj. 179; John 171; Mathew 125; William 92
CLACKTON, James 46
CLAGHORN, Haws 94; Shubal .... 94(2)
CLANTON, Benj. 153; Edward 152; Mark 107; Thos. 152; William 167
CLAPTON, Margit 54
CLARK/CLARKS, Aaron 69; Benj^{n}. 46; Corneles 69; Elderdge 61; Henry 92, 168; James 151; John 33, 131, 165; Joseph 124; Leonard 48; Lewis 132; Lillian 177; Major 76a; Martha 123; Micaj 151; Nancy 62; Robert 69; Samuel 149; Thos. 12, 132, 153; William 86, 166.
CLARKSON, Thomas 27
CLAY, Mary 61; Sam. 47
CLAYTON, John 63, 74, 131, 148; Jos. 131; Leah 131; William .. 131
CLEATON, Stephen 153; William .. 153
CLEAVES, John 66; William 39
CLEGG, Samuel 117
CLEMMONS, Charlton 97
CLEMENT, Ben 159; George 11; Henry 21; James 80; John 52; Obediah 52; Samuel 52; Simon 52; Stephen 52; Thos. 46; Wm. 107, 166; Zephaniah 52
CLERK, Lewis 143; Thos. 142, 161; William 165; Young 47
CLEVELAND, James 70; Robert 175
CLEVESS, James 75
CLIFTON, Absolam 156; Benj. 113; Chas. 155; Cloyd 111; Jesse 103; John 116, 157; Peter 9; Robert 157; William 103
CLOUD, Isaac 151; Joseph 151
COABK, John 126
COALK, John 126
COAL, Rhody 56
COATHEN - see Cauthen
COATS, Benjn. 58; John 83; Wm... 68
COBB, Absalom 113; Henry 9, 20; John 20, 95, 113; Lewis 12; Nicholas 9; Noah 24; Sarah 94; William 112
COBERN, Daniel 85
COCKBURN, Abner 95; Daniel 95;
COCKBURN (continued) Ezekiel 95; Francis 95; George 90, 95; Griffin 95; John 95(2)
COCKRAHAM, Jacob 139; Moses .. 146
COCKE/COCKS, Elizabeth 128; John 29; Joseph 73; Wm. 50(2)
COCKRAN/COCKEROWN/COCORAIN/COCKRHAM/COCKEROUM/COCORAM, Abraham 102; Chesley 174; Danil 143; Jacob 129; John 23(2); Moses 136; Thos. 11; William 23(2), 176
COCKRELL, Thomas 81
CODY, Thomas 134,..... 144
COFFEE/COFFEY, Benj. 172; Elizabeth 172; Isaiah 175; James 153; Jane 172; Joel 175; John 172; Reubin 172; Thos. 172; Wm. 74; Wm. Cohoun 74
COFFIELD, John 26
COGBUN, Joseph 69
COGDELL, Francis 33
COGGIN, John 169; William 169
COGWELL, Isrom 166; James 166
COKER, Benjn. 108; James Wilson 113; William 45
COLCLOUGH, John 164; Mary 164
COLE, John 45, 162; Leven 173; Robert 35; Thomas 23; Wm. 36, 52, 162
COLEMAN, Chas. 129; Eden 168; Edward 164; James 22; John 139, 162, 164, 168; Peter 162; Pettr. 144; Prissillia 35; Samuel 169; Spill 19; Unity 168; Youngs 152, 171
COLLEY/COLEY, Anne 61; Charles 61; David 61; Francis 61(2); Hannah 61; James 61; Jeffrey 61; Jacier 99; Joyee 99; Keziah 61; Lamuel 41
COLLENSWORTH, William 167
COLLER - see Collier
COLLIER/COLLYER/COLLER, Also 108; David 145; Drury 139; Frederick 108; Jesse 107; John 179; Jos. 107; Joshua 108; Shadrick 145; Thos. 108; William 108
COLLINS, Ambrous 173; Ant^{o}. 154; Deal 77; Geo. 77, 173; James 109; Jethro 96; John 36, 45, 94, 95; Joseph 9; Joshua 89; Josiah 9, 27; Luke 10; Maliche 27; Roger 154; Samuel 173; Thos. 11; Timothy 94; Watson 150; William 93
COLLUM, Henry 77; Michal 143; Richard 118

COLLYER, see Collier
COLSON, William 133
COLTHORP, Henry 103
COLTONS, Henry 104
COLVARD, William 179
COLVET, John 89
COMBS, George 181; John 181; Robert 115
COMINGS, Benja. 100
COMMANDER, John 124
Commander, Joseph 124(2)
* Commander, Thomas 124
CONDRY/CONDRE, Elock 151; Geo. 75
CONE, Jesse 95; Jno. 66; Leavy 96; Neal 95; William 95
CONLEY, see Connerly
CONNAL, John 143
CONNALY, see Connerly
CONNELLOW, James 108
CONNER, Burwell 115; Jacob 73; James 66, 80, 111; John 88 Mark 88; Miriam 123; Nancy 87
CONNERLY/CONLEY/CONNALY/CONNAL, Cullen 34; John 133; Henry 172; John 172; William 89 Capt. 14
CONNON (?), Joel 19
CONSAUL, Abia 136
CONWEY, William 143
COOK, Abraham 181; Blanton 54; Christopher 113; Dorcas 159; Isaac 176; James 36, 150; Jesse 33; John 29(2), 34, 35, 58, 93, 112, 142; Joseph 167; Mary 29; Nathan 34; Richard D. 46; Robert 45, 104; Rubin 34; Shem 56; Thos. 57, 118, 154, 163, 181; William 30, 54, 56, 146, 143, 151, 154
COOLEY, Edward 149
John 148, Samuel 27
COOMES, John 117
COOPER, Cader 10; Caleb 126; Cornelus 48; David 92; Edward 94(2); Geo. 37(2), 77; Henry 23, 94; J. 120; Jacob 167; James 51; Jesse 96; John 48, 101, 167; Joseph 93, 158; Kannon 54; Loiaton 94; Orasha 22; Malsey 127; Richard 37; Thos. 150; Wm. 92, 167; Willis 158; (?)—120
C——(?), Sam[1] 100
C——(?), William 101
COPELAND, Chas. 80(2); Easther 41; Joel 171; John 151; Joseph
*COMPTON, Acquilla 22
COPELAND (continued) Joseph 26; Joshua 26; Josiah 26(3); Lane 57; Mary 26; William 80, 110, 171
COPPAGE, William 133
COPPER, John 124
CORBET/CORBIT, John 82; Joshua 81; Thomas 104(2)
CORBIN, Charnel 57; Mathuel 58; William 58
CORDER, Joel 22; John 23; Lewis 23
CORDING, Benj. 73; Sarah 73; Thos. 73; William 73(2)
CORGIE, David 99
CORJACK, Jenings 154
CORLEW, John 67; Philip 60; Sarah 60
CORNELIOUS, Andrew 179; Wm. 178
CORNET, Byrd 112; Sarah 112
CORNWALL, Elijah 180; John 168
CORNWELL, John 178
CORPREW, Jno. 155; Jonathan 155; Joshua 155; Mat. 155
CORTHRON, see Couthron
CORTNEY, Hannah 40
CORY, Ann 125; Benjamin 10; Davison 126; John 96
COSAND, Aaron 132; Grabril 128
COSBY, John 8; Samuel 27;
COSTEN, Christian 42; James 42; Febe 117; Francis 117(2) John 117(2); Stephen 117; Thos. 117
COTES, Solomon 80
COTTON, Henry 114; James 102, 114; Joah 68; John 125; Robert 58; Thos. 102; Wm 59
COTTINGAME, Chas. 141; Elisha 141; Samuel 141; Wm. 141(2)
COTTLE, Robert 34
COTTRAL, Gilbart 174; Jas. 175; Thos. 102, 171
COUCH, George 173
COULLY, Abraham 143
COUMIN/COUNNING/COUMMS, Samuel 143; William 143
COUNCIL/COUNSILL, Chas. 90; James 92; Jesse 171; Nathan 65; Willis 115
COURRY, Malkum 143
CAUTHRON/CAWTHRON/CORTHORN/ James 169; John 107, 162; Thos. 169
COUTLER, Johnathan 121
COVINGTON, Benj. 142

COWARD, Joel 140
COWELL, William 159
COWEN, John 9; William 9
COWPER, William 166
COX, Aaron 88; Abner 88; Benj. 88; Cherrin 51; Elisha 88; John 36, 135; John Hawkins 88; Jas. 100; Jesy 75; Jno. 145; Joseph 36(2); Joshua 151; Mathew 145; Milley 146; Peter 164; Richard 150; Sanct. 100; Sarah 100; Solomon 35; Thos. 28; Wm. 57, 63
COXSEY, William 152
COZART, Anne 51; David 51; Jacob 51
CRAB, William 60
CRABTREE, Benj. 181
CRADICK, Thos. 77
CRAFORD/CRAFFORD/CRAWFORD, Adam 148; James 38; Wm. ... 43
CRAFT, Archelus 178; David Chas. 84; John 55; Moses 10; Thos. 55
CRAFTON, Samuel 44
CRAGE/CRAGG/CRAIG, Benj. 105; Edward 172; Elias 118; John 49; Lewis 105; Roger 163; Thos. 105
CRAIN/CRANE, Aaron 174; Jas. 179; Joseph 158; Philamon 179; William 179
CRANDELL, Mathias 136
CRANFORD, John 36, 117; Mary 117
CRANK, Levy 158
CRAWFORD/CRAUFORD, Benj. 82; David 152; Jas. 38, 137; John 36, 152; Peter 145; Thomas 58
CRAWLEY, Daniel 60; David 58; Robt. 46; Samuel 147
CRAY, Mary 118; William 118
CREECH, Joshua 82
CREECY, Eleazar 133
CREEDE, Bennet 145; Francis 72; Mathew 145
CREEL, Thomas 148
CREETCH, George 11
CREMEAN, Jas. 136
CRENSHAW, Abraham 44; Gideon 44; John 166
CREW, Andrew 108; Gideon 47; James 47, 108; Thos. 47
CRICKMAN, Edward 72
CRIGHT, John 127
CRISP, Benj. 90; Ezekiel 90; Jesse 90; William 90
CRISSICK, Gemima 162
CRISTEE, Jesse 70
CRITCHER, Thomas 55
CRITCHFIELD, Arter 178; Palmer 153
CRITTENDEN, Robert 108
CROAKHAM 129
CROCKER, John 123; Robt. .. 168
CROOLEY, Sarah 94
CROOM, Elijah..... 33
CROSS/CROOSE, Abel 38; Caleb 54; Cyprian 38; David 38; Edward 171; Gideon 54; Hardy 38; Elisha 40; Henry 90; James 95; Steven 93
CROSSWELL, Nimrod 98
CROTCHFIELD, see Crutchfield
CROUCH, James 140; John 140
CROWDER, Mathew 46; Hilkiah 54; Stephen 144
CROWELL, Benjamin 63; Edward 57(2); Samuel 64, 65
CROWLEY, Sarah 99
CRUDE, Bennet 136
CRUMP, Josias 108; Robin ... 148
CRUMPLER, Benj. 83
CRUMPTON, Tho. 30
CRUTCHFIELD/CROTCHFIELD, Ann 85; Eurebious 85; Palmer 142; Philip 85; Richard 85; Samuel 164
CRYER, Samuel 115
CUFFE, John 40
CULBERTSON, James 22; Wm. .. 22
CULLENS/CULLINS/CULLUM, Jacob 26; Jonathan 43 43
CULLIFER, Isaac 157; James .. 64
CULLUM, William 60
CULPEPER, Jeremiah 93
CULVERHOUSE, Thos. W. 46
CUMBERS, John 18
CUMMIN (also see Comings), Frances 158; Jona 21; Jos. 149; S. 121; Thos. 29, 119; William 65
CUNINGHAM/CUNNINGHAM, Geo. 163; Jno. 180; Nathaniel 55; Thos. 104; Timothy 155; William 162, 169, 173
CURCH, see Church
CURETON, James 109
CURLE, James 38
CURLEY, Abslom 81
CURRELL, Thomas 95
CURRIN, Elizabeth 47; Hugh 47; William 55
CURRY/CURRAY/CURREY, Anguish

CURRY/CURRAY/CURREY, Anguish 139 David 12; Edward 140; Jas. 10,23; John 22, 23, 153, 180; Mary 23; Nathan 180; Richard 23; Wm. 180(2)
CURTIS, Geo. 117; Henry 20; Jno. 100; Joshua 171; Moses 100, 103; Robt. 55; Samuel 138; Thomas 138
CURVIN, Anne 109
CUSTER, Moses 100
CUSTARD, James 52
CUTBIRTH, Benj. 171; Daniel... 171
CUTHRELL, Benj. 74; Chas. 72; Daniel 74; David 75; Joseph 74

DABNEY, Cornelius 24; Henry... 99
DAFFIN, Henry 62; John 57
DALEY/DAILY/DALEY, John 125; Samuel..... 73
DAMERON, Fiz. 67; Oney 132; Thomas 127
DANCY, James 110; John 65
DANIELL/DANNEL, Ambrose 65; Barton 101; Chesley 51; Jacob O. 59; James 67, 74, 96; John 32, 33, 51, 147; John Williams 44; Joab 74; Joseph 55, 64; Josiah 44; Lewis 58; Mary 51; Paul 101; Owen O. 32; Peter 65; Reubon 51; Shad^{k}. 32; Simon 97; Sion 65; Sterling 58; Thos. 74; William 58, 97, 167
DANUM, Hugh 144
DARDEN, James 169; John 41; Reddick 115
DARLET, Anthoney 9
DARLING, Mary 27
DARNEL/DARNELL/DARNALL/DARNOLD, Ann 179; Dwelley 163; Isaac 180; Joseph 143, 165; Rachel 180; William 162
DAUGHTREY/DAUGHTICE/DAUGHTREE/ Bryan 114; Edward 40; Elijah 106; Elisha 114; Elizabeth 114; Francis 40; Jacob 82; Jesse 114(2); Laurance 114; Lewis 111; Mandew 111; Wm 40
DAVENPORT/DEVENPORT/DIVENPORT, David 156; Geo. 76a; Jacob 156, 157; Jas. 156(2); Joel 76; John 156, 157; Joseph 157, 158; Moses 157
DAVERSON, James 57, 74; Jesse.. 57
DAVIDSON, see Davison
DAVIES, Jonathan 156
DAVIS/DAVES/DAVIES, Abraham 123; Absolem 46; Anthony 126; Archibald 64, 123; Arthur 70, 77; Augustine 55; Benj. 88; Caleb 128; Charles 149; Cornelius 24; Daniel 154; David 29, 127; Devotion 123, 127; Dustion 129; Edward 111(2); Einithen 146; Evin 181; Frederick 126; Gabril 100; Geo. 19, 154; Goodown 64; Henry 21, 24; Isaac 100; Isham 66; Jacob 77; James 40, 113, 153, 178; Jesse 97; Jiles 109; Joel 68; John 40, 74, 76, 77, 89, 103, 130, 145, 148, 153, 156, 157, 161, 169;Jonas 156; Jonathan 21, 29, 165; Jo Pomphery 47; Joseph 124; Joshua 170; Josiah 111; Leonard 144; Levy 126; Lutisha 149; Mathew 145, 161; Mathou 143; Milley 82; Morgan 154; Moses 40; Nicholas 21; Peter 168; Philip 175; Richard 157; Robert 113, 156; Samuel 75, 123, 144, 154, 165; Sarreh 12, 143; Simon 35; Solomon 46; Thos. 62, 92, 93, 104, 111, 157, 161; Wm. 44, 66, 69, 76, 77, 90, 93, 112, 137, 149, 152, 153, 171, 178; Wm. R. 64; Young 69; —— 9, 76
DAVISON/DAVIDSON, Amos 11; Dav^{d}. 150; Geo. 99; John 12, 98; Josiah 99; Sarah 99; Wm. 43, 151
DAWGITT, Jeremiah 63
DAWS/DAWES, John 175; Lovey 75; Wm 27
DAWSON, Henry 67, 115; Isaac 32; Jno. 114; Richard 9; Robot 121; Solomon 62, 112
DAY, David 107; Jas. 148; John 91; Lewis 107; Thomas 107, 148
DEAD, Tefoe 57
DEAL, Harbert 137
DEAN, Abraham 70; Isaac 70; Moses 137; William 88
DEAR, George 27
DEARING, Anthony 148; Daniel 130; John 130; Solomon 131; Thos 131
DEARMAN, Daniel 140; John 140; Solomon 141; Thos. 141
DEBRY, Henry 99
DEES/DEAS, Benj. 140; Daniel 77; Elisabeth 142; James 139;Wm. 139; Wilson 86
DEATHERAGE, Akilliss 150; Geo. 150; John 150; William 151

DEBERRY/DEBRY (also see DUBRY) Benjamin 113; Drury 112; Henry 99, 112; Peter 113; Solomon 111
DEBRULER, Mikajah 49
DEHART, Elias 174
DELK, Jacob 77;; Joseph 80
DELOACH, Francis 111; Michael 111; Solomon 112; --- 15
DELON, Ch^{s}. 125; John 46
DELONG, Mark 128
DEMENT/DEMINT, Charles 12; Francis 79
DEMERIT, Aaron 94; Benj. 94
DEMOSS, James 172; Lewis 172
DEMROY/DEMORY, Daniel 112; Micajah 112
DEMS, Jeremiah 68
DEMSEY, Melven 10; Thorogood 60
DEMBEY, Nathan 124
DENMAN, Elizabeth 171; Moses 172;
DENMARK, Mary 33
DENNEY, Edmund 180; Elijah 179; James 181(2)
DENNIS, John 24; William 181
DENT, Mary 162; Thos. 169; Wm. 168
DENTON, Ben 55; John 65
DENUM, Hugh 153
DESNALL, John 66
DETON, Mary 102
DEUTY, Richard 51
DEVALL, Geo. 117; John 158; Joshua 117
DEVANE, Geo. 104; James 104; John 104; Margaret 104; Thomas 104(3)
DEVAUN, Thomas 54
DEVER, John ?
DEW, Thomas 58
DEWLENS, Sugar 85
DIARS, Elizabeth 172
DIAS, see Deas & Dees
DICKENS,Benj. 59; Henry 152; James 24; John ? ; Joseph 60; Thomas 61; William 60(2)
DICKERSON/DICKINSON, Griffin 166; James 115; John 48, 54, 56, 115, 116; Nath^{l}. 19; Samuel 27; Wm. 49; Winifred 115
DICKIE, David 22; John 22
DICKINS, Henry 162
DICKSON, Alexander 36; Edward 30; Joseph 36; Robt. 36; W. 37; William 33
DIEL, James 90; John 80
DILDAY, Amos 38; Chas. 38; Henry 38; Joseph 39
DILL, Annels 24; John 24(3); Rich^{d} 24

OWIN 63

DILLARD, Jas. 146; Joel 63; Wm. 63
DILLING, James 157; John 157
DINKINS, John 165
DIRKINS, Elizabeth 10
DIX, William 21
DIXON/DIXSON, Charles 21; Henry 19; Jesse 62; John 72, 103, 118; Jonathan 120; Josiah 62; Martha 19; Thos. 173; Tilmon 21; Wynne 21
DOAKE/DOARKE, Gadwell 103; Jas. 145
DOBEY, Nathaniel 110, 109
DOBSON, Jas. 31; Solomon 31
DODD, John 81; Wm. 83
DODSON, Charles 45, 148; Elisha 153; Joshua 148(2); William 45
DOE, Elizabeth 70
DOERS, James 9
DOLBEY, William 27
DOLES, Benjamin 66; John 68; Josie 66; Sarah 68; Thomas 112
DOLLERSON, William 114
DONETHAN, Benj. 177; Hawkins 177; William 176;
DONELL, Jo^{s}. U. 8
DONOHO, William 23
DORERTY, Athani 171
DORRESS, William 24
DOTSON, Martha 179
DOUDLY, Charls 144
DOUDNA, John 136
DOUGLAS, Andrew 173; Daniel 139; Edward 172; James 179; John 12, 146, 172
DOUNIGAN, John 144; Thomas 144
DOURRAN, Humphres 143
DOVE, John 140
DOWERS, John 9
DOWNEY, James 44, 53; John 53
DOWNING, James 104
DOWNS, David 70; William 60, 70
DRAKE, John 92; Jonathan 93; Trustram 65
DRAPER, Richard 156; William 39
DREW, John 58, 68; Joshua 58; Norfleet 69; Solomon 58; Thos. 58
DRISKELL, Denis 47; Timothy 46
DRIVER, Bird 56; Thomas 83
DRURY, Chas. 165; Henry 69
DSISON or DRSOR, Joseph 127
DRUMMON, Thos. 64
DUBRY, Joshua 107; William 60
DICK, Timothy 77
DUDLEY, Abraham 17; Bishop 119, 122; Christ^{t}. 19; James 137; Thos. 164; William 117
DUFF, William 29

DUFFY, Samuel 59
DUGLASS, see Douglas
DUGGAN/DUGGER, Aaron 96; Benj. 175; John 53; Wm. 92, 97
DUKE/DUKES, Andrews 28; Benj. 162; Britain 166; Burwell 166; Francis 75; Geo. 76; Green 165; Harrell 166; James 68; John 39(2), 40, 114, 161; Josiah 69; Knowel 106; Mary 161; Mathew 161; Samuel 166; Simon 162; Sterling 166; Wm. 161(2), 163; (?)amis 68
DULANY, Benja. 36; Tho. 118
DULIN(G), James 168; Rice 87; Sugar 85; Thomas 87
DUMAS, Andrew 141; Benj. 140, 141; David 99
DUNAM, Mastain 165
DUNBARR, John 140
DUNCAN, Benj. 176; Geo. 63; James 139, 146, 147; Lawrance 176; Thos. 126; William 63
DUNELO, Henry 9
DUNFORD, Phillip 38; William 40
DUNIGAN, John 143
DUNISSON, Abigal 169
DUNKIN, John 143 (see below)
DUN/DUNN, Drury 119; Jas. 122; John 31, 100; Lamuel 37
DUNKIN, Edmund 33; Geo. 50; Harrison 50; Isaac 33; John 49(2), 143, 181 William 32
DUNLAP,.James 148; John 148, 153; Nancy 153; Robt. 158; Wm. 158
DUNNING, Shadrick 12
DUNSCOMBE, James 27
DUNSTON, Edmond 11
DUPREE, Capt. 113; Jesse 113; Co. 135
DURDEN, Abraham 114; Jacob 76
DURGAN, Ann 10
DURHAM, Edward 165; Isaac 20; James 84; John 153, 164, 175; Mary 20; Mastain 175; Mathew 84; Samuel 84; Thomas 101, Wm. 79, 84, 164(2)
DURRELL, John 31
DURYSE, Patrick 57
DUTY, William 165
DYE, Martin 165
DWIGHT, Will 155
DYAL, John 153
DYER/DWYER/DWYRE, Dennis 9; Elisha 177; Elizabeth 12; Josior 176; Menoah 174; Patrick 57
D--- ERS, Thomas 122
EADS, Chas. 64
EAGAN, Elizabeth 27
EAGERTON, John 85; Mary 85
EARL/EARLS, Fedrick 100; John 47(2), 128; Obediah 56; Thos. 45; Wm. 155
EARLY, Philip 145
EARP, William 77
EASLEY, James 70; Joseph 151; John 147; William 44
EASON, Abner 12, 13; Abraham 42; Alexander 41; Geo. 24, 41; Isaac 42; Jacob 41; James 148; Jesse 40; John 84; Joseph 12; Levi 41; Mary 96, 148; Milla 96; Moses 42, 77; Peter 148; Seth 42; Thomas 148
EAST/EIST, Joseph 143; Phillip 145; Thomas 143; William 143
EASTRIDGE, John 180
EASTER, Daskass 75; John 48, 163
EASTIS, William 52
EASTWOOD, Israel 52; Joseph 52
EATEMAN, Thomas 83
EATON, Charles B. 55; Chas. P. 53, 54; Christian 150; John 64; Thomas 166, 167; William 107
EBERN/EBORN, Epharim 76; Henry 76; James 76; Joacam 75; Jahu 76; Nathaniel 76; William 76; Zeanas 73
ECKOLS, Abner 73; Joseph 73(2)
ECLESTON, John 28
EDENS, Ezekiel 117; James 117; John 105; Thomas 117
EDGEMON, Samuel 150; William 150(2)
EDINS, see Eden
EDLOO/EDLOE, David 108; John 109
EDMONDS, Col°. 109; Elizabeth 58, 60; Col. Howel 112;; John 113; Wm 59
EDMONDSON, Bryant 70; James 118, 171; Jann 70; Jas. 162; John 90; Joseph 60; Nathan 92; Thos. 90; Wm. 71, 90, 118
EDWARD/EDWARDS/EDUARTS, Andrew 36; Anthony 68; Benj. 12, 107; Brown 62; Chas. 50; David 64; Eduart 143; Elizabeth 82; Gidion 144; Henry 35; Isaac 109; Jacob 82; Jarrett 65; Jesse 62; John 12, 54, 62, 83, 88, 111, 113, 118; Joseph 65(2), 82; Joshua 30; Josiah 119; Lewis 109; Martha 62; Matthew 35; Mikel 82; Nathan 12; Nathaniel 30, 103; Newet 112; Peter 67; Philemon 103; Pomfrett 56; Ransom 65; Sam 111; Susana 35; Thos 50, 118; Wm. 107

EELBECK, Jane 63; Joseph 63; Montford 64(2)
EGGERS, Daniel 172
EGERTON/EGLETON, Fran 75; John 76; Martha 168; Noe 76; Wilmot 168
EIRS, Robert 175
EISLY, Joseph 144
EIST - see East
ELAMS, Edward 68
ELDRIDGE, Samuel 79
ELEN/ELLEN, Sarah 80; William F. 70
ELLEDGE, Ben 176; Isaac 176; Jacob 176; Joseph 176; Thos. 176(2)
ELLENGO, Thomas 166
ELLES, William 151
ELLINGTON/ELLINTON, Daniel 44; Jas. 162; John 170; William 162
ELLIOTT, Abel 130; Chas. 147; Demcey 133; Gabriel 128; Isaac 133; Jas. 151; Lewis 152; Micajah 123; Nathon 128; Sam[l] 133; Thos. 133; William 152, 163, 174; —? 134
ELLIS/ELIS/ELLISS, Aaron 38; Bartholomius 108; Ben 75; Benj. 162; Charity 38; Daniel 43; Edward 168; Ephraim 162; Henry 135; Hicks 163; James 35; Jesse 163; John 41, 61, 80, 109(2), 162(2); Joseph 113; Mary 61; Michael 135; Nimrod 51; Robert 108(2); Rowland 108; Sarah 43; Susannah 162; Wm. 40, 43, 81, 110, 162, 163
ELLISSON, Jesse 95; Thos. 175; Wm 175
ELKINS, Richard 102
ELLUMS, James 167
ELMORE, Abijah 153; Chs. 20; Geo. 174; Jas. 175; Peter 20; Thos. 174
ELSBERRY, Isaac 152; John 152
ELSBRE, Ephram 73
EMBRY, Robert 20; William 20
EMERSON, John 161; Wilson 128
EMERY/EMMORY, Balaam 109; Edward 59; Ephraim 46
EMMETT, Joseph 117; Nathaniel 117
ENDICOT, Moses 144
ENET, James 99
ENGLISH, James 72
ENGROM, Sesse 120
ENSLY, John 75
ENUCKS, Benjamin 22
EPPERSON, Robert 171; Tompson 172
EPPS, John 108; William 108
ERAIN, Joseph 147
ERICKSON/EREXSON, Andrew 30; Jonathan 118
ERLS - see Earles
ERWEN/ERWIN/ERVAN/ERVIN, Francis 179; James 105; Jane 105; John 105
ESDOLL, George 74
ESTES/ESTICE, Richard 24, 171
ES[--?--], Thomas 149
ETHERINGANE, George 93
ETHERIDGE, Aaron 69; Caleb 69(2); Ephram 156; Lydia 75; Robert 69; William 69
EUBANK, Daniel 85; Elijah 85; George 60, 85; John 85; Joseph 60
EURE, Benjamin 43; Chas. 43; James 43; John 43; Mills 43; Samuel 39; Stephen 43; Uriah 43
EVANS/EVENS/EVINS, Daniel 22; Edward 149; Ellender 69; Francis 82; Geo. 35; Grace 124; Henry 60; James 35, 36, 120, 145, 167; John 26, 29, 45, 120, 123; Joshua 11; Mornin 69; Philip 149; Sarah 120; Thomas 22, 23, 29, 143, 149; William 12; Zacheriah 22
EVERETT/EVERITT/EVERIT, Els. 155; Hannah 89; Jas. 92, 145; Jereysiah 155; Jesse 65; Joes 155; John 92(2), 155; Luther 11; Nath[l] 94, 155; Thos. 155; Wm. 92(2)
EVERS, John 30(2)
EVERTON, Sam[l]. 118
EVES, William 109
EVINS - see Evans
EVIRIGIN, Edward 126
EWELL, William 77
EWEN, John 139
EXUM, Anne 110; Joseph 110; Mary 60; William 110
EZELL, James 172; Michael 30; Timothy 173; William 139

F--?--, Alex[r] 100
FAGAN/FAGEN/FAGIN/FOGINS/FAGENES, Marey 156; Richard 94; Shadrack 156; Steven 94, 156; Wm. 155
FAILE, Dickson 79; John 79
FAIRCHILD, Abijah 174; Ebenezer 174
FAIRLES, Elisha 32
FAISON, Henry 34
FAN/FANN/FANE, Ann 162; Jesse 162; John 162; Mary 162; Wm. 162
FANNING, Hez. 19; John 100, 157

FANSHEAR, Richard 154
FARCLOTH, Mary 99
FARGUSON - see Ferguson
FARIBAULT, Joseph 27
FARLAW, John 156
FARLEY, Alex^{r}. 139; Arch^{d}. 140; John 18, 140
FARMER, Conrod 46; James 13; John 146; Josiah 44; Nicholas 79; Thos. 175; William 77
FARNELL, J. 120; Thos. 118
FARR, John 118; Richard 119
FARRIER/FARRIOR/FARRON/FARROW/FARRAR, Frederick 43; James 27, 68; John 35, 72; Peter 18; Thos. 28; William 35, 49, 55
FASSON, Harwood 111; William 112
FAUCETT, James 64; John 64
FAULCON, John 168
FAULK, Thomas 81
FAULKNER/FORKNER, John 146; Wm. 136
FELLEY, William 104
FELLOPS, Benjamin 129
FELTIER, Joseph 73
FELTON, Ameriah 153; Job 152; John 26, 39; Richard 39; Sarah 39; Shadrick 26; William 26
FELTS, Archabald 59; Francis 169; Isham 168; John 169; Jordan 169; Nathaniel 168; Randolph 168; Rowland 168; William 169
FENDER, Christian 152
FENLEY, James 177
FENNEL, Anne 116; John 124; Maurice 104; Nicholas 104
FENNER, Robert 64
FENTRESS, William 123
FEREBEE, Sam^{l}. 28; William 28
FERGUSON/FARGUSON/FURGUSON/FORGUSON, Jack 149; Jas. 172, 175; Jeremiah 172, 176; John 172, 174; Joseph 172; Malcon 139; Nehemiah 171; Rebecka 154; Robert 20; Thomas 171, 172, 174; William 175
FERN, Thomas 88
FERREL, Cornalus 80; Jacob 80; Nicholas 80; Thos. 64; Mr. 105
FERRIBAUGH, Jacob 52
FIELD/FIELDS, David 150; Daviss 151; Geo. 79; Lanceford 150; Mary 88; Stevin 150; Thos. 172; Zach^{d}. 122
FIFE, John 27
FINCH, Henry 83; John 54(2); Wm 54
FINCHER, Benja. 100; Jone 100
FINDLY/FINLAH, Duncan 140; Jas 150
FINSINGER, William 117
FIPS, John 173
FISH, Capt. 79
FISHER, Littleton 100; Mary 72
FISKUS, Adam 143
FITZGERALD/FITCHGARRELL, Charles 24; Jasper 64
FITZPATRICK, John 143, 156; Sam 154; Thos. 154, 156
FIVEASH, John 111, 130
FLANAGIN, John 175
FLANDERS, William 109
FLANER, Trinity 114
FLEMING, Dan^{l}. 56; John 51, 56, 145; Peter 55; Richard 66; Taylor 66; Thomas 56; William 55
FLETCHER, Frances 127; James 102, 176, 180; John 145; Joshua 131
FLEWELING/FLEWELLIN/FLEURLLIN, Abner 67, James 63; Richard 66; Taylor 66; William 63
FLINN - see Flynn
FLOOD, William 158
FLORENCE, Obed. 22
FLOWERS, Jacob 80; Jesse 33; Ransford 108; Simon 32; Thos. 33; William 36
FLOYD/FLOYED, Buckner 109; Caleb 151; Griffin 136; James 35; John 136; Morris 53, 108, 109; William 53, 174
FLY, Elisha 113; John 113; Wm. 113
FLYNN/FLINN, Benj. 76; Eiseabel 143; Loflin 143; Rebecca 76; Thos. 148
FOARD - see Ford
FOLCK - see Folks
FOLKS/FOLCK/FULK, James 82; John 12, 13, 82; William 107
FOLSOM, William 157
FONES, John 91; Thos. 90
FONVIELLE, Jeremiah 118; Lucy 118
FOOG, Joseph 167
FOOT/FOOTE/FOORT, Elias 62; George 24(2); John 62; Newton 24; Sugars 62; William 163
FORBES Co. 135
FORBUSH, David 175; Samuel 172
FORD/FOARD, Absolem 52; Henry Davis 21; John 64; Simeon 20
FOREHAN/FORDHAM, Benj. 88, 131; Cornelius 131; David 127; Jas. 126;

FOREHAN/FORDHAM (continued) Jarvis 26; Lamell 126; Samuel 127
FOREMAN, Benjamin 69, 73; Caleb 73, 75, 76, 76a; Joshua 73; Lazerous 73; Lazerous Gilbert 73; Mikel 73; Samuel 66
FORKNER, Emanuel 166; John 166; Moses 166; Wm. 146
FORREST/FORRIS/FORRIST, Geo. 92; Henry 39; Robert 100
FORSTER, Geo. 174; Thos. 20
FORSYTH, James 53
FORT, Allen 66; Elias 66; Willis 66
FORTESCUE/FORCUE/FOSCUE, Ann 73; Simon 89; William 75
FOSTER, Anthony 175; Frans. 131; James 149; John 19, 158; Mark 171; Mary 126, 131
FOUNTAIN, Henry 34(2), 159; Joab 34; John 126; Nathan 34; Stephen 149
FOUTS, David 171; John 171
FOWLER, Alex^{r}. 54, 165; David 99; George 91, 136; Henry 48; Jas. 49; Richard 50
FOX, Dority 100; James 181; Joseph 125
FOY, Ann 86; Jacob 85; James 12; Thomas 86
FOYLDES, James 119
FRAIM, Elizabeth 114
FRANCIS, Anthony 29; Mary 59; Mathew 174
FRANK/FRANCK, Edward 87; John 87
FRANKLIN/FRANKLAND/FRANKLING, Barnard 173; Geo. 173; James 173; Jesse 172(2); John 143; Mallachay 143; Thos. 120(2); Wm. 113(2)
FRARRER - see Farrier
FRASER/FRAZAR/FRAZER/FRAZIER/FRAISYIER, Arthur 53; Ephraim 50; Geo. 34; Henry 98; James 31; Jeremiah 54; Henry 103; Micajah 86; Robt. 152; Sarah 53; Wm. 53, 141, 152
FREDERICK, Felix 34, 37; Wm. 36
FREEAR, Robert 64
FREEMAN, Aaron 12; Brigirs 80; Gedeon 46; Henry 45; James 41, 151, 176; Jesse 87; John 87; Judith 110; King 13; Moses 11; Richard 41; Solomon Capt. 11; Wm. 41, 93, 143; Capt. 13
FRENCH, Benjamin 22; Samuel 22
FRESHWATER, Thaddeus 125; Wm. 126
FRIDDLE, Casper 103
FRISHORE, William 102
FRIZLE/FRAZEL, Daniel 91; John 27
FROST, Edw. 89
FRY, Henry 148; Michael 149; Valentine 149
FRYER, John 115;Thos. 39; Willis 13
FUGIT, Easom 178; Randol 173
FULAW, Ruth 26
FULFORD, John 17
FULGAM, Michael 110
FULKS - see Folks
FULLARD, Thos. 121
FULLER, Alex^{r}. 117; David 160; Elijah 22; Ezekiel 48; Henry 21, 54(2); Jones 159; Joseph 159; Littletun 80; Samuel 54; William 108
FULLINGTON, Judith 42
FULLWOOD, Andrew 117; William 117
FUQUA, William 66
FUSSELL/FUZEL, Aaron 165, 166; Eliz^{h}. 27, 29; Moses 46
FUTRAL, Benj^{n}. 115(2); David 116; Demsey 115, 116; Ephraim 116; Etheldred 115; Henry 115; Joel 115; John 115(3); Joseph 116; Nathan 115; Sanders 115; Thomas 115; William 115
F—?—, John 73

GADD, Joseph 140, 141
GADDIS, Thomas 19
GADINS, Abraham 121
GAERALD, John 81; Samuel 81
GAIL/GALE, Patience 77; Sollomon 84
GAINER, Joseph 137
GAINES/GANES, Ambross 147; Edm^{d}. 180; James 151; Moses 66; Rebecka 9; Richard 180; Robert 147(2)
GALAWAY, Frances 75
GALLEMORE, Frans. 36
GALLION, Jacob 172; Thomas 152
GALLOWELL, Abraham 76
GALLSTON, Philip 167
GAMALIAN, Abraham 77
GAMBILL/GAMBELL, James 178; John 177; Martin 173; Mary 178·
GAMEWELL, John 74
GAMONS, Joshua 68
GARDNER, Demsey 125; Isaac 96(2); James 13; John 13(2); Josiah 60; Mary 167; Nathan 113; Prier 70; Sam^{l}. 96(2); Sarah 13; Thos. 96,

GARDNER (continued) Thos. 96, 164; William 97
GARED, Henery 155
GARGES, Joseph 70
GARIGUSS, Matthias 68
GARLAND, Henry 57; Jonathun 63; Mary 80
GARLENTON, William 91
GARNER, John 77(2); Joseph 77; Va^{l}. 67; William 81, 108
GARNETT, John 145
GARREGUS, Job 61
GARRELL, William 169
GARRETT/GARRIOTT/GARITT/GARRITT/GARROT/GARED, Blunt 153; Daniel 155; Henery 155; James 94, 155; Jesse 48; John 11, 90, 151, 155; Joseph 163; Mathew 166; Samuel 10; Stephen 11; Thos. 155, 156(2), 166; William 166; Welcom 151
GARRIS, Beckford 32; Benjn. 111; Henry 111; John 111
GARRISON, Adonijah 36; Eben^{r}. 36; Eph^{m}. 36; Isaac 148, 178; James 181
GARVIS, James 181
GASKILL, Adam 17; Jacob 72; Joseph 17
GASKINS, John 63; Thomas 12, 125
GATER, Samuel 90
GATES, Lovit 53
GATEWOOD, Dudley 19
GATLING/GATLEN/GATLIN, Geo. 38; John 38; William 38, 96, 115
GAULDEN, Arch^{bl}. 67
GAUSLAND, Thomas 114
GAY, Henry 110; Jesse 110; Jonathan 111; Solomon 110
GAYLARD/GAYLORD, Benjn. 76; James 76; Jere^{h}. 76; John 76; Thos. 76(2); Capt. S. 75
GAYMOUNT, Ezaghazh 143
GAYNOR/GAYNER, Ann 58; Samuel 58
GEDDY, John 64
GEE, Chas. 109; Drury 110; Howel 109; James 109; William 109
GELAHOM, John 138
GELTON, John 21
Genn, Ezophar 144
GENTRY, Allen 152; Nicholas 152
GEORGE, David 125; Jesse 29, 147; Reubin 147; Thos. 140; Wm. 86
GERGANUS/GERGANous, Aaron 76a; Jas. 121; Joel 73; Jonathan 75; Jossay 121; Mary 119; Nick 120; Uriah 37; Zack 119; Wm. 76(2)
GERKIN, Jeremiah 94
GETTONS - see Gittons
GIBBS, Benj. 74(2), 75; Carson 72; Henry 74; John 33; Joseph 74(2), 75; Josiah 74; Robt. 72, 74; Selby 74; Shadrack 21; Thomas 72; William 72, 75, 118
GIBBONS/GIBENS, Eliza 36; John 98
GIBSON, Ann 41; Chas. 106; Churchill 57; Garrett 150; Isaac 86; James 21, 150; Jeduthan 87; Joel 20; John 21, 146, 151; Mary 173; Voll. 150; William 149
GILBERT/GILBREATH/GILRIATH/GILBART/GILBARD, Alex^{r} 180; Dorcas 73; Ga^{b}. 67; Geo. 98; Gideon 176; Jas. 67; Jerimiah 127; Jesse 101; John 87(2), 166; Joseph 87; Michal 148; Nicholas 91; Priscilla 88; William 67, 91
GILBORD - see Gilbert
GILES, Jacob 84; Nathaniel 84
GILL, Benjamin 117; James 67; Phillip 71; Robt. 67; Thos. 59, 146; William 50, 146; Young 146
GILLAM - see Gilliam
GILLINGTON, Margret 147, 150
GILLIS, John 139; Malcum 84
GILLISPIE, Henry 15; James 36
GILLIAM/GILLAM/GILLON, Abr. 21; Burwell 107; Harris 56; John 47, 103; William 51, 60
GILLON - see Gilliam
GILMORE/GILMON/GILMOUR, Harbord 83; Jeremiah 22; William 64
GILPIN, Henry 47
GILREATH, John 176
GILSTRAP, Hardy 30; Idolet 89
GILTON - see Gillon
GIPSON, Andrew 173; Elizabeth 123; Jurdin 173; Thos. 173
GIRDEN, John 80
GITTENS/GITTONS, Richard 145; Roger 145
GLASGOW, Richard 47
GLASPY, Elijah 145
GLASS, William 50
GLAZE, Thomas 53
GLISSON, Daniel 33; Isaac 95; Jacob 32; John 32; Michael 32
GLOVER, Allen 108; Benj. 179;

GLOVER (continued) Daniel 45; Henry 163; Joab 46; John 45; Jones 108; Nathaniel 70; Thos. 110; Wm. 108
GOBER, Martha 45; William 45, 46
GODFREY/GODFREE, Clem. 37; Enoch 119 Jas. 55, 131; Tulle 130
GODLEY, John 119; Mary 119
GODWARD, George 96
GODWIN, Edmond 81; Jeremiah 140; John 158; Samuel 81; Stephn 81; Thos. 81
GOFF, Andrew 13; Charles 35; John 30(2); Samuel 31; William 30
GOGLE, David 104
GOIN/GOING, Edward 56; John 171; Joseph 150
GOLAHORN, John 148
GOLDAN, William 146
GOLDSMITH, Thomas 46
GOLDSON, John 107
GOMER, John 46; William 46
GOOCH, Amous 50; Gidion 45; James 21; Joseph 46; Roland 45; Wm. 18, 21(2), 23
GOODE, Edward 67; John 148; Peter 178; Maj. Rich^{d}. 149; Thomas 58, 149(2); William 67
GOODING, Aaron 88; James 38; Wm. 79
GOODLOE, Robert 160
GOODMAN, Henry 38; Joel 38, 147; Mary 141; Peter 173; Wm. 38
GOODRICH, Lucy 168; Mat. 167
GOODSON, Jesse 110; Mandew 106
GOODWIN/GOODWEN, Abner 117; Alex^{r}. 103; Exhem 26; Jesse 57; Joseph 26; Josiah 57; Lemuel 47; Rich^{d}. 133; Thomas 26; —?— 134(2)
GORDAN, Abraham 123; Alex^{r}. 140; Chapman 180; Chas. 180(2); Geo. 179; Jacob 42; John 42; Joseph 125; Nath^{l}. 130, 180; Thos. 143; William 125
GORE,.John 37
GORHAM, James 136
GOSLIN, John 85
GOSS, Shermon 50; Thomas 52
GOSSAGE, Dan^{l}. 19
GOUGE, James 177
GOWER, John 79; William 79
GOWING, John 56; Thomas 56; Wm 56
GRACE, William 117
GRADDY, Alex^{r}. 32; Fred^{k}. 32; John 32; Lewis 32; William 32
GRAFF, Marthew 106
GRAHAM/GRAYHAM, Dugal 140; Edward 20, 142, 171; Geo. 141(2), 172; John 20, 141(2); Peter 20; Wm. 20(2), 141
GRANADE, John 85; Joseph 85
GRANBERRY, John 114; Josiah 114; William 114
GRANT, James 19, 21; John 20, 106, 173 181; Richard 106; William 106
GRANDY, Caleb 16
GRAYSOM/Grasom, Benj. 176; Chas 121
GRAVES, Anderson 65; Barzilla 23; Edmond 147; Henry 51, 53; John 20, 22, 24; John W. 44; Mary 53; Thomas 21, 62
GRAY, Anthony 127; Ben 89; Cox 91; David 100; Hanna 121; Israel 89; James 104, 104a, 166(2), 182; John 127, 177 (?); Joseph Cox 89; Lott 32; Nathaniel 127; Richard 113; Robert 72; Sabrt 126; Samuel 15(2), 182; Sarah 89; 126; Stevens 9, 13, 14; Thomas 33; Wm. 9, 55, 165
GREAR, Ann 22; Bartley 51; Benj. 171; David 31; R. 64; Samuel 22
GREEN, Abraham 42; Benjamin 70, 119; Bridget 72; Daniel 58; Edmund 161; George 58, 141; Hannah 70; Henry 51; James W. 64; Jehordah 43; Jesse 77; Job 29, 52, 67, 77, 119; John 161; Joseph 161; Josiah 168; Littlebury 67; Lott 29;Matthias 39, 43; Obed. 161; Rachel 151; Rebecca 105; Richard 39; 98, 176; Samuel 42, 43; Sarah 61; Thomas 29, 161, 182; Wm. 39, 60, 77, 163
GREENHAW, Jonathan 21
GREER/GRIER, Ann 177; Aquilla 177; Jesse 176; John 176; Joshua 176; Solomon 176
GREEVS, Mathew D. 124
GREGIESS - see Gariguss
GREGORY/GRIGORY, Benjamin 26; Chas. 88; Ed. 16; Etheldred 80; Hosey 128; Isaac 16; James 42, 161; John 85; Math. 85; Mathias 68; Nathen 85; —?— 134
GRESHAM/GRISHAM, Benja. 47; Edward 47; James 47; Richard 51
GRICE, Lewes 81

GRIFFE, Elizabeth 145
GRIFFIN/GRIFFAN/GRIFFON, Arther 106; Asabil 68; Benjamin 92; David 95; Edw. 10, 96; Epenelus 92; Ephraim 42; Francis 52; Henry 40; James 68, 115, 124; Jehu 95; John 91, 94, 96, 97, 137; Joseph 39, 128; Joshua 128; Lawrence 159; Martin 96; Mathew 92; Richard 88, 138; Robert 115; Sarah 128; Thomas 13; William 95, 96; Willis 26
GRIFFITH, Jonas 15; Patsh 127; Wm 86
GRIGG, Moses 151; Patience 111
GRIGS, John 67; Patience 110; Robt. 67; Thos. 67
GRIMES, Elizabeth 32; James 33; Joseph 37; Robert 85; Sampson 32; Thomas 90; William 62
GRIMMER, John 62; Wm. 62(2)
GRIMSLEY, Thomas 178
GRIMSTED, William 59
GRINDER, Mary 148
GRISSILL, Willie 64
GRIT, James 104
GRIZZARD, Jeremiah 113
GROSHON, Peter 27
GROSSONS, John 104a
GRYSOM - see Grasom
GU---, Gordon 102
GUESS, John 49; Sarah 49
GUILFORD, Andrew 32; Isaac 16; Stephen 32
GUIN - see Gwin
GULLEDG, William 63
GULLETT, Daniel 174; Geo. 142
GULLEY - see Gurley
GUMS, Abram 106; Nathan 106
GUN, Alex^{r}. 117; John 61; Thos.148
GWINN/GWYN/GUIN/GUINS/GEWIN, Almon 147; Charles 144, 176; Cornelous 144, 176; Daniel 24, 40; Deborah 153; John 84, 125; Samuel 125; Sarah 178; Thomas 77; Wm. 161
GUNTER, John 87
GURGANUS - see Gerganus
GURLEY/GULLEY, Ann 82; Aurthur 82; Edwards 82; Fedrick 26; John 80(2), 82; Maray 82; Mead 77; Nathan 80; Nicholas 64; Robt. 77; Sarah 82; William 33
GURST, George 56
GUTHRIE, William 59
GUTTERY, John 69
GUY, Benjamin 45; Henry 94; James 34; John 94; Lamuel 34; William 34, 94
GUYER, Joshua 132
GUYMON, Isaiah - see Ezaghazh Gaymount 133

H---, John 100
HA---, Thomas 100
HABORN, John 145
HACKET, John 119; Redman 113
HACKNEY, John 161; William 83
HADDER, Nehem^{1}. 157
HADLEY, Ambuss 69; John 139; Joseph 70; Simon 152; Thomas 152
HADNOT, Obedience 118; Stephen 118, 121; West 119; William 118
HAGAN/HAGEN/HAGIN/HAGIE, Amy 92; John 9; William 53
HAGGARD, Edmond 24; William 24
HAGLAR, Abraham 175; Jacob 175; John 175
HAGOOD, Bird 180; Farlin 180
HAIL - see Hale
HAINES, Jacob 150; John 33
HAITHCOCK - see Hathcock
HALBERT, Joil 149; John 149
HALE/HAIL, Dudley 169; Jesse 13; Jonas 109; Patience 59; Samuel 135; Williamson 60
HALEY/HAILE/HAILEY, Avis 60; Benjn. 115; Jonathan 60; Randolph 138; Richard 44; Silas 138; Wm. 138
HALL, Benj. 109; David 30; Drury 35; Elizabeth 87; Hannah 166; James 35, 74; Jesse 175, 179; Joel 141; John 10, 39; 141, 149, 160, 179(2); Joseph 99, 141; Joseph C. 46; Lemuel 126; Leonard 110; Martin 174; Moses 114, 162; Nathan 28; Owen 179; Randol 150; Robert 123, 179; Sarah 35; Shadreck 117; Theoderick 107; Thos. 74, 149, 151, 164, 175; Thos. Lent 69; William 29, 31, 70, 118, 141
HALLAN, Ann 11; Christian (widow) 11
HALLET, William 143
HALLOWMAN - see Hollimon
HALSO, John 34(2)
HALSTEAD, Edward 126; Jarvis 126; Samuel 126
HAMAN - see Hamon
HAMBLETT, John 101

HAMBRICK, Henry 151
HAMBY, Francis 174; John 174; Wm 174
HAMELL/HAMBLE, Adam 70; --?-- 120
HAMILTON, Alex^{r}. 28
HAMLIN, Charles 61
HAMM, John 149; Joseph 149; Mordica 149; Thomas 154
HAMMACK/HAMMICK/HAMMOCK, Charles 44; David 45; Robert 146
HAMMER, John 172
HAMMITT, Robert 149
HAMMON(S)/HAMMOND/HAMOND, Ambrose 173, 177(2); Baas 73; Benj. 177; Edward 119; John 45, 136, 153, 168; 146, 178; Joseph 144, 177; Martin 119; Rawleigh 161; Robt. 177; Sam^{l}. 45(2); Wm. 145, 178
HAMPTON, collins 146; Henry 149; Jacob 177; James 149; Joel 176; Rachel 177; Sturd 155; Thos. 154, 171
HAMRICK, Benja. 176; Chas. 176; Patrick 177
HAMTON - see Hampton
HANAGAN, Darby 141
HANCHY, Martin 29; Moses 36
HANCOCK, Benj. 98; Benoni 45; Ednea 73; Henry 62; Josiah 70; Nathaniel 118; Samuel 52; Simon 159; Thos. 118
HAND, John 177
HANIE/HANEY, Abn. 119; Bridgar 19; Ch^{s}. 19; John 104a, 105, 138; Jonathan 139; Phil 154; Reuben 19; Sarah 118; William 19
HANKINS, John 171; Robert 179
HANKOK, Simon 103
HANKS, Abraham 57; Argill 44; Wm. 55
HANN, Joseph 153
HANNA, John 145; Samiel 145
HANSELL/HANCIL/HANSEL, John 92, 112; Joseph 92; Wm. 162; Co. 125
HANSLEY, John 117; Reubin 165; Wm 117
HARBERT/HARBOURT/HARBURT, Adoniga 143; William 65, 89
HARDEN/HARDIN, James 57; John 98, 108; Presly 24; Thomas 10; Wm. 57, 172
HARDGRAVE, Francis 176
HARDING, Stirling 53
HARDISON/HARDERSON, Chearles 117; David 94; Gabril 117; James 94; Jasper 73, 155; John 95, 96;
HARDISON (continued) Joseph 94; Joshua 95; Rebekah 94; Richard 94; Thos. 94; William 94
HARDY, Benjamin 27; David 67; Elizabeth 10; H. 10; Hum. 10, 14; William 10
HARE, Benjamin 115; John 42; Joseph 41; Mary 38; Moses 40(2); Robert 117
HARGET/HARGIT/HARGOT, Daniel 88; Frederick 86; Peter 88; T. 86
HARGIS, William 177(2)
HARGRAVE/HARGROVE, B. 151; John 44, 61; Sarah 61; Wm. 79; -- 56
HARLOW, Thomas 60
HARMON, Micajah 152; William 172
HARN, Mason 78
HARNY, James 159
HARP, Henry 159; Isaiah 35; John 53; Joseph 49, 82, 115; Samson 54; Thos. 53; William 35
HARPER, Ambros 60; Geo. 164; Henry 59; Isaac 59; Jacob 60; James 105; Jesse 46; John 150, 169, 170, 171; Joseph 171; Samuel 169; Vinson 60
HAPER, Thomas 171
HARRELL, Aaron 38, 43; Abraham 42; Aden 11; Ann 43; Benjamin 38; Demsey 43; Edward 93; Elisha 32; Enas 86; Ethelred 78; Francis 79; Henry 42; Hester 93; Isaac 11, 40; Jesse 43; John 12, 43; Jonathen 151; Joseph 11; Josiah 12, 43; Kedar 36; Lott 93; Martha 42; Mathew 99; Milley 43; Mourning 37; Noah 40; Peter 43; Richard 151; Samuel 43(2), 90; Stephen 39; Theophilus 79; Thomas 11, 43; William 11, 95; Zachariah 93; ---? 134
HARRINGTON, David 22
HARRISS, Amos 167; Anna 71; Archer 169; Arthur 103(2); Bedford 168; Brantley 103; Cason 32; Charles 50, 55; Christopher 46, 159; Claborn 46, 168; D. 55; Dabney 173; Daniel 73; Darvin 159; David 46, 55; Ebenezor 73; Edmond 168; Edward 54, 107, 159; Edwin 168; Eli 59; Elias 60; Elizabeth 112, 169; Elisha 42, 72; Ezekiel 74; Federick 168; Geo. 47; Gideon

HARRIS (continued) Gideon 67, 68; Hartwell 109; Howard 168; Isaac 60; Isham 55; James 72, 103, 168(2), 169; Jesse 103; Joel 167; John 13, 51(2), 72, 103(2), 104, 145, 159; Jonathan 145; Jordan 168(2); Joseph 168; Margaret 141; Matt^{w}. 69, 83, 150, 168; Michael 168; Moses 145, 167; Nathan 108; Nathaniel 168(2); Newel 112; Newet 111, 166; Newsom 55; Norfleet 69; O. 55; Peter 73; Rachell 168; Richard 55(2), 90; Robt. 47, 52, 60, 145, 168, 169; Robt. Hood 52; Roe 67; Sam 47; Sherwood 47, 54; Simon 108, 168; Stephen 180; Sterline 168; Thomas 52, 72, 110; Thomson 99; Turner 104; Tyree 24(2); West 101; William 32, 39, 69, 72, 143, 177
HARRISON, Andrew 100; Daniel 87; Darcus 94; Edm^{d}. 157; Geo. 163; Isham 51, 107; James 89, 155, 165; Jessey 127; John 85, 87; John Tarleton 88; Josiah 155; Milley 51; Samuel 44; Thos. 155; Wm. 85, 86
HARROLD, Enas 86; Joel 94; Rich^{d} 141
HARSON/HARSTON, Abraham 127; Ben 156; Peter 148; Thos. 155, 156; Will 155
HART/HARTE, Anthony 64; David 24; Elisabeth 113; John 44, 110, 118, 146; Joseph 44, 150; Warren 110
HARTACK, William 91
HARTGRA, Houl 143
HARTGROVE, B. 162
HARTON - see Horton
HARVELL/HARVILL, Gardner 71; Isham 181; James 60; Serling 168; Simons 141; William 30
HARVEY, J. 64; John Mark 73; Joseph 146; Nathan 73; Richard 76, 76a; Thos. 66, 67, 124; Wm. 67, 76, 124
HASE, James 156
HASELEP - see Haslip
HASELWOOD, Richard 145; Warwick 168
HASKET, Jesse 131; John 131; Siles 131; Thomas 131
HASKINS, James 47; J. 120; Obediah 118; S. 121; W. 121
HASLET, Mary 40; Moses 147; Robin 147; William 133
HASLIP, Abner 119; Fred^{k}. 91; Laban 49; Sarah 119; Southy 91
HASS, John 106; Sampson 106
HASSEL, Ann 158; Benj. 160; Benony 156; Caswell 95; Edw^{d}. 156, 157; Elizabeth 145; Jeremiah 91; Joseph 159; Levi 156; Mary 155; Susanah 158
HAST, Henry 112
HASTE, Samuel 11
HASTINGS, John 162; Richard 126; William 127
HATCH, Asa 117; Durent 85; Edmund 85, 86; Edm^{d}. Esq. 92; Jacob 143; John 85, 120; Lemuel 85(2)
HATCHER, Hancock 34; Jesse 83; John 47, 77; William 83
HATFIELD, Mary 19; Miles 91; Rich^{d} 133
HATHAWAY, Walsey 28; William 65
HATHCOCK/HATHCORK/HAITHCOCK, Easter 141; Edward 59; Elisabeth 83; Fed. 106; Isam 60; John 70, 107, 161; Numan 107; Wm. 108(2), 141; Young 70
HATHMAN, Jonathan 181
HATTON, Francis 107
HAWES/HAUS, Edmond 104; John 121; Thomas 143
HAWKINS, Ben 147(2); David 61; Henry 61; Isham 167; John 10, 52, 118, 163, 179; Joseph 61, 119; Lucy 61; Lute 10; Margret 174; Mathew 55, 174; Obediah 118; Phil 55; Philemon 162, 165; Sam^{l}. 67; Solomon 59; Thomas 10, 57; Thos. Jun. 10; Wm. 147; Wyatt 161
HAWKS, Fred^{k}. 165
HAWLEY, Jacob 159; Joseph 160
HAYES - see Hays
HAYLES, Chapman 78; Henry 78; John 77, 78
HAYNES, Bythel 112; Eaton 108; Herbert 167; John 165; Moses 40; Xpper 66
HAYNIE, Benj. 58; Jesse 58; Lewis 58
HAY/HEY/HAYES/HAYS/HAYSE, Benj. 54; Elias 106; Elizabeth 27, 112; Henry 48(2); Jacob 39; James 21, 27, 42, 60, 179; Janice 171; Jesse 82, 176; John 24; Joshua 48(2); Matthew 109; Peter 141; Robert 121, 177; Samuel 112; Sarah 54, 112; Solomon 111; Theophilus 60; Thos. 49, 98; Wm. 58, 137; Wright 39

HAYWOOD, Egbirt 63
HAZELWOOD, George 169; Nick 135; Randolph 169; Richard 135; Warwick 159
HEARIN, Delany 148
HEARNE, Stephen 103
HEASTER, Conolante 55; Francis 55; William 54; Zachariah 55
HEATH, Adam 69; Elizabeth 69; Jacobus 158; James 36, 69; Jesse 69; John 50, 69; Johnson 148; Moses 69; Richard 69; Robert 158; Sarah 69; Thos. 36, 149; Wm. 58, 69, 149
HEB—?—, blur 121
HEDDEN, Elisha 177
HEDGPATH, Josiah 92
HEFFLEN, Charles 56; Fielding 159; James 160; John 160; Wm. 159
HEGERTY, Patrick 42
HEGMAN, George 118
HENBY, John 128
HENDERSON, Arch^{d}. 140; B. 120; C. 121; Elizabeth 51, 55; Isaac 13; John 150; Robt. 33; Thos. 75, 120; Watson 126; —?— 120
HENDLEY - see Henley
HENDMAN, William 175
HENDRIN, William 181
HENDRIX, Benj. 174; Darbey 174; Elizabeth 131; Garret 173; Jobe 131; John 131; Jonathan ~~164~~ 174; Joseph 174; Solomon 131
HENDRICKSON, Ezikal 44
HENDRY/HENDREE/HENDRIC, Gilmour V. 64; Mical 59; Robert 12
HENECY, John 104(2); Richard 104
HENLEY/HENDLY, John 160; Joseph 126; Thos. 132; William 141, 160
HENRY/HENEEY/HENNERY/HENNEY, David 30; Frances 104; Hugh 74; John 104; Martha 34, 138; Patrick 144; Robt. 72; Samuel 75; Wm. 105
HENSLEY - see Hinslee & Henslee David 24; Macksfield 24; Wm. 24; —?— 15
HENSON/HINSON, James 178; John 171, 176; Paul 171(2); Richard 24; William 94, 171
HERBERT, Ignatuis 72; William 89; also see Harbert
HERBIN, John 24(2); William 24
HERMAN, John 173; Nicholas 13
HERNDON, Benj. 181; Joseph 180
HERNE, James 100
HERRING, Arthur 37; Benj. 32; Charity 33; Henry 145; Isaac 32; John 104; Lewis 32; Stephen 32, 33; Whitfield 32
HERRINGTON/HERRENTON, Charles 73; Henry Wm. 138; Luraney 65; Wm. 104
HERVEY, John 67; Thos. 66
HESTER, Benj. 47; Henry 44; James 44; Jos. 50; Mary 53; Robert 51; Zachariah 46
HEWE, John 179; Jonathan 174; Lewis 179
HEWIT, J. 120; Wm. 158
HEWLIN, Arthur 58
HEY, Matthew 108
HICKERSON, Chas. 180; David 180; Joseph 180
HICKMAN, Corbin 49; Edwin 150(2); John 57; William 147
HICKS/HECKS, Alex^{r}. 88; Benjm. 127; Chas. 162; Daniel 34, 138; David 49; Dinah 47; James 162; John 121, 162(2); Leurainah 72; Mikagar 82; Robt. 55, 121; Samuel 48; Stephen 49; Thos. 54; Wm. 47, 49, 138
HIDLEBURGE, John 120
HIFIL, Hezikiah 54
HIETT, Joseph 151; William 150
HIGGINS, John 177
HIGGS, Leonard 54; Zacharias 49
HIGH, Abigail 163; Joseph 78; Thomas 58
HIGHATT, Jesse 38; Thomas 38
HIGHFIELD - see Hifil
HIGHSMITH, Daniel 104(2)
HILDRETH, Reuben 102
HILL, Abraham 63; Ann 138; Assa 157; Clarence 42; Dann 149; David 41, 159; Ezekiel 156; Guy 41; Henry 9, 41; Isaac 90; Ishum 58; Henry 110; Hermon 110; James 55; Jane 43; Jesse 126, 149, 157; Joel 149; John 37, 50, 94, 99; Joseph 152; Joshua 68; Kedar 41; Margery 59; Martin 99; Mary 30, 86, 182; Matt^{w}. 154; Moses 41; Richard 69, 141, 145; Robert 149; Shadrack 78; Thos. 34, 69, 71, 78, 125 Verdin 57; Whit^{ll}. 93; Wm. 69, 117; —?— 145
HILLARD, Elias 113; Isaac 115; John 114, 139; Joseph 54; Margaret 65;

HILLIARD (continued) Phil. 162; Thos. 45
HILTON, John 147; Wintrop 68
HIMON, Hugh 9; John 10
HINDS, Joseph 178; Samuel 178
HINES, Benj. 69; Christopher 93; Daniel 31; John 93, 136; Joseph 139; Kinchen 109; Lewis 31, 32; Solomon 33; William 33
HINNANT, James 81; Wm. 81(2)
HINSHAW, Joseph 152; Thos. 152
HINSLEE, John 24
HINSON - see Henson
HINTON, Casbrook 41; Christopher 59; Isaac 77(2), 78; Jonas 41; John 80; Kedar 42; Malachi 77; Mary 83; Sarah 77; Wm. 40, 41, 78; Zadock 41
HITT, Peter 19
HIX, Danel 98; John 9, 23; Nathaniel 62
HOBBS, Aaron 41; Amos 41; Edmond 41; Edward 76; Henry 41; Howel 107; Jacob 41; James 118; Moses 41; Reubin 41; Simon 117; Thomas 26
HOBBY, Alex^{r}. 83, 84; Lucy 80; Ruebin 78
HOBGOOD, Elijah 59; Hezekiah 52; Hobgood, John 52; Lemuel 59; Thos. 52
HOBSON/HOPSON, Henneritter 59; Jenny 87
HOCADAY, James 71; Worick 71
HOCCOT, William 83
HOCKS, Abra^{n}. 146; John 146
HOCUTT, William 78
HODDER, William 10
HODGES, Abner 144; Bartholemus 135; Edmond 135; Francis 91; Henry 136; Howell 136; James 58; John 136; Mary 136; Matt 136; Moses 139; Robert 58, 135; Thos. 108, 135(2), 171; Wm. 178; Willis 58
HODGESON, Aaron 29
HOFFLER, Thomas 41
HOGAN/HOGUN, Cordey 115; Lemuel 59
HOGARD, William 13
HOGE, Henry 68
HOGG, Gideon 19; Rebecah 58; Thos 64
HOGARTY, Patrick 42
HOGWOOD, Elisabeth 102; Grifen 102; John 107; Wm. 102, 168
HOKE, Amos 68
HOLBROOK/HOLEBROOK, Edey 178; Geo. 15; John 149, 177(2); Randolph 177; William 178; Zachariah 177
HOLCOMB, Geo. 152; Grimes 153; Lawrence 153; Philemon 152; Thos. 153
HOLDEN, John 29
HOLDER, Elisha 13; Elizabeth 13; John 146; Joseph 146; Lewis 146; Susanah 9
HOLDNESS, Ruben 98
HOLEBROOK - see Holbrook
HOLEMAN - see Hollimon
HOLLADAY, Thos. 91
HOLLAND/HULAND, Anthony 101; James 30; Joel 13; John 181; John M. 110; Joseph 13; Phillip 136; Spier 158; Thomas 113
HOLLEY/HOLLIES, Anmet 155; James 155; William 10
HOLLIMON/HOLLOMAN/HOLEMAN/HALLOWMAN, Arthur 112; Daniel 180; Fred. 83; Howard 169; James 78; John 81; Joseph 180; Nathan 169; Samuel 78, 83; Seth 78; Tandy 172; Thos. 83, 174(2); William 83, 169
HOLLOWAY, Hannah 130; John 107; Levi 91; Obediah 19; Stephen 178; Thos. 131
HOLLINGSWORTH, Eliza 34; Vincen 171; William 35
HOLLOWELL/HALAWELL, Abner 26; Ira 76; Margret 76; William 75
HOLMES/HOMES, Frederic 83; Geo. 32; Henry 159; Samuel 56
HOLSTON, Salathiel 84
HOLT, Ambross 147; Charles 160; James 58, 82; John 151, 160; Joseph 57; Richard 78; Thomas 57, 58; William 67, 147
HOLTON, Alex^{r}. 176; Jacob 52; Joseph 98; Spencer 98; Wm. 98(2)
HOMES - see Holmes
HOOD, Chas. 82; William 21
HOOKER, John 159(4), 160; Nath. 156; Stephen 159
HOOKS, Charles 91; Ephraim 97; Hillary 34; Tho. 33, 34; Willebey 79; William 33, 91
HOOPER, Geo. 154, 179; Harman 23; Jas. 22; John 22, 179; Joseph 179; Richard 146; Susannah 22; Thos. 179

HOOTON, Chas. 94; Henry 94; William 94(2)
HOOX, Ephraim 92
HOPER - see Hooper
HOPKINS, Benja. 52; Geo. 74; Isaac 48; James 21; John 10, 130; Margret 74; Richard 52; Sarah 66; Thomas 158
HOPPUS, Daniel 151; Geo. 151, 153; John 153
HORD, Micajah 92
HORN, Caleb 81; James 114; Jessy 133, 143; Joel 81; John 134, 143; Lot 160, 169; Mason 78; Thomas 114, 120; William 106, 114, 81, 107; Capt. 114
HORNER, Samuel 56
HORNSBY, William 53
HORTON/HORTIN/HORTEN, Daniel 154; David 92; Elisha 92; Howell 164; John 92, 130, 151, 164; Raw^{l}. 21; Thos. 126, 165; Wm. 100, 107
HOSEA, John 124; William 130
HOSKINS, John 158
HOUGH, Hezekiah 111
HOULDER, James 83
HOUSE, James 122, 166; William 166
HOUSEMAN, John 32
HOUSTON/HUSTON/HUGHSTON, Chris^{t}. 20; Edward 31; Geo. 23; Griffith 31; Henry 31; Samuel 30, 31; Wm 31
HOVEY, Seth 72
HOWARD, Allen 50; Ben 13, 155, 176; Edmond 118; Edward 51, 119; Elijah 13; Groves 50; Hazekiah 104; John 53, 117, 141, 181; Sarah 145; Thos. 123; Wils^{n}. 76, 90; —?— 120, 121
HOWE, Thomas 105
HOWELL, Aaron 112; Benja^{n}. 112; Elisha 62; Henry 112(2); James 93; Jethro 90; John 12, 45; Mathew 57; Mary 62; Phileson 165; Phisllestine 45; Richard 60; Sarah 112; Thomas 54, 66; Watson 38; Wm. 106, 166
HOWITT, Ab^{m}. 130; Roan 124
HU——?, Thomas 100
HUBB, Sarrah 143
HUBBARD/HUBBERT, Benj. 19, 177; Bird 10; William 31; Capt. 30
HUCKABEE, Robert 53
HUDDLESTON, John 55, 175; Ruth 55
HUDGINS, Humphry 39
HUDLER, John 89(2); Joseph 89
HUDNAL, Amos 91; Mary 92
HUDSON, Drury 48; Hall 145; Hardy Hollady 96; Henry 167; James 164; John H. 95; Joseph 164; Mary 94; Thos. H. 94; William 72, 108
HUDSPETH, Ayres 151; Carter 48, 151; John 151; Mary 151
HUEL, William 79
HUFF, Daniel 153; Guam 156; Reubin 165; Richard 155; Wm. 153, 173
HUFFMAN, Jacob 47; Josiah 74
HUGGINS, Isaac 89; J. 121; James 89; N. 121; Widow 37
HUGHES, Charles 24; David James 24; John 24, 146; Roland 24; Sarah 43; William 23
HULL, Joseph 172; Moses 172; Wm. 79
HULME, Elizabeth 171; Geo. 172; John 167; Moses 176; Robert 57; William 172
HUMBLE, Jacob 98; John 98
HUMPH, Geo. 20
HUMPHRIS/HUMPHREY, Daniel 122, 145; Elijah 66; John 35; Robert 87; Samuel 143; Spencer 180; Wm. 123
HUNNINGS, Elizabeth 158(2); Rebeca 158; Zachariah 159
HUNT, George 55; James 44, 53; John 54, 104; M. 44; Onesephorous 117; William 46, 49
HUNTER, Asa 120; Cader 11; Daniel 49; Elisha 42; Hardy 12; Henry 68, 90, 95, 97; Isacc 36, 42, 163; Job 12; Nicholas 36; Robert 92; Thos. 42, 90; William 37, 42
HURDLE, Abraham 42; Benj. 26; Hardy 26(2); Henery 26; Joseph 42; Marten 26; Thomas 42; William 41
HURLEY, Josiah 103; Jos. 103
HURST, Cloe 95; Hannah 96; James 33; John 106
HURT, Elisha 67; Jesse 98; Joel 57; Joseph 98; William 57
HUSBAND, Robert 174; William 140
HUSCET, John 159
HUSKATH, John 160
HUSKISON, Thomas 176
HUSSEY, Thomas 75
HUST, John 105
HUTCHERSON, Daniel 146; James 45; Joshua 48; Richard 146; Wm. 146
HUTCHINS, Benj. 153; Strangiman 153 Thos. 153

HUTSON, Forrest 172; Joseph 34
HUX, Benjn. 58
HYATT, David 66
HYDE, Heartwell 60; Henry 61; Mary 62
HYNES, Christopher 98; Thomas 65
HYMAN, Eliazar 92; Hugh 93; John 93; Thomas 93; William 90, 92
HYNES - see Hines
H---, Jesse 104a

IDEN, Jacob 151
ILER, John 58
ILES, William 58
INGLES, John 64
INGLISH, John 144
INGRUM, Edwen 102; Isaac 78; James 19; John 19; Joseph 77; Shadrick 79
INMAN, Judith 113
INSCOE, Reubin 49; Stephen 48
IPACK, Christian 87; William 88
IRBY, Edmond 61; William 101
IREDELL, James 27
IRWIN, Burrel 49; Joseph 78
ISAAC, Rachel 173
ISBELL, Ben 150; Daniel 175; James 175; Jason 150; Nancy 175; Peter 64; Thomas 151, 175; Wm. 176
ISLER, Hester 88; John 88
ISOUN, J. 143
ISRAEL, Michael 172
IVAH, George 157
IVANS, Thomas 163
IVER, Joshua 132
IVES, Sarah 89; Timothy 65
IVEY, Robert 70; Lott 143
IVORY, Hilton 61

JACKS, Richard 15, 152; Thomas 152; William 175
JACKSON, Benj. 166; Curtis 151; Daniel 106; Drury 169; Edward 90; George 24, 90, 135; Gibson 59; Henry 98, 168; Jacob 151; James 146, 174(2); John 23, 79, 88, 150, 151, 164; Joshua 128; Lem^{l}. 93; Moses 130, 131; Peter 164; Richard 107; Samuel 52, 93, 130, 151(2); Shad^{d}. 19; Solo^{m}. 164; Susanah 181; Tillon 128; William 58, 60, 66(2), 130, 173, 181; Zachariah 124; (illegible) 103
JACOBS, Henry 26; Jacob 115; Wm 52
JADWIN, Jeremiah; also see Godwin
JAMES, Abraham 144; Ann 9; Charles 30, 169; David 106; Elias 30; Elisha 106; Isack 167; James 36, 138; Jer. 9; Jesse 106; Samuel 124; Thomas 30; Wm. 29, 124, 149
JANET, R. 122
JANUWAY, Joseph 147
JARMON/JERMON, Jonathin 148;Robt. 88; Thos. 119; Wm. 87, 94
JARRELL, John F. 61
JARROT, Abraham 121; Daniel 114; Elizabeth 165; Issck 121;John 118; Richard 118
JARVIS, Elipholet 144; Jabes 144; John 144; Reziah 144
JASPER, Elizth. 75
JAYCOOKS, Eliza 130
JEAN, Steven 151; William 107
JEDIOUNS, Roger 143
JEFFERS/JEFFRESS, Joseph 163;Simon 114; ---m 56
JELKS, Richard 87
JEMISON, Bond 26
JENKINS, Cadar 13; David 113; Gor. 121; Henry 117; James 56; Jesse 166; John 91, 117, 139; Joshua 117; Lewis 13, 120; Ogburn 91; Thomas 98, 107, 166; Timothy 91; Winburn 96, 115; Wm. 62, 91, 121
JENNET, James 27; John 74; Joseph 72, 74; Robert 74; Sarah 74
JENNINGS/JININS/JINEANS, Demsey 126; Isaac 125; James 124; John 125, 146, 173, 179; Joseph 125; Lemuel 125; Luke 179
JENTRY, Arther 153
JERMAN, Henry 76a; William 88
JERNIGAN, Elisha 33; Jasper 77; Lewis 77
JESSEPP, Joseph 151; Timothy 151; Thomas 151
JESTER, Samuel 47
JETER, Edmond 107
JETT, Arthur 143; James 49
JHONKIL, Abraham 104a
JIGGETS, Edward 113
JIRMAN, William 87
JOANS, Benj. 175; Henry 174
JOHNS, Arthur 146
JOHNSON, Absolom 117; Alex^{r}. 20, 173; Arthur Baley 83; Benjamin 116, 152, 164, 177, 180;Chas. 152; Coleson

JOHNSON (continued) Coleson 86; David 180; Elijah 68; Elisha 152; Elizabeth 104; Geo. 180; Gideon 48; Isaac 152; Ishum 50; James 163; Jeffery 180; Jeremiah 76; Jesse 92; John 100, 104, 152(2), 180; Jonathan 48, 158; Joseph 100, 110, 111(2), 149; Joshua 79, 93; M. Duke 161; Moses 78, 81; Philip 161, 177; Rachel 177; Randle 158(2); Reuben 177; Robert 81, 95; Samson 81; Samuel 177; Silas 110; Solomon 83; Thomas 105, 140, 150, 177; Vaughan 107;Wm. 9, 49, 83, 138, 153, 154, 161, 177, 180; Zack 141
JOHNSTON, Abraham 61, 90; Absilum 81; Amos 79(2); Barnaba 115, 116; Benj. 34, 44, 54, 111, 181; Burrel 83; Charles 67; Daniel 111; Dardan 116; Elijah 112; Elizabeth 79; Ethildred 79; Hen. 81; Hugh 163; Icaack 121; Isham 108; Jacob 8; James 23, 24, 53; Joel 80; John 11, 30, 37, 87, 119; Joseph 37, 54; Lancelot 24; Larkin 44; Lewis 61; Marting 80; Mason 120; Mosse 79, 82; Noel 49, 80; Obed. 84; Ollive 31; Richard 22; Rubin 33; Sabra 86;Samuel 54; Sill 80; Starting 79; Thomas 36, 119; Travis 80; Wm. 62, 80, 100, 121; Wm. E. 161; Willis 118
JOINER, Thomas 92
JOINES, Ezekiel 177; Thomas 178
JOLLEY, Mallacha 74; Mary 61
JONES, A. 106; Abraham 34, 56, 74, 104; Ambrose 50; Abraham 72; Ann 22, 31; Anna 155; Anthony 31; Benj. 120, 149, 162; Bilah 155; Brazenton 50; Chas. 40, 52, 104, 104a; David 22, 40, 41; Demsey 42(2); Edw^{d}. 163, 164; Elizabeth 62; Fill 68; Fowler 52; Francis 57; Fredrick 90, 105, 106; Friley 156; Griffith 36; Harwood 110; Henry 58, 72, 86, 128; Henry Restore 69; Hezekiah 41, 43; Isaac 80, 150; Isham 110; Jacob 151; James 10, 22, 38, 40(2), 42, 85, 88, 90, 153(2), 155(2); Jarves 127; Jeams 127; Jesse 31, 38; John 24, 30, 41, 50, 62,
JONES, John (continued) 70(2), 71, 85, 90, 96, 104, 110(2), 112, 119, 136, 141, 169, 171; John H. 90; John Litten 146; Joseph 22, 131, 155; Joshua 20, 59, 172, 176; Lenard 161; Levy 145; Lewis 32, 40, 107; Lucy 60, 169; Margret 155; Martha 112; Mary 33, 167, 181; Mathers 80; Maurice 72; Moses 43, 52; Peter 117, 162, 176; Reubin 51; Richard 56, 72, 93, 106, 164; Robert 110, 165; Russel 176; Samuel 30, 54; Sarah 66; Shadrick 79; Simon 58; Siol 106; Solomon 72, 112; Sugan 163; Thos. 21, 23, 26, 47, 69, 70, 83, 146; Vincen 171; Vinkler 45; William 21, 47, 52, 62, 89, 90, 106, 107, 110, 120, 171, 181; Willie 64; --- 80
JOINER - see Joyner
JOINES, Ezekiel 167
JORDAN/JORDON/JERDIN, Abner 80; Abraham 73; Arthur 55; Benjamin 26; Calob 26; David 104; Edward 66; Henry 29, 83; Isaac 11, 125; Jacob 26; James 10, 12(2), 78; Jeremiah 43; John 12, 54, 155; Jonathan 26; Jos. 26(2), 66, 115; Mareillas 166; Richard 75, 116; Josiah 26; Mary 10; Nathen 26; Ruben 98; Thos. 73, 127; William 10, 66, 98, 123
JOSSEY, James 62; John 114
JOWERS, Thomas 140
JOYCE, Alex^{r}. 147; Caleb 95; Isaac 147; John 95; Martin 95
JOYNER/JOINER, Abraham 112; Absalom 113; Blount 68; Bridgman 57; Clay 68; Henry 57, 68; Jesse 112; Jiles 113; Joel 68; John 57; Jonathan 68; Mathews 62; Theophelus 57; Thomas 97
JUDD, Nathaniel 179; Robert 179; Rowland 161, 179(2)
JUDGE, James 69
JUDKINS, James 113; Mary 113; Thos 168
JURAL, David 121
JUSTIS, Laben 117; John 61; Richard 108
JUTTHRE, John 106

KAIL, Ceder 11; Demsy 11; John 11; Widow Rebecca 11
KANADAY, Mark 172; Samuel 173; also see Canady
KARR, Elisabeth 143; William 152
KATHORN - see Cathorn
KAUFFMAN, David 58
KAY, John 108
KEACHEY, James 138; John 138; Margaret 138
KEAN/KEEN, George 78; James 43; John 81, 152; Lamuel 43; Sasser 81
KEARNS, William 147
KEARNY, Edmund 167; James 167(2); Phil 163
KEATON, Henry 125; John 126; Joseph 125(2); Partrik 125; Sarah 126; Stephen 125; William 126; Zachariah 125, 126
KEDDEL, Mark 144
KEECH, Joseph 71; Jasper 73
KEEGIN, --- 124
KEEL, Ch^{s}. 125; Ezekiel 137; Hardy 137; James 137; Samuel 162
KEEN - see Kean
KEELING, John 55; Leonard 180; Osborn 180
KEITH, Duncan 146
KELHAM - see Kellam
KELL, Robbin 182
KELLAM/KELLUM/KEHHAM, Elijah 87; Nathaniel 87
KELLENSWORTH, John 80
KELLER, John 176
KELLEY, Benjn. 161; Betsey 86; Chas. 80; Edward 40; Jethro 123; John 64, 80; Savery 81; Samuel 23, 100; Thos. 45; Wm. 23, 42, 95
KELLUM - see Kellam
KELSAW, Archibald 104
KEMP, William 108
KENADAY - see Kennedy & Kanaday & Canady
KENAN, James 33; M.J. 34; Wm. 37
KENDAL, William 101
KENDRICK, Isham 169; Thos. 46
KENEKIN, John 64
KENNEDY, Ephraim 95; Isaac 91; John 91; William 89
KENNEY, Patrick 153
KENNON/KINNON, John 50, 138
KENT, John 58; Samuel 88; Wm. 93
KERBY/KIRBY, Christopher 173; Edmun 143; Henry 143, 172; John 175; Penelope 27; Wm. 43, 175(2)
KERKLY, George 66
KERNICAL, Daniel 139
KERNOTT, Ann 123
KERNY - see Kearny
KERR, Alexander 24; Hannah 28; John 23
KETTLE, Benja. 151; Christopher 56; James 56
KEY/KEA/KEE, Luck 165; Matthew 108; Thomas 34, 165
KICKERS, John 161
KIFF, Ephraim 92; James 93
KIGHT/KNIGHT/NIGHT, Elizabeth 164 see Knight
KILGORE, Lydda 23; Thomas 23
KILLBE/KILBEY, Adam 179; Epaplvia 110; Eper 110; Michel 179; Wm. 179
KILLEY, James 70; Thomas 70; Wm. 70
KILLIBREW, Hinshie 87
KILLBORN, Isaac 179; James 178
KILLIGREW, Buckingham 31
KILLINGSWORTH, Freeman 78; John 81; Mathew 60; William 60
KIMBALL, Benj. 166, 169; David 166; Drury 47; James 166; Leonard 168; Peter 165; Spell 168
KIMBRO/KIMBROUGH, Elenor 21; John 21, 99; Robert 21; Thos. 21; Wm. 21; also see Cimber & Kingsborough
KIMMEY, Thos. 120
KINCHIN, John 64; Lemmon 112
KING, Anthony 163; Benj. 117, 151; Burril 67; Charles 13(2), 87, 114; Cudbeth 163; David 163; Edward 22, 46, 63, 171; Elizabeth 96, 117; George 46; Henry 13, 39, 106, 149; Isler 78; James 171; John 31, 61, 94, 107(2), 117; Joseph 148; Micaga 120; Mich^{l}. 94; Miles 46; Nathaniel 22; Peter 151; Robt. 20, 31, 178; Samuel 87; Soloman 38; Thomas 27, 120; Wm. 13, 41, 119; Wood 163
KINNARD, Mich^{l}. 32; Nathan^{l}. 33
KINNEMAN, Phil 169
KINMON, William 148
KINSEY, Edward 88; Elizabeth 85; John 86, 117; Joseph 85, 88
KINYON, Duke 130; Joab 131

KIPPS, Seth 73
KIRBY - see Kerby
KIRK, Isaac 67; John 101
KITCHEN, James 23; William 58
KITLEY, Jonathan 32
KITTLE, Christopher 56; James 56
KITTRELL, Demsey 10; Isaac 49; Isham 48; John 10, 49; Jonathan 48, 54; Joshua 54; Moses 40; Samuel 54
KNELL, James 64
KNIGHT, Ephram 58; Emanuel 126; James 40; Jonathan 53; Kedar 86; Miles 105; Robin 63; Richard 90; Ruben 149; William 30, 44, 53; --?-- 15; also see Kight
KNOWLIN, Daniel 159, 160
KNOTT, David 51; James 51; John 51
KNOWIS, John 135
KNOWLS, Abner 131; James 29; Robert 30; Wm. 130; Capt. 144; also see Noles
KNOWLING, Charles 56
KNOX, John 114; Thos. 114; Wm. 89
KOEN, Caleb 126, 127; Daniel 127; John 127
KOGERS, Daniel 80
KOONCE, Christian 88; Daniel 87; Eliza 88; Geo. 88(2); John 88, 89(2); Martha 88
KORNEGAY, Geo. 33(2); Jacob 33; John 33; Wm. 32
KROUSE, Capt. 154
KYSER, John 154

LACEY, William 131
LACHKEY, John 24
LACKINS, Hance 181
LADD, Amos 147; Ann 148; Constant 137; Joseph 148; Judah 148; Noble 147(2); William 148
LAFFOON, Denes 145; William 145
LAFONG, Mary 27
LAFOY, James 149
LAIRY, Salathiel 72
LAKEY, Elizabeth 153
LAKINS, James 105
LAMB, Isaac 40; Phenehas 133; -- 134
LAMBERT, Aaron 89
LAMBETH, John 93
LAMBOSON, James 114
LANCASTER, Aron 99; Henry 124; Joel 159, 168; John 168(2); Lawrence 168(2);
LANCASTER (continued) Mary 126; Moses 168; Tabitha 114
LAND, Burd 155; Francis 34; John 175; Jonathan 175; Lemmond 108; Renatus 35; Thos. 175
LANDERS, Joseph 47
LANDISH, John 50
LANDMON, James 20
LANDON, James 79; William 121
LANDRAN, Thomas 101
LANDSDOWN, John 180; William 172
LANE/LAIN/LAINE, David 57; Elizabeth 66; James 12, 26, 117; Levi 57; Samuel 26; William 128; --?-- 134
LANG, Giles 60; James 38; Lany 120
LANGLEY, Moiles 78; Thomas 22, 126
LANGLEY, Thos. 136
LANGSTON, Demsey 43; Isaac 43; Joseph 79(2)
LANHAM, James 121
LANIER, Benja. 29, 34; Bird 35; James 35; Jesse 34; John 34, 91, 96, 137, 163; Lewis 46; Robert 96; Sarah 96; Seth 137; Thomas 34, 45; Wm. 91, 137
LANKFORD, Geo. 169; Henry 48; Jesse 48; John 48, 57, 150, 161; Judy 162; Moses 49; Parrish 48; Thos. 150; William 150(2); Zachariah 57
LANNUM, Tabitha 21
LANTRIP, John 144
LARRANCE - see Lawrence
LARRY, Darby 121; Lany 120
LASEY - see Lashley
LASHLEY/LASEY, Howel 107; Joseph 131; Capt. 106, 107
LASKINS, James 106
LASSITER/LASITER/LASETER, Aaron 42(2); Abisha 42; Amos 42; Demsey 57; Elijah 116; Geo. 42(2); James 42, 111, 116; Jesse 115; Jethro 41; Jonathan 42; Joseph 115(2); Josiah 42; Widow Mary 11; Michael 42; Reuben 42; Shadrack 116; Timothy 24; William 50
LASSWELL, Joseph 144
LATHAM, James 9, 137; Jesse 73; Phin. 76
LATTIMORE, --?-- 134
LAUGHTER, John 161
LAUGHTON, Samuel 9

LAVENDER, Benj. 86; John 87; Lemuel 88
LAWLESS, James 172; Michel 135
LAW/LAWS, David 174; John 174, 176; Joseph 176; L. Berry 176; Milley 176; Shadrack 177; Wm. 69, 174
LAWRENCE/LAURENCE/LARRENCE, Abner 10; Abraham 47; Charles 115; Claborn 145; Deborah 54; Elizabeth 172; Emillia 28; James 145, 178; John 10(2), 54, 57, 114; Joseph 11, 114, 145; Lanuel 116; Michael 39; Obediah 9, 158; Richard 145; Robert 9, 114; Thomas 177, 178; William 12
LAWSON, John 150; Jonas 147; Patman 150; William 151
LAX, Robert 103
LAXTON, Levi 175
LAY, Jesse 172; John 24; Thomas 172(2); William 172
LAYDEN, Frances 131; Thomas 131
LEACH, William 182
LEADBETTER, Joseph 57
LEAK/LEEK/LEAKE, Bryan 21; Hicklan 106; Jeremiah 126; Joel 126; John 126; Thomas 126; Walter 138; William 19(2)
LEAPS, John 174
LEARY, Simon 75
LEATH, Charles 61
LEATHCO, Mary 68
LEATHER, William Allin 50
LEAVEL, Edward 53
LEE, Bryan 78; Cato 79; David 79; Edward 78; Frederick 61; Henry 38, 107; Jacob 88, 119; James 15, 23, 79(2), 99; Jas. Bud 34; Jerimiah 79; John 26, 66, 78, 79, 108, 119; John Burton 85; Josiah 104; Levi 43; Lamuel 79; Mary 79, 156; Solomon 104; Stephen 79; Thomas 86, 104, 156; William 22, 73, 78, 79, 177
LEEDUM, Elizabeth 114
LEGGETT/LEGGITT, Ben. 92; David 96, 155; Hezekiah 91; James 11; Jeremiah 11; John 10, 91; Luelling 96; Luke 155; Thomas 11; Samuel 91
LEIGH, Gibert 9; also see Lee
LEMAY, Thomas 50
LEMMONS, John 174
LEMOTT, P. 121
LENN, William 143
LENOIR, William 171, 172
LEONARD, Benjn. 128
LESTER, Banester 119; ;Wm. 27
LEVERSTON, George 56
LEVINGSTON, John 175
LEVINTT, Robert 102
LEWELLING, John 90
LEWIS, Anthony 31; Benj. 181; Berry 53; Charles 63, 100; David 38; Eliphag 106; Frances 46; Gedion 173; George 177; Howel 46, 53(2); James 46, 111, 140, 161, 163(2), 110: 171, 173(2); Joel 178; John 63, 84, 106; Joseph 150; Martha 110(2), 116; Morgin 63(2); Nathaniel 83; Nicholas 60; Phillip 38, 50; Robert 46, 55; William 43, 147, 181(2); Wm. Terrell 178, 182
LIBERTON, Daniel 153
LIDDLE, John 164
LIGHTFOOT, John 99; William 114
LILES, Benjn. 113; Jesse 113; Lewis 78; Thomas 113; Wm. 160
LILEY/LILLEY/LILLY, Edmon 99; Elisabeth 98; Joseph 91; Josiah 96; Kedar 96; Timothy 96; Zach 92
LIN---?, Aaron 128
LINCH - see Lynch
LINGR, Solomon 119
LINOORD, James 127
LINSEY/LINDSAY, Elisha 47; John 68; Joseph 45; L. 170; Sarah 55
LINTON/LENTON, Daniel 74; John 75; Laz^{s}. 131; Leah 72; Lenuel 123; Samuel 72
LIPSCOMB, Samuel 141
LIPSEY, Arthur 85; James 86; Rasco 90; Rossko 85; William 85
LISBY, Aron 150; Margaret 151
LISTER, Archl^{d}. 150; Elisha 124; Jacob 124
LITTLE/LITTEL, Abraham 89; Ann 136; Eliza 136; Hannah 167; Isaac 173; James 92, 136; Jos^{h}. 137; Micajah 90
LITTLEDALE, Mary 27
LITTLEJOHN, William 27
LITLETON, Charles 77; Dec^{s}. 121; John 86; M. 120; Sinah 86; Thos. 86; William 77; Zachariah 118
LOCKE, John 54, 65; Jonathan 49, 65; Josiah 65; William 49

LOCKETT, Hannah 99; Zedekiah 99
LOCKHART, Elisah 35; James 80; Mary 107; Samuel 108
LOCKLEAR, Thomas 56
LOE, James 99
LOHNHON, Maray 82
LOHON, Ann 79
LOID - see Loyd
LONDOWN, William 143
LONG, Aquilla 93; Arthur 70; Britain 115; Charles 50, 141; Frederick 152; Geo. 50, 152(2); Giles 61; James 156; Josie 114; John 66, 162, 173; Joshua 141; Josie 113; Nehemiah 113; Nicholas 64; Robt. 172; Samuel 172; Stephen 157, 158; Swinson 146; --- 134
LONGBOTOM, Thomas 47
LONGMIRE, William 55
LONSFORD - see Lunsford
LOOPER, Thomas 104; William 80
LOUGHREA, Charles 27
LOUTEN, Thomas 65
LOVE, Amos 122(3); Geo. 124; Jane 23, 34; Thos. 108; Wm. 108, 139, 142
LOVELACE, John 175
LOVELL, Eduart 143; William 60
LOVING, Arthur 24; Gabrill 178; Thomas 147
LOVITT, David 47; Joseph 119
LOW/LOWE, Aaron 127; Caleb 176; Honor 128; Isaac 176(2); John 106, 124, 127, 128; Mary 176; Tamar 128; Thos. 63, 176; William 64, 128
LOWRY, John 128; Mary 125; Noah 127; Robert 128
LOYAN, Thomas 68; William 177
LOYD, Benj^{n}. 137; Ebernezer 159; Edward 47; Elex^{r}. 69; Isaac 54; Jarrect 47; John 76; M. 121; Nicholus 48; Thos. 53, 119, 121, 143; William 47, 54, 121(2)
LUCAS, Famuth 57; ---- 102
LUCY, Burwell 107, 108; Isham 169
LUFMAN, Lazarus 127; William 124
LUMBLY, Abraham 112
LUMKIN, Anthony 50
LUNSFORD, Elisha 181; Joseph 163; John 181; William 181
LUTEN, Absolom 27; Con^{t}. 125; Henderson 27; Henry 106
LYALL, Thomas 70
LYCANS, Jacob Goodings 179
LYNCH/LINCH, Bryan 82; Cornelas 82; Demcey 79; Henry 93; James 82, 145; Jesse 93; Joshua 77; Phillip 99; Thomas 79
LYNE, Henry 45, 163; James 45
LYON, Elexander 178; Jacob 167; Josiah 139; Robt. 19; Wm. 20, 167

MC---, Bartlet 100
MC---, William 101
MCADAM, James 130
McALLISTER, Anguish 140; Robt. 158
McANALLY, Chas. 153; Jesse 153; John 153
McANNISS, Malcom 129
McBOYD, Patrick 165
McBRIDE, Elisha Esq. 16; Jas. 181
McBRIDGE, Duncan 139
McCAFEE, Malcom 102
McCALEP, Archibald 104
McCALLUM, Duncan 140
McCALMON, John 140
McCANN, Hugh 35; Patrick 33; William 34(2)
McCARNEY, Daniel 140
McCARVER, John 145
McCASKILL, Daniel 140; Little John 102; Malcom 139
McCAUL, Daniel 138, 139; David 139; John 138(2); Paul 138McCRAHEN, David 15
MCELINNEY, James 79
McCHESNEY, Samuel 148
McCINNE, John Jr. 145
McCLAIN/McCLANE/McCLEAN, Alexander 124; John 158, 175; Thomas 105, 171; William 171
McCLANAHAN, Jean 64; Phillip 109; William 79
McCLANDON, Alexander 102; Jesse 98
McCLARNEY, Henry 21; Paul 19; Wm 21
McCLARY, Keziah 156
McCLELAN, George 11
McCLOHON, William 78
MCLOUD, Dorkin 102; Normond 102; William 144
McCLUSKY, Edward 21
McCOLLOCH - see McCulloch
McCOLLUM, Edward 102; James 153
McCONACK, James 146; John 70
McCOMB, Elex^{r}. 69
McCONNALL, John 181

McCOONE, John 111
McCOY, Alex^{r}. 139; Daniel 140; Neal 22; Patrick 180; —— 8
McCRAW, Jacob 146; William 146
McCRAY, Alex^{r}. 138(5); Aleck Sander 99; Christopher 138(2), 139; Collin 98; Duncan 138; Farquor 138(4); John 138; Keziah 148; Malcom 138; Xphen 138
McCUAGGE, Malcom 139; Peter 140
McCUBBINS, Nancy 21
McCULLOCH/McCULLON/McCULLERS/McCULLOM/McCALLOCH, Alex^{r}. 105; Benj. 36, 64, 164; Duncan 130; Edward 104a; Jas. 142; John 20, 36(2), 79, 84; Robt. 42
McCULLERS - see McCulloch
McCULLEY, John 24
McCULLOM - see McCulloch
McCURDY, William 34
McDANIEL, Daniel 131; Caleb 127; Geo. 141; Isaac 127; James 54, 85, 88, 102, 139; Jeremiah 147; John 86, 139(2); Joseph 54; Moses 173; Peter 127; Randolph 139; Risdon 86; Thomas 49; William 92, 139, 159; Zack 140
McDEWELL, Samuel 76
McDONALD/McDONNALD/McDONNOLD, Alex^{r}. 140; James 102, 103; John 102; Patrick 64; Ran^{l}. 137; William 27; Zebilley 139
McDOUGAL, James 107, 110; Michal 179; Patrick 20; Samuel 107
MDOWELL, John 75
McDUFFEY, Daniel 139; John 138
McFARLAND, Dugal 139; Duncan 129(2), 139(2); John 139; Neil 140
McFEE, William 144
McFERSON, Daniel 139; also see McPherson
McGASKEY, Mary 92
McGEE/McGEHEE/MAGEE/MEGEHE, Benj. 56(2); Chas. 169; David 174; James 146; Joseph 56; Mary 56; Nathan 56; Ralph 164; Wm. 36, 54, 159, 149
McGILL, Allen 140; Anguish 140; John 141; William 176
McGOWN, Joseph 72; William 36
McGRADY, Jacob 179
McGRICE, William 100
McGRIGGER, John 108
McGUERY, William 170, 171
McGUIRE, William 141
McHOON, Hezekiah 95; Prue 95
McIN——, Swain 102
McINNISS, Alex^{r}. 140; Duncan 138; Finlay 140; Malcom 129
McINTIRE, James 36; Kathrine 139
McINTOSH, Alex^{dr}. 33; Charles 22; John 21; Swine 138; Wm. 22
McINVAIL, Benjamin 161
McKASKILL, Allen 138; Christian 138; Daniel 139; Malcom 138
MacKEE, John 153; McKey, Joel 145
McKENNEY/Mckinne/McKinon, James 150; Jane 153; Joseph 158; Laughlin 139; Thos. 158; Wm 114
McKENZIE, William 91
MacKNIGHT, John 128
McKNOWN, James 149, 139
McKOON, Trixe 100
McLAIN, Charles 140; Laughlin 140; Thos. 20, 106
McLAMY, Wannie 105
McLAUGHLIN, Daniel 140
McLAURANCE, Duncan 140
McLEMORE/MACKLEMORE, Atkins 166; Ephraim 151; James 47, 102; John 47, 102, 106; Sterlin 151; Young 165
McMULLEN, Alex^{r}. 176; Henry 23; John 23
McLENDON, Daniel 140
McLEOUD, Alex^{r}. 139; Catherine 138; Norman 139, 140(2)
McLESTER, Daniel 100
McLIN, Elisabeth 72
McMENENY, John 22
McMILLIAN, Abraham 150; Alex^{r}. 140; Anguish 140; Archabald 139; Malcom 139
McMULLEN, Alex^{r}. 176; Henry 23, John 23
McNEAR, Edward 139; Gilbert 138; John 140(2); Margaret 140; Neil 139; Roger 140
McNEAL/McNEIL, George 175; Hector 140; William 15
McQUEEN, Archibald 140; Samuel 171
McQUERY, William 179
McQUILLEN, Philip 88
McPHASION, Jesse 127
McPHERSON, Edward 139; also see McFerson

McRAY, Archibald 140; Duncan 139; John 140
McREYNOLDS, Joseph 22; Roland 22
McSWAIN, Edward 76; Zachariah 76
McWILLIAMS, John 76a; Peter 76; Thomas 76a

M——LEY, Joel 103
MA——, James 100
MABREY/MABRY/MABURY, Benj. 166; Deek 166; Francis 116; John 51, 166; Joshua 161; Phil 99; Randolph 181; Reps 169; Sarah 100
MACEY, Joseph 173
MACKELL, John 124; Jeen 128
MACKIE/MACKAY, Caleb 127; James 94; Joan 87; Jos. 130; Robt. 72; Thomas 156
MACKHAM, Martha 153
MACON, G.H. 163; John 165; Nath^{l} 163
MADDREY/MADRE, Darling 161; James 12; John 161; Nath^{l}. 113; Randolph 113; Richard 161; Samuel 68; William 113, 168
MADKIFF, Isaiah 150; Thomas 150
MADRE - see Maddrey
MAGEHE - see McGee
MAGRUDER, Nath^{l}. J. 91
MAHOAN, Arch^{ls}. 150; Samson 94; Samuel 57
MAINER/MANIRE, Henry 87; Jethro 32; John 32, 52; William 32
MAJOR, John 47, 148, 167, 177, 180; Robin 148
MALDEN, Henry 87; Tucker 87; also see Maulden
MALLARD, Daniel 36, 89; Geo. 36; John 36, 61, 89; Mary 89; Joseph 36
MALLARY/MALLORY, Frances 61; John 24(2), 27; Sarah 104
MALLERSON, Thomas 73
MALONE, Elisabeth 162; Robert 46, 108; Simon 44
MANARD, Jesse 172
MAND/MAUD, Elizabeth 27
MANDERS, John 60, 108
MANGHAM/MANGRUM/MANGUM/MAUGHAM, Howell 51; Jacob 52, 141; Joseph 166; Paten 107; Rebecah 52; Thos. 108; William 107, 108
MANN/MAINN, Absalom 111; Arnold 159; Benj. 158; Frederick 65; Henry 87;
MANN (continued) John 115; M. Wm. 111; Richard 115; Thomas 110, 158, 159; William 115, 158
MANNING, Bentley 96; Jesse 96; Joshua 62; Luke 10; Marion 90; Meleha 90; Samuel 45
MANOR, Henry 120
MANSFIELD, Ezeblun 26
MANUEL, Christopher 114; Philemon' 146
MARDRE, John 11
MARE, John 27
MARKET, Rebekah 86
MARKHAM, Anthony 125; Charles 125; Joshu 125; Thos. 125
MARKS, William 170
MARLOW, Anne 61; John 61
MARRAM, Samuel 64
MARRINER, Tabitha 156; Wrixon 157
MARRS, Johnathon 121
MARCH, John 144
MARSHAL/MARSHEL, Chas. 167; Dixon 162, 169; H. 120; Isaac 114, 163; J. 121; John 64, 65; Richard 163; Samuel 167; Stephen 70, 167; Tabitha 165; Thos. 58, 62; Wm 69
MARTIN, Abraham 149; Alex^{r}. 4, 140; Antonite 21; Benj. 178; Charles 156; Chris^{r}. 37; Etheldred 110; Francis 95; Gabril 41; Geo. 24, 151; Hosea 73; James 23, 28, 64, 147, 163, 180; Jesse 60; John 100, 140, 148, 151; Joiles 176; Joseph 24; Kinchen 112; Mary 73; Michal 13; Moses 149; Patrick 64; Richard 23; Robert 21; Sarah 163; William 64, 70(2), 91, 146, 149; Zachariah 138, 177
MARTINDEL, Samuel 31; Step^{h}. 30
MASH, Aaron 171; John 179; Wm 145
MASHAW, Mathew 156
MASHBORNE, Benj. 120; Chris. 34; Henry 119; James 87; Thos. 120
MASK, Dudley 140; John 140; William 139; —— 103
MASON, Benj. 74; Caleb 74; David 45; Elijah 22; James 72; John 56; Mary 76a, 108; Nath^{l}. 163; Rich^{d}. 117; Thos. 74, 98; Turner 59
MASSE, Elizabeth 82
MASSAGA, Lemuel 123
MASSENGALE, Abraham 111; Daniel 113

MASSEY/MASSIE/MASSY, Drury 80; Edward 54; Elias 109; Elizabeth 82; Hezekiah 163; John 56
MASTERS, William 151
MAT——, Thomas 101
MATCHET, John 37; Sarah 37
MATHEWS/MARTHEWS, Anthony 38(2), 138; Easter 39; Geo. 155, 156; James 32, 145; John 55, 141; Luke 95; Martha 138; Rice 29; Robt. 152; William 40
MATHIS, Arthur 30; Chas. Sam^{l}. 67; David 66, 67; Jacob 30; Jan^{y}. 67; Jas. 45, 67; John 30; Mathew 79; Moses 63, 70; Richard 66; Slip 181; Thos. 70; William 41
MATTOX, Alex^{r}. 126; William 96
MAUD - see Mand
MAUGHAM - see Mangham
MAULBERN, Evan 74
MAULDEN, Harris 49; Henry 87; Tucker 87
MAXWELL, Eliza 31; James 36
MAY, Ambros 148; Hardy 63; John 164
MAYFIELD, Ab^{m}. 162; John 162; Jos. 167; (O?)bey 56; Thos. 162; Vaul 56
MAYHAN, William 24
MAYNARD, Gibson 173
MAYO, Jonas 95; Nathan 90
MEAB, John 154; Robt. 154
MEACHAM, Banks 108; Henry 108(2)
MEADOWS, Dan^{l}. 49; Isham 168; James 50; Jesse 52; Michl. 50; Thos. 166
MEALER, James 168
MEANER, John 54
MEARES, Richard 34
MEDECAI, Corimo 73
MEDFORD, Henry 93; James 93; John 93
MEDLIN, Bryan 82; John 109; Mary 77; William 82
MEDLOCK, Col^{n}. Charles 139
MEEDS, John 124; Mary 124; Timothy 125; Thomas 125
MEGGINSON, Thomas 99
MEGEHE - see McGee
MEHAFFEY, James 181; Thomas 181
MEHONE/MEHONID/MEHONUE, John 68; William 67, 68
MEHURING, Ebenezer 178
MEIZELL - see Mizell
MEJIKS, Mary 56
MELBORN, Samuel 9
MELISON, Francess 75
MELONE, Geo. 50; Mich^{l}. 94; Rot 169
MELSON, Robert 138, 129
MELTON, Benj. 118; Daniel 23; Henry 46; Joshua 87; John 109, 143; Mary 118; Sarah 156
MENIARD, Israel 42
MENNASCO, Jeremiah 139
MERCER, Absalom 30 ; Rachel 30; Thomas 62; William 31, 80
MERCHANT, John 30
MEREDITH/MERADITH, David 11; James 146(2); John 146; Rebeckah 34; Samuel 146; William 147
MERIMAN - see Merryman
MERKERT, Rebecka 86
MERRITT, Absalum 59; Chas. 29; Drewry 62; Edward 149; Ephrim 70; Fedrack 63; Hezekiah 89; Jas. 149, 166, 168; Jesse 158; John 63, 154, 166; Joseph 166; Nathaniel 59; Reb^{h}. 164; Sarah 59; Shadrack 63(2); Silvanius 169; Stephen 52, 62; Thos. 59, 63, 166; Wm. 29, 63, 66, 149
MERRYMAN, Chas. 47, 100; David 109; Ezekial 109; Francis 109; John 109; Malachi 47; Nich^{s}. 100; Peter 109; Robert 109; Wm. 47
MERTAIN, Henry 181; Isaac 182; John 182; Sarah 182
MESICK/MEZICK, Jones 119; Joseph 76; Joshua 119
MESSER/MESSOR, Benj. 88; Christian 154; Noah 87; Robt. 89
METCALFE, George 131
METTS, Fred^{r}. 88; George 88(2)
MEW, Philip 88
MEZELL - see Mizell
MEZICK - see Mesick
MICKLEJOHN, Rev. Geo. 50
MIDDLEBROOK, Ann 19; Isaac 19; John 19; Thos. 21
MIDGETT, John 159
MIDLETON/MIDDLETON, Isaac 36; James 36(3); John 94; Stephen 118; Thos. 155, 165
MIERS, Joseph 152; Peter 150
MILAM, Adam 164; James 164; John 164; Lewis 165; Rowland 165
MILES, Abram 19; Hardy 78; James 163; John 19, 118; Stephen 27

MILLARD, Jacob 32
MILLER, Andrew 64; Anthony 31; Chas. 31; Christian 152; Frederick 15; Geo. 37, 172; Henry 179; Isaac 39; Jacob 152(2); James 9, 19, 163; John 10, 11, 40, 129, 179; Jon[l]. 106; Mary 164; Robt. 27, 36; Thomas 87, 165(2); Tobias 86; William 100
MILLS, Geo. 79; Hardy 172; Hicks 35; Jacob 82; James 36; John 106; Naman 115; Robert 56; Thos. 79; William 56
MILTON, E. 120; Henry 46; J. 121; Jean 87; Joshua 87
MILWOOD, James 147
MINERVA, Elizabeth 27
MINOR, William 56
MINSHEW, Bond 42; Dionishus 43; Maxmillion 42
MINTEN, Meradith 174
MISE, Joshua 182
MITCHEL, Adam 153; Arch[d]. 54; B. 120; Burrell 91, 96; Chas. 54; Dave 55; David 55; Elijah 55; G. 120, 122; Geo. 24, 121; Isaac 93; Jacob 53; James 164; Jane 160; Jesse 107; John 51, 63, 107, 109; Joseph 10; Josiah 51; Lydia 164; Major 55; Marthew 63; Nancy 165; Nicholas 176; Rachel 176; William 24, 107(2), 174, 181
MITCHNER, Barbara 114
MIZE, John 47
MIZELL/MEIZELL/MEZELL, Edward 95, James 92, 95(2); John 12, 95; Luke 95, 96; Mark 96; Wm. 12, 92; William L. 95
MOBLEY, Burwell 34; Edward 91; Wm 91
MOBS, Jess 145
MOCKASON, Henry Alexander 157
MODLIN, Florella 131; John 124; Joseph 132; Marthy 132; Nathan 132; Stepen 145; Thos. 131
MOIS, Isaac 152
MOLLEY, Henry 63
MOLTEN/MOLTON, Abra. 34; Jacob 143; John 36; Patrick 145
MONDAY, William 103, 123
MONDIN, Benjn. 128; John 128; Peter 128; Symon 128; Thos. 128
MONGER/MUNGER, Baley 112; John 112; Samuel 112; William 112
MONK, Nottingham 10(2)
MONNA, George 104a
MONTAGUE, Henry 53; Lattiney 53; Young 53
MONTFORT, Henry 164; Joseph 64; Richard 60; William 122
MONTGOMERY, John 177; Sarah 28; —— 15; 104a
MOODY, Benjamin 107; Gilliam 107; Surrel 107; ---tlian 15
MOON, Lucreacy 96
MOONEY, Charles 74; Lawrance 69
MOORE, Agness 9; Co. 135; Alex[r]. 52, 154; Andrew 146, 177; Athony 109, 110; Benjamin 47; Charles 53, 54, 70; D. 120; David 154; Duke 116; Epafroditus 11; Geo. 97, 151; Geo. L. 47; Henry 73, 109; Hodges 94; Jams 10; James 71, 114(2), 153, 154; Jesse 99, 126; John 9, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 107, 141, 151, 154, 160, 172; Joseph 95(2); Joshua 132; Lewis 169; Mark 167; Margaret 26; * Matthew 89, 150; Maurice 95; Randol 83; Richard 108; Rubin 66; Sam[l]. 25; William 45, 53, 57, 96, 141, 154; Willis 26 *
MOORLAND, Bartlit 59; Edward 60
MORAS, Thomas 98
MOREMAN, Andrew 138; Benjamin 138; John 138
MORGAN/MORGAIN/MORGEN, Arnold 112; Benjn. 127, 159; Caleb 65; Geo. 28; Hardy 80; Humphrey 106; J. 120; James 29, 128; Jean 146; Job 126; John 29, 45, 79, 107(2), 130, 148, 176; Joseph 29, 31; Joshua 176; Lemuel 128; Mark 71; Matthias 40; Michael 107; Peter 57; Rubin 148; Sampson 111; Sam[l]. 20; Seth 127; Timothy 112; Thos. 177; Valintine 148; William 20, 79, 88, 98, 177
MORPHUS, Bashford 83
MORRAN, Samuel 65; William 65(2)
MORRELL, Benj. 113; Zachariah 113
MORRES, Tho. 120
MORRICE, Mary 165
MORRIS, Aaron 124(2), 128; Adley 65; Benj. 95, 124, 128; Charrity 41; Dunston 67; Elizabeth 147; Ephraem 41; Geo 67(2); Griffin 65;

* Major 56

MORRIS (continued) Hammen 148; Haton 98(2); Hezekiah 65; Holloway 65; Jacob 95; James 33; Jesse 65; John 55, 91, 98, 100, 102, 105, 124, 130; Jonathan 128; Joseph 124; Lamuel 76; Joshua 9; Lamuel 76, 135; Mary 128, 165; Mordica 124; Nathan 128; Peter 36; Philemon 87; Rebeccah 70, 94; Richdson 130; Saml. 167; Silvy 119; Thos. 85, 148; Traviss 148; Valentine 141; William 43, 67, 87, 76, 125, 148, 173; Zachariah 124
MORRISON, Ann 138; John 138
MORROW, John 31
MORSE, Howel 45; Samuel 55
MORTON, J. 121(3); John 47, 110; Mesback 22; R. 121
MOSELEY, James 166; Jesse 164; John 159, 164(2), 166; Samuel 159; West 134; William 104
MOSES, Sarah 66
MOSS, Benj. 94; Christopher 59; David 161; John 10, 49, 63; Mary 94; Reuben 56; Richard 169; Robt. 101; Sampson 107; Samuel 104a; Sarah 94; Wm. 20, 94; Wilkim 169
MOTHREL, Samuel 22
MOTLEY, Robert 65
MOTT, Benjn. 105; Moses 154
MOUNS, Richard 32
MOUNT, Luke 136
MOYE, John 88; Co. 135
MUCKLEYEA, Loclan 152
MULLEN/MULINS, Henry 171; Isaac 130; Joseph 130; Thomas 9; Wm 154, 174; Zador 130
MULLIS, Sarah 181
MULONE - see Malone
MULRAIN, --- 124
MUMFORD, Mills 30; Zadock 31
MUN, Malcum 84
MUNCAS, William 144
MUNDINE, James 86; John 85; Kitterill 85
MUNGER - see Monger
MUNKES, John 178
MUNLEY, William 113
MUNRO/MUNROE/MUNROW, Hanna 121; James 34, 36; John 104, 140
MUNSON, Sarah 181
MURDOCK, David 37
MUREAR, Dominique 28
MURPHY/MURPHE, Ald (?Archibald?) 18; Elisabeth 163; Gabriel 22; James 152; John 22, 24, 139; N.E. 18; Richd. 144; Robert 104; Silas 153; Thos. 20; Timothy 30; Wm 30
MURRAY/MURREY/MURRY, Adam 29; Daniel 72; Duncan 79; James 24; Jonathan 24; Mark 59; Nathn. 120; Sarah 29; Timothy 72; Tobias 88
MURRELL, Bernaby 110; Camp 119; Henry 106; John 119; Mark 112; Merrett 106; Robt. 112; Wm 119
MURRO, Johnnathon 121
MUSELWHITE/MUSHILWHITE, Druary 77; Leonard 82; Urier 82; Wm 82
MUSICK, Elexous 146; Geo. 147; Jane 19; William 154
MUSTIAN, William 169
MUTTER, Thomas 44
MYHAND, James 68
MYERS, Peter 152
MYRICK, James 164; Mathew 164, 167; Moses 167; William 163, 166

NAILER, Dickson 172
NAILIN, William 56
NALL, John 173; William 173
NANCE, Richard 159; Shearwood 24; William 181
NARN, Drury 94
NASA, --- 134
NASH, Thomas 53
NASWORTHY, John 70
NATHARY, Robert 175
NEAL/NEEL/NIEL/NEALL, Aaron 168; Benj. 75; Henry 27; Jeremiah 168; John 37; Joseph 160; Moses 167; Thomas 60, 147; Wm. 72, 165
NEASLER, Zachariah 55
NEEDHAM, John 123
NEILSON, A. 120
NELMS, Jeremiah 68
NELSON, Abraham 116; George 152; Jacob 147; John 116, 147; Joshua 150; Margret 145; Mich. 99; Sarah 89; William 146
NETHERCUT, William 30(2)
NEVELS/NEVILS/NEVILL, Benjn. 57(2); Elizabeth 56; Thomas 57; Wm 16, 57
NEWBERN, Thomas 9
NEWBERY, John 138; Jonathan 139; Stephen 180; Thos. 180; Wm 138(2)

NEWBOULD, William 133
NEWBY, Francis 132; Jacob 128; Jas. 128; Jesse 114; John 132; Joseph 128, 132, 133(2); Robert 131; Thos. 48, 131, 133; Zach. 132; —— 134
NEWELL, John 169; Peter 30
NEWKIRK, Abram 35; Henry 35
NEWMAN, John 146; Thos. 169
NEWSOM/NUSOM, Amos 112; Booth 112; Gilliam 61; James 112; John 81; Moses 112
NEWTON/NUSTON, Abrm. 29; Anne 104; D. 121; Daniel 120; E. 121; Eli 121; John 30; Major 72; Patrick 34; William 34
NICHOLS/NICKOLS/NICOLS/NICKOLDS, Agnis 172; Alexander 162; Anne 105; Archabell 166; Bethier 127; Catharin 105; Edmond 98(2), 112; Handcock 118; Jabez 125; Jacob 175; James 65, 166; John 98, 105(2), 147; Jonathan 42; Joseph 98, 125; Luke 65; Mary 112; Nathaniel 166; Samuel 124; Thos. 112, 175; Urbana 166; Wm 98, 112
NICHOLSON/NICKALSON/NICKELSTON, Absolom 70; Christopher 125; Geo 160; James 169; John 166; Joseph 69; Lemuel 69; Nicholas 131; Robert 133; Saml. 181; Sarah 131; Thomas 91
NICKLES - see Nichols
NICOLES - see Nichols
NIEL, Ralph 51
NIGHTING, Jesse 150
NINTRY, David 85
NISBET, David 102
NIXON, Absalum 147; Betty 146; Charles 120; Henry 147; Osten 42; Pennina 131; Phinebas 132; Robt. 120; Zachariah 132
NOALL - see Noel
NOARTH - see North
NOBLE, David 100; Simson 100; Thos. 100; William 100, 101
NOBLIN, William 66
NOEL/NOWEL/NOALL, Edward 23; Isum 93; James 22, 90; John 78; Josiah 91; William 169
NOLES, Law 164; William 164; Capt 10
NOWLAND/NOWLIN, Edward 55; Henry 50; Mary 145; Peter 175; Pierce 175
NORFLEET, Elisha 40; Elizabeth 40; Joseph 39; James 41; John 116; Marmaduke 59
NORMAN/NORMANS, Elijah 122; George 53; Henry 144; Hezkh 157; Isaac 157, 176; James 157, 181; Joel 156; John 88, 157; Joseph 156; Mary 157, 158; Thomas 48, 144, 146, 166, 176
NORMANT/NORMENT, John 88; Wm. 85
NORRILL, James 56
NORRIS, Ephriam 174; James 84; Jesse 29; John 83, 174; Malachi 123; Nahor 84; Nathan 83; Thomas 43
NORSWORTHY, John 114; William 108; William N. 164
NORTH/NOARTH, Edward 145; Joseph 11
NORTHERN, Edmund 172; John 175; William 28
NORTON, Isham 107; James 107(2); Jonathan 182; William 107
NORWOOD, Benja. 46; Geo. 107; Guilliam 45; John 107; Jordan 45; Nathl. 107; Richard 70; Samuel 70; William 107
NOWELL - see Noel
NOWLAND - see Noland; Nolin
NOWLEN - see Noland, Nolin
NUCKOLLS, Ann 44; C. 169
NULL, William Capt. 15
NUNARY, Anderson 58
NUNN, Elijah 19; John 150; Richard 150; William 151
N———, Abner 100
N———, Joseph 100

OADHAM, Aaron 116; Jacob 116; James 116; Josiah 116; Moses 116
OAKS, William 151
OATES, James 33
OBANYAN, Briaset 152
OBRYAN, Baasit 143; Dennis 50; Patrick 51
O'CAIN, John 93; William 93
ODOM, Demsey 39; James 81; John 38, 81; Joocam 75; Kedar 39; Mills 40; Moses 113; Richard 142; Sarah 39; Uriah 38; William 38
OGBORNE/OGBURN, James 84, 116
OGDEN, Mary 118; Tabitha 119
OGILVIE, Harris 47; Kimbrough 47; Smith 47; William 51

OKAY/OKEY/OAKEY/OAKLEY, Joseph 47, 52; Micajah 52; Thos. 50; Wm 50; —— 15
OLDHAM/OUDHAM, Geo. 24; James 24; Jesse 24; John 24; Moses 24; Richard 24
OLDS, Thomas 157
OLIVANT, Henry 94
OLLIVER, Alex^{r}. 157; Andrew 10, 157; Elijah 147, 181; Francis 33; John 53, 82(2), 85, 113, 156; Joseph 157; Mary 53; Peter 53; also see Alifer
OLOS, Thomas 146
O'MALLEY, Mathews 27; Mike 64
ONEAL, Ailsebeth 83; Amos 83; Benj. 83; Edw^{d}. 19; Isham 78, 83; John 72; Moses 83; Patrick 83; Richard 159; Samuel 83; Sarah 27; Wm. 83(2); Zachariah 83
ONLEY, Penelope 42
ORANGE, William 71
OREAR, John 178
ORME, William 89
ORRE, James 24
ORRELL, James 119; Thomas 119
OSHER, William 98
OSMONT, Francis 38
OTERSON, Caleb 136
OTWELL, William 19
OUTERBRIDGE, Stephen 9; William 92
OUTLAND, Josiah 115; Thomas 115
OUTLAW, Edward 13; George 10, 41; Jacob 12, 41; James 31, 41; Jos. 131; Levis 41
OVERBEY, David 77
OVERMON, Benjn. 128; Chas. 132; Jas. 124, 127; John 124; Joseph 124, 129; Nathan 125; Onias 124; Othniel 125; Oziass 125; Samuel 124; Thomas 125, 127; Wm. 124
OVERSTREET, Henry 63; Rebeckah 140; Silas 140
OVERTON, Lam^{ll}. 131; Samuel 125
OWEN/OWENS/OWINS, Adam 159; Barnit 171; David 61, 180; Fredrick 53; Geo. 176, 180; James 53; John 50(2), 53, 90, 150, 179; Thomas 51, 53(3), 107, 159, 179; Wm. 164, 179; Zachariah 159(2)
OWNSBEY, Molley 59
OXLEY, John 12
OZBURN, James 115
OZIER, William 103

P——, Samuel 100
PACE, Geo. 109; Hardy 106; Patience 58; Thos. 69, 70; Wm 106, 109
PACKER, Mathew 59
PACKET, Holladay 86
PADGET/PADGETT, James 29, 175; Joab 37; Joanna 156; John 155, 157; Moses 147
PAGE, Benj. 102; Jese 80; John 96; Nath^{l}. 20; Vincent 95; Wm. 20, 96
PAGET - see Padget
PAIN/PAINE, Geo. 178; James 164
PAIRTREE, Homes 73; Noah 73
PALIN, Joseph 123; Thos. 123(2)
PALMER, Abel 126; David 125; Demsey 126; John 103; Joseph 125; Lam. 75; Malachi 123; Sarah 126; Thos. 124, 125; Wm. 50, 125; Willis 123
PARDUE, Blackmon 49; Joseph 166; Patram 165; William 165
PARFORD, John 153
PARHAM, Avery 48; Ephram 49; Isham 48; John 48; Lewis 49; Rebekah 69; Thomas 48(2), 49(2)
PARIERTON, Joshua 161
PARK/PARKE/PARKS/PARKES, Aaran 178; Ambross 178; Andrew 111; Ann 180; Benj. 180; Benorie 133; Catharine 110(2); Francis 116; Geo. 178, 182; Humphy 133; James 111(3); John 26, 113, 178(2); Moses 161; Robert 21; Rubin 178; Samuel 178; Solomon 23; Tabitha 111; Thomas 178(2); William 110, 112
PARKER, Aaron 65, 106; Amos 35, 41, 52; Ann 39; Charles 65; Daniel 31; David 110, 111, 177; Demsey 39; Elisha 39, 148; Eliza 31; Francis 38, 116; Gabriel 83; Hardy 29; Henderson 114; Holiday 86; Isaac 39; Jacob 93, 106; James 38, 40, 43, 62, 67; Jeptah 54; Jerusha 33; Job 26; John 30, 34, 43, 93, 111; Jonathan 31, 35, 55, 152; Joseph 13, 42, 56, 106; Josiah 38(2); Kedar 40; Lamuel 115; Martha 111; Mary 39(2); Mathew 83; Miles 40; Nathan 26; Peter 39; Richard 13; Robt. 39, 40; Samuel 26, 39, 55, 106, 115, 147; Saul 115; Stephen 39; Susanna 115; Thos. 40, 110;

PARKER (continued) Uriah 38; William 27, 41; Willis 39
PARISH - see Parrish
PARKENS - see Perkins
PARMER, Thomas 40
PARMILY, Giles 171; John 171
PARNAL, Benja. 77; James 78; Jeremiah 78
PARR, William 19(2); Noah 124
PARRELL, Isack 81
PARRISH/PARISH/PERISH, Armisted 158; Brissey 49; Chas. 47, 83; Clayborn 48; David 47; Devohon 158; Edward 26; Elijah 48; Elizabeth 47; Jas. 158; Jesse 48; John 48; Jorge 80; Justus 48, 80; Lewis 45; Rufus 158; Sherwood 48; Ths. 49, 55; William 47(2)
PARRISHER, Josiah 85
PARROTT, Augustin 59; James 17; Nathaniel 46
PARRY, Daniel 93; John 93, 117; Robert 93; Thos. 117
PARSONS, James 152; John 152; Joseph 60
PARTEE, Benja. 52; Edm^{d}. 52
PARTEN, Benjn. 58; Blackmon 49; John 57, 58; William 57
PASCHALL, Dennis 45; Elisha 45; Jas. 45, 169; John 162; Robert 162; Samuel 169; Silas 45; Thomas 162; William 47
PASS, Samuel 59
PASSMORE, Mary 70
PASTEUR, Charles 64; James 64; Thos. 58
PATE/PATEE, Charles 52; Cordy 80; Frasers 79; Mary 181; Philimon 88, 90; Richard 86; Samuel 142; Thoroughgood 142; Travis 80
PATER, William 106
PATRICK, Isaac 156; John Futch 133; Lewis 169; Lucia 62; Thos. 147; Silmoth 163
PATTERSON, Agnus 176; Andrew 51; Benjamin 109; David 109; Elisabeth 109; Geo. 169; Greenberry 152; Isham 169; James 82, 140, 141, 169; John 109, 162, 176; Joseph 109(2); Lewis 169; William 109(3); Young 114
PATTILLO, Austin 166; Henry 53
PAUL, Jacob 76; Robt 19, 55; Sam 19
PAVEY, Sarah 123
PAYNE, Greenwood 24; John 23, 159; Josiah 24; Michael 27; Robt. 18
PEACE/PEASEE, George 54; John 48, 56, 64; Joseph 48; Samuel 44
PEAK, John C. 47; see Peek
PEARCE/PIERCE/PEIRCE, Andrew 93; Arthur 81, 82; Benjamine 63; David 132; Epham 81; Geo. 54; Jesse 81, 92; John 82, 145, 172; Joseph 57; Mary 36; Miles 158; Phillip 82, 93; Rebekah 141; Richard 81, 82; Shadrick 82; Simon 81; Thophilus 81; Timothy 156; William 57, 99
PEARCIE, Everitt 81
PEARMAN, William 66
PEARSALL, Edward 37; Jeremiah 30
PEARSON, Benj. 173; Chas. 153; Jas. 172; Mary 172; Nathan 124; Thos. 50
PEAVEY, Joshua 105; Thomas 105
PECK, John 141
PEE, Jonathan 121
PEEBLES/PEOPLES, Abnor 84; Amelia 166; Benj. 108; Drewry 84; Robert 109; Seth 107; Sterlin 109
PEEK, John 131; see Peak
PEELE, Edmund 114; Jethro 114; John 97, 114; Joseph 40
PEGRAM, Daniel 164; Edward 169; Geo 164; Gideon 164
PEIRCEY - see Percy
PELLEY, William 177
PEMBERTON, John 139; Steth 102
PENDER, Soloman 10; Thos. 83; Wm 11
PENDLETON, Ann 124; Caleb 124; John 123; Joseph 124, 126; Lemuel 124; Sarah 124; Thomas 124, 126
PENDERGRASS, David 20; John 20; Luke 22; Mary 49
PENINGTON, Joshua 171; Kinchen 100; McCajah 173; Neddy 100; Wm 173(2)
PENN, John 46
PENNIOUN, Rubin 143
PENNINGTON, Neddy 104; Noel 34
PENNIX, John 162
PENNY, Caleb 81; Edw^{d}. 80; Elizabeth 80; James 9
PEPPER, Catherine 15
PERCE - see Pierce
PERCY/PEIRCEY/PERSEY/PURCY, John 11, 137; William 11, 137
PERDUE, Geo. 51

PERKINS/PARKINS/PURKINS, Abram 19; Henry 65(2); Jacob 141; James 19, 56, 112; Jesse 19; John 19; Moses 65; Obediah 118; Thos. 65, 174; William 65
PERKINSON, Joel 52
PERLEAR, Isaac 179
PERRY, Abraham 12; Amos 26; Daniel 87; Demsey 78; George 13; Hubbard 61; James 5[illegible] Jessee 132; John 61, 86, 87, 97; [illegible]seph 60; Joshua 163; Josiah 128; Mordica 41; Peter 45; Robert 87; Samuel 26; Thomas 13; William 97
PERSON, Ann 167; George 71; Jesse 168; John 102; Samuel 102, 167; William 161
PETER/PETERS/PATER, Edmon 147; Wm. 107
PETERSON, John 109; Kinchen 109
PETREE, Jacob 149; John 149
PETTEFORD/PETTIFORD, Drury 47; Elias 50; Geo. 48; Larrance 48; Philemon 55; William 49
PETTIJOHN, Job 153
PETTEY, John 93; William 151, 152; Zachariah 151
PETTIS, George 53
PETTWAY, John 163; Peton 122
PETTYPOOL, John 50, 51; Stephen 51
PEYTON, Thos. 49
PHAIL, John 147
PHAROH, Mary 123
PHELPES, Aron 181; Asa 156; Cutbert 155; Edw[d]. 157; Elijah 157; Enoch 156; Feriba 40; Godfrey 157; J. 157; James 40, 76, 156, 157; Jesse 156; Joana 157; John 157; Joseph 146, 157(3); Joshua 156; Josiah 157; Sarah 133; Thomas 23; Wm 158
PHILLIPS/PHILPES, Abner 144; Alex[r]. 95; David 159; Gabrill 179; Geo. 152; Isaac 91; Isam 63; John 36, 63, 75, 77, 94;Jonathan 76; Mark 112; Prisillar 63; Samuel 163; Solomon 139; Stephen 177; Thos. 85, 140; William 15, 95, 112
PHILLPOT, Chas. 90; Thos. 49; Wm 49
PHIPPS/PHIPS, Samuel 173; Thos 34
PICKRALL, Sarah 166; --- 15
PICKET, Henry 35; James 35, 140; Margaret 35; Sherrod 35; Simon 35; Solomon 35; Wm 35(2)
PICKERON/PICKRUN, Aron 86; Benj. 86; Gabriel 86; John 86; Rich[d] 87
PICKINS, Martha 36
PIERCE/PEIRCE, Abner 42, 131; Abraham 42; Christopher 42; Elisha 110, 151; Ephram 82; Francis 175; Isaac 42; Jacob 42, 110; John 110; Lovick 93; Mary 42; Moses 22; Nathan[l]. 131; Richard 42, 82; William 42, 91
PIERSON/PEIRSON, George 61; John 118; Thos. 118
PIKE, Benj. 123; Liewis 24; Wm 62
PILAND, Ann 43; Edward 39; Geo 39; Jas. 39; Peter 39; Thos 43
PILGRIM, Amos 153; William 152
PILSHER, Edward 118
PINKETT, Amos 136; Zach. 95
PINKSTON, Baswell 181
PINNER/PINNIOUR/PINNEX, John 24; Mary 169; Thos. 143
PINNIL/PINNIWELL, Benj. 179; Thos. 92, 133, 179
PINSON, Aaron 44
PIPKIN/PIPPEN/PIPPIN, Isaac 38; Lewis 31; Nathan 90; Stewart 116
PITCOCCK, Stephen 139
PITMAN/PITTMAN, Ann 87; Ambrose 65; Arthur 65; Elisha 65; Jordan 88; Matthew 109; Samuel 66
PITTARD, John 53; Samuel 44
PITTS, Henry 69; James 161; Lewis 69; Mark 69; Nanny 69; Susannah 131
PLEASANT, John 22
PLATT, Adam 29
PLEDGER, Joseph 158; Thomas 56
PLEASANT, Bleuford 22
PLUMER/PLUMMER, Sophe 48; Wm. 164
PLUMLEY, Obediah 106
POE, John 177; Jonathan 22; Wm 177
POINTER, Daniel 64; Heszebeth 125; Mathew 125; Samuel 51
POITEVINT, Isaac 104; Peter 104; Samuel 104
POLK, William 102
POLLARD, William 87
POLLICK/POLLOCK, James 85; Wm 121
POLSON, Calob 40; John 21, 40; Sarah 39
POMFREY, Ann 32; John 44
PONDER, Morgan 24; Thomas 24;

POOL, James 125; John 77, 84, 126, 160; Joseph 124; Medellin 101; Patrick 128(2)? 129; Robert 125; Sarah 127; Solomon 128(2?); Thomas 51
POOR, Thomas 20
POPE, Arthur 83(2); Elijah 62; Jesse 65; John 57, 159, 160(2), 162; Jonathan 111; Richard 78
POPLEWELL, George 159
PORREE, Francis 27
PORTER, Alex^{r}. 19, 29; Christopher 22; Joseph 144; 180; Samuel 66; William 74
PORTLOCK, Thomas 133
POSTON, Jeremiah 24
POTTER, Frances 131; John 55
POTTS, Ann 60
POW, Stephen 181
POWELL, Aaron 71; Abner 163; Benjn. 59, 141; Britton 29; Cader 164; Charles 26; Elizabeth 116; Geo. 71; Hardy 30, 110; Hon^{s}. 168; Isaac 77; Jacob 30, 40, 104, 111; James 20, 59; Jeremiah 77; Jesse 106(2); John 20, 40, 70, 95; Mary 76, 127, 137; Mathew 116; Nathan 77; Nath^{l}. 141; Nickles 161; Needham 77; Non^{r}. 158; Ptolomy 70; Richard 141; Steven 84; William 39, 70, 71, 106, 110, 167; Willis 69; Zachariah 70
POWERS, Absolam 58; James 67, 90, 118, 138; Jesse 58; John 28, 58, 67, 170; Joshua 157; Robt. 64; Wm. 32, 58
POYTRESS, Hardymon 108; Oadom 107; Thomas 28, 62; William 13
PRANCE, John 77
PRANIE, Solomon 77
PRATT, William 180
PREDDY, George 56; Robt. 56; Thos 56
PREGHA, Anne 61
PRESCUT, Richard 31; Rusel 117
PRESTON, Isaac 172
PRETHER, Shousanah 143
PRETTER, William 143
PRETLOW, Keziah 132
PREWIT, John 159; Shadric 147
PRICE, Dixon 83; Dorcas 140; Edward 83; Elias 92; Elijah 92; Etheldred 83; James 83(2); Jeremiah 78; John 80, 83, 92(2), 128, 178; Jonethon
PRICE (continued) Jonethon 128; Joseph 96; Lewis 83; Nathan 83; Rice 83; Richard 83; Sam 124; Thos. 84, 93; William 93, 94, 127, 165, 167; Zacharin 83
PRICHARD/PRITCHARD/PRICHETT, Bazel 88; Benjamin 123, 124; Carey 99; Chas. 168; Christian 13; Clement 88; Dorcus 13; Elisha 126, 127; Herbert 11; Philip 144; Swan 110; Thos. 99, 124
PRIDDIM, David 13
PRIDDY, Geo. 56; Robt. 56; Thos 56
PRIMM, John 170
PRIMROSE, William 50
PRINCE, Andrew 109; David 84
PRITCHETT, Charles 158; Christopher 67; John 66; Sarah 58; Wm. 66
PROCK, Paul 174
PROCTER, John 79; R^{d}. 162; Thos 78
PROFFITE/PROFETT, John 174, 180, 169; Silvester 174; William 174
PROTHRISS, James 71
PROVINCE, David 9 150;
PRUITT, Charles 140,/Joseph 177; Peter 150; Richard 151; Shaderick 150
PRUDEN, James 40
PRYER, William 169
PSALMER - see Palmer
PUCKETT, Mary 162
PUGH, David 59; Frances 9; Whitmel 10
PULLY, Benjamin 62; David 65; Isham 66; Tomes 57; Warsden 113; Wm 69, 91
PULLOM, Barnett 52
PUMPHRY, Henry 179
PURDIE, Ivey 27
PURNEL, John 60
PURVIS, James 83; Jesse 77; Lewis 90; William 92
PURYEAR, John 44; Robert 44; William 44, 50
PUTNAM, Benjamin 53
PYRON, John 22

QUALLS, Peter 64
QUIN/QUINE, Benj. 19; Caleb 31; Hanson 99; Mary 19; Thos. 31; Wm 19; Widow 37

R------, Joseph 100
RABURN,Matt 64; Silvanus 144, 146; Thomas 144, 146
RABY, John 39
RACHEL/ROCHEL, Celey 114; Free 123; Starling 107
RADFORD, John 167; William 147
RADSDALE, Judah 164
RAFIELD, Caleb 58
RAGLAND, Amy 48; William 48
RAGLIN, William 181
RAGON, Timy 20
RAIFORD, Phillip 82
RAIMEY, B. 169; Joseph 162; Wm. 163
RAINOR, John 90; William 90
RAINS, Ambrose 81, 82; Ann 82; Edmon 67; Frederick 81; John 159
RAINWATER, James 145; Moses 84; Wm 164
RAM, Isaac 157
RAMEKE, Frederick 27
RAMSEY, Esther 85; John 25
RANDLE/RANDALL/RANELS, Andrewson 141; Benager 98; Colba 99; Edm^{d} 99; John 100; Johnson 98; Nehimiah 86; William 87, 99
RANDOLPH, Jiles 114; Peter 167
RANELS - see Randle
RANIER, Daniel 35
RANKHORN, Joshua 128
RANKIN, Andrew 100
RANNUMAN, John 143
RANSOM, Benj. 21; James 163; Widow 20
RAPER, Benjn. 128; Cornelor 128; Enoch 130; Henry 130(2); John 128, 130; Joseph 130; Luke 130; Robert 130; Robinson 130; Thomas 149
RAPHERD, James 104; Mathew 104
RARDEN, Henry 54
RASCO, Arthur 10; James 10; Samuel 10; Thos. 10; William 74
RASH, Daniel 181; Joseph 175
RATLIFF, James 75; Joseph 132
RAVEN, John 53(2)
RAWLINS, Drury 78; Rhodham 66
RAWLS, Francis 91; James 91; Jesse 91; Joshua 91; Phillip 58; William 92; Willis 59
RAWSER, Isham 67
RAY, Ann 165; Geo. 148; John 140; Samuel 10; Thos. 131; Usly 148; William 152
RAYBORNE, George 162
RAYMEY, Joseph 172; William 173
RAYNER, Elizabeth (widow) 11
READ - see Reed
READEN, John 181, 173
READY, John 27, 94
REAMS, Jeremiah 109; William 109
REASONOVER, Joseph 89
REAVES - see Reeves
REDD, Whitaker ; William 117
RECTOR, John 152
REDDEN/REDDING, Joseph 94, 123; Milison 123; Robert 123; Sander 81; Thos. 123; William 169
REDDICK, Christian 96; David 96; Hardy 154; John 96, 97; Mary 27; Whitmell 96
REDIN - see Redden
REDMOND, Barbery 24
REDWINE, Jacob 102
REED/READ/REID, Andrew 37; Benja. 130; Christian 11; Field 46; Geo. 146; Henry 14; Isaac 40; James 74; Jesse 57, 64; John 24, 44, 65, 171; Joseph 146, 148; Lovit 53; Moses 58; Nath^{l}. 24; Robt. 17, 54, 171; Stephen 171; Thos. 131, 164, 179; Wm 57, 131
REEKES, Thomas 48
REES, Abraham 153; Valentin 153
REEVES/REAVES/REVES/REVIS/RIEVES, Adam 33; Allen 48; Brewer 166; Burges 48; Fedrick 48, 80; Geo. 50; Hardy 32; Isaac 181; James 177; John 108, 153; Joseph 102; Malichi 49; Richard 28; Samuel 51, 55, 109; Walter 102; William 49; Reeves' Co. 135
REGAN - see Riggan
REGISTER, Jesse 81; Thomas 101
REILES, Rebeca 118
RELFE, Dorcas 123; Enuck 125; Jos. 123; Thomas 123
REN---, George 100
REND, Joseph 55
RENN, James 84; John 164; Jos. 163
RENTFROO, Noel 81
REVEL, Humphrey 110
REVIS, Samuel 108
REYNOLDS, Elisha 180; Francis 180; Jams 180; Jestias 153; Jones 153; Penelope 85; Richard 88; Sharpe 88
RHEA, John 142
RHEM, Jacob 88

SANDERSON/SAUNDERSON, John 85; Jos. 86; Mary 86; Richard 74; Samuel 74; Thomas 85
SANDFORD, Robert 50
SANDRIS - see Sanders
SANDS, Barrum 66
SANDY, Perry 160
SAOW, John 102
SARES, David 167(2)
SARTIN, James 179; Josiah 180; Luci 179; Thomas 45
SASSER, Abil 81; Arthur 81; Wm. 81
SATCHNELL, J. 76
SATERFIELD, Elizabeth 27
SATTERTHWAIT, Abraham 76a; Jonathan 76; William 76, 76a; ---- 76
SATTERWHITE, James 46; Michael 51; Thos. 51
SAULS, Abner 80; John 87
SAUNDERS - see Sanders
SAUNDERSON - see Sanderson
SAVIDGE/SAVAGE, Britain 90; Robt. 90(2); Sacker 27; Thos. 93; Wm 29
SAVROCK, Thomas 114
SAWYER, Chas. 174; Demcey 126; Elizabeth 127; Enoch 16; Free 125; Jean 123; John 25, 123, 127; Jos. 125; Lot 127; Solomon 127; Stephen 16, 24; William 25, 126; Zephfenias 74
SAXON, John 58
SAY, Thomas 162
SCARBOROUGH, James 98; John 99; Samuel 69
SCARWOOD, Arch^{d}. 44
SCEIFE, William 151
SCOOT, John 25; Randolph 69; Wm 173
SCOTT, Absolom 60; Abraham 57; Benja. 144; Daniel 46; David 107; Emanuel 71; Exum 65; Henry 76(2); Isom 57, 68; Jacob 79; James 25(2), 42, 45, 151, 163; John 148, 161, 173; Jos. 26, 123; Luke 90; Nansey 57; Sam^{l}. 141; Sarah 112; Stephen 108, 113; William 129, 162
SCREWS, William 122
SCRIBNER, Dorothy 53
SCRITCHFIELD, John 144; Nathaniel 173
SCURRY, Benjn. 46; Jesse 53
SEARCEY, Aquila 78; Daniel 83; George 78; John 55, 78; Lucy 45; Reuben 54; Richard 55; Samuel 45; Wm. 78; William H. 54
SEALS, Hannah 94; Mary 10
SEARS, Ebon 38; John 48
SEAT/SEET, Jarrott 109; James 109; John 110; Joseph 58; Martha 109
SEDGLEY, John 42
SELBY, John 72; Nathan 72; Samuel 72; William 72
SELLORS, Benja. 77; John 104; Sampson 79, 139
SEMPLE, Jane 54
SENSING, Charles 168; James 168; John 168; Peter 168
SENTEL, William 66
SENTER, Luke 70
SERBORD, Sollomon 84
SERJANT, James 22; John 147; Thos. 22
SERTAIN, Margret 165
SEVERETT, Thomas 107
SEWEL, Abraham 174; Dawson 174; Joseph 174
SEXTON, Demcey 156; Josiah 126; Mark 127
SHABNER, Elizabeth 76
SHACKELFORD, ---- 122
SHADBURN, Nancey 166
SHANKEL/SHANKIL, Abraham 99; George 99(2); Jacob 99
SHANKS, John 21
SHANNONHOUS, Susanir 127
SHAROON, Isaiah 177
SHARPLES, William 33
SHARROD, Lewis 92; Randol 92; Robt 92
SHAW, Benja. 151; Daniel 139; Hannah 71; James 71(2), 78, 151; John 71; Murdock 140; Norman 140; Ralph 22; Thomas 71
SHEARIN/SHEARER/SHERRAN, Aaron 155; Christian 171(2); Frederick 166; Isam 167; John 162, 174, 175; Joseph 166; Lewis 166; Margret 162; Moses 162; Sterling 166; Will 164
SHEARMAN, John 50; Mishl 50
SHEARMER, Peter 153
SHEARS, William 51
SHEEN, Moses 9
SHEFFIELD/SHUFFELL/SHUFFIELD, Arthur 65; Ephraim 116; John 32; Sarah 29
SHEHAN, Thomas 10
SHELAS, Thomas 68

SHELFORD, John 89
SHELL, Stephen 166, 167
SHELTON, John 147, 150; Joseph 147; Ladsmon 65; Micajah 139; Nathaniel 147; Thos. 31; Wm. 147
SHEMWELL, Isaac 49; James 49
SHEPARD, Absolam 17; Benj. 119; Brid 139; D. 119, 120, 122; Daniel 120; Geo. 119; Jacob 143(2); James 179(2); Jean 138; John 39, 121, 143, 179; Jos. 120; Robt. 179; Smith 121; Solo 135; Willeby 121; Wm. 44, 119
SHERROD, Elisabeth 114; James 115; Joel 115; Mary 113; William 113
SHERRY, Dinatious 167; John 150; William 150
SHIELDS, Thomas 68
SHINE, Daniel 87; James 61; John 87
SHINN, Samuel 153
SHIPP, Joseph 150; Thomas 150
SHIVER, William 119
SHOALER, Martha 35; Moses 35; Wm 35
SHOARS, John 144
SHOEMATE, John 180
SHOLAR, Benjamin 13; James 13; John 13; Thomas 13
SHORT, David 109; Hardy 107; James 108, 143; John 109; Judith 108; Marcom 91; Mary 108; Patty 164; Sally 108
SHUFFIELD - see Sheffield
SHUTE, Jesse 62
SHY, Jesse 22; John 21
SIDDLES, Jesse 53; John 23
SIGLEY, Aaron 117
SIKES, Anne 111; Jacob 67; James 58, 111; Jethro 111; Joab 67; Joel 67; Joshua 67; Lamuel 68; Mary 110; Nathan 71; Richard 86; Thos. 111; William 69, 70, 127; Capt. 111, 112
SILBY, Burrage H. 73
SILS, Benj. 68; Isom 68; Rich^{d}. 86
SIMPLER, Chloe 32; Davie 54
SIMIAENS, Petter 143(2); Royal 143
SIMMONS, Abraham B. 86; Ann 85; Benj. 118; Daniel 85; E. 120; Elijah 147; Eliza 118; Elizabeth 85, 102; Emannel 85; Geo. 85; Gidien 73; H. 120; Henry 118; J. 120; Jacob 116; James 91, 98; Jesse 103; John 56, 102; Joseph 9; Lasey 57; N. 120; Sarah 117;
SIMPSON, Arch^{d}. 95; Dreadful 157; John 104a; Mary 25; Peter 36; Richard 24, 121; Robt. 123; Samuel 68; Thos. 79, 100, 123; W. 121
SIMS/SIMSS/SYMS, Benja. 82; Buckner 53; Edw^{d}. 162; Elisha 45; Geo. 25; Lend 45; Paris 149; Patience 82; Sherwood 45(2); Thos. 45; Wm. 45
SINCLAIR/SINKLER, Ann 27; Ben^{d}. 93; Robt. 117; William 94
SINGLETON, Rich^{d}. 34
SIMIAMS, Potter 133; Reyal 133
SIRAS, Nomrod 148
SIRMAN, Ann 72; Job 72; Joseph 72; Peter 72
SISCO, Job 14; John 14(2)
SISK, John 182; Robart 181; Thomas 182; Timothy 147, 182
SITTERSON, Jos. 130; --- 134(3)
SIVELS, Amos 41
SIXTO(N), Willis 126
SKEAN, Jesse 88; John 88
SKINNER, James 38; Kindred 116; Thos. 21, 111; William 86
SKIPPER, Barnaby 138; Benj. 138; Jes. 120; Nath^{n}. 120
SLACKS, Abraham 181
SLADE, Cleanah 92; E. 75; Ebenezer 75; Ebr. 97; Jessey 75; John 9; Nathan 75; Ruben 75; Samuel 76a; Thos. 25; Wm. 25, 90; Wm Hogges 76
SLATER, James 59; Samuel 78
SLATTON, George 154; John 154; Major 154
SLAUGHTER, Cathrine 96; Geo. 139; Jac. 50(2); Jacob 50; Owen 139(2); Richard 73; William 67
SLAUS, James Pipkins 63
SLAVIN, John 39
SLAY, Thomas 141
SLEDGE, Archibold 61; Daniel 167; Harbout 61; Isam 167; James 168; John 61; Nathaniel 62
SLOAN/SLONE, David 29; E.C. 76; Ed^{w}. 37; John 176; Pat. 14; Samuel 172; William 104, 178
SLOBRIDGE, Bershaba 172
SLOCUMB, John C. 34
SLOTER, William 54
SMALL, Abraham 133; David 40; James 41; John 27, 40; Joshua 40; (con't)

SMALL (continued) Miles 133; Obediah 126, 128; Reuben 86; Samuel 128; Sarah 128; William 131
SMART, John 164
SMILEY, James 139
SMITH, Abram 84, 157, 163; Alex^{r}. 173; Allen 140; Amos 42; Anderson 53; Arthur 68, 87, 109; Benjamin 48, 61, 80, 147; Bennet 104, 172; Britten 77; Caleb 118; Carter 80; Charles 39, 146; Daniel 138, 140, 165; David 44, 84, 173; Demsah 90; Easter 141; Edee 32; Edmond 56; Edward 176; Elias 148; Elizabeth 80; Feby 63; Francis 24, 161; Fred^{k} 30; Geo. 30, 31, 165; Hannah 61; Hardy 163; Henry 39, 48, 55, 89, 159; Ishum 98; Ivey 37; Jacob 157; James 49(2), 53, 55, 62, 76, 85(2), 95, 99, 104(2), 118, 138(3); Jesse 177; Job 133; John 32, 49(2), 51, 53, 64, 71, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 94, 109, 119, 136, 139, 154, 168, 169; Jno. F. 101; Jonathan 39, 84, 173; Joseph 37, 49, 76, 99, 102, 116, 133; Josiah 95, 108; Laurance 110; Lewis 30; Malachi 95; Margret 75, 76; Martha 146; Mary 35, 42, 62, 109; Meridith 148; Michael 87, 156; Miles 57; Millison 111; Mordick 126; Moses 60, 71, 171; Nathan 81, 98, 120, 182; Needum 80; Nehemiah 84; Peter 19(2), 70, 85, 105, 110; Ransom 51; Richard 64; Robert 45; Rubin 164; Samuel 39, 53, 67, 69(2), 78, 79, 132, 133, 165; Sarah 26, 39; Soloman 76a, 111; Stephen 34, 76a, 146; Tahlul 73; Temperance 63; Thomas 39, 53, 58, 62, 75(2), 95, 171; Uriah 70; Widow 20; William 10, 13, 20, 56, 59, 60, 62, 70, 74(2), 78, 89, 94, 108, 109, 146, 164, 176, 179; Zechariah 61; --- 102
SMITHERMON, Thomas 148
SMITHERS, Gabriel 177; Reubin 176
SMITHEY, John 94
SMITHSON, John 124
SMITHWICK, David 91; Edmund 96; Edw^{d} 97(2); John 10(2), 97(2); Luke 97; Samuel 97(2); Wm. 96
SMOOTE, James
SNEED/SNEAD, Bya. 145; Daniel 138;
SNEED (continued) David 138(2); Dudley 48; Hendley 141; Israel 138(2); Robt. 118; Sam^{l}. 46; Solomon 141; Stephen 55;Zadoc 89
SNELL, Jason 147; Sarah 156; Stephen 33;
SNELING, Ann 49; Hugh 49; Lettiss 49
SNIPES, Benj. 32; John 80(2); Nathaniel 54; Robert 110; Wm. 78, 80, 115
SNOW, Henry 172; Jacob 173; James 20; John 148; Moses 173; Oba 173; Spencer 169
SNOWDEN, Wm. 125; Zebulon 123
SOLLIS, Sabrit 31
SOLOMON, Jonathan 163; Mary 68
SOMERVILLE, John 45
SONES, John 96
SORREL, Samuel 173
SORROW, Edward 112; Henry 112; John 112
SOUSBERRY, Henry 113
SOUTH, Andrew 10
SOUTHALL, Furnia 61; Hoolman 68
SOUTHERLAND, Daniel 35; Jno. 20, 31, 34; Philip 36, 149; Robt 35; William 34
SOUTHERLING, James 90
SOUTHERN/SOTHERN/SOUTHER, Gibson 148; Mary 180; Michel 180; Rubin 148; Wm. 147(2)
SOWEL/SOWELL, Ann 11; Clate 79; Chas. 9, 31, 144; Francis 9; Lewis 12, 32; Obediah 12; Samuel 32; Shad^{k} 31; Thomas 11; William 91, 102
SPAIN, Littleberry 113
SPANN, Fredrick 70; James 70; Richard 70; Willis 70
SPARKMAN, Edward 11; Lewis 43; Reuben 43; Thos. 43, 97; Willis 43
SPARKS/SPARCKS, John 171(2); Josiah 64; Mathew 152; Wm. 108, 171
SPARROW, Paul 74
SPEARMAN, Edward 104
SPEAR, James 58; Nathan 58; Phel 54; Wm. 53, 54, 58, 136
SPEED, John 138; Matthias 113
SPEER, Arthur 65; Samuel 65; Wm 126
SPEIGHT, Ann 40; Francis 38; Henry 38; Jeremiah 39; Joseph 38; Moses 40; Simon 88
SPEIR - see Spear & Speer

SPELLER, Henry 11; Thomas 92
SPELLINGS, Fredrick 57
SPENCE, David 126; Isaac 126; James 126, 127; Joseph 111, 126; Letisha 127; Mark 127; Renchey 127; Sam[l] 127(2?)
SPENCER, Benjamin 25, 74; Chas. 99; Christopher 74; David 74; Edward 74; Elizabeth 25, 75; John 24; Nathan 74; Richard 74; Robert 68; Wm. 74(2), 86
SPICER/SPISER, James 78; John 118(3); Joseph 78; Wm. 178; Winney 117
SPIGHT - see Speight
SPILMON, George 21
SPINHOUR, Hendry 143
SPIVEY/SPYVEY, Aaron 82(2); Abraham 42; Champin 26; Elijah 41; Jacob 41; Jesse 41; John 82; Lydia 43; John 81; Moses 39; Nathaniel 41
SPOCK, Christian 87
SPOOLMAN, Fred. 20
SPRABURG, John 51; Jos. 51
SPRAWLES, Solomon 139
SPRAY, John 153
SPRING, Aaron 72; Elisabeth 72; John 74
SPRINKEL, Gorge 143; Peter 152
SPRUEL/SPRUIL, Benj. 157; Ebenezer 158; Evan 156; Herek[sr]. 146; Hez. 158; James 157; John 157; Jos. 157, 158; Josiah 157; Miles 157; [illegible]eh[h]. 156; Sam[l]. 157; Sarah 157; [illegible]mion 157; Thos. 157; Thos. Hawkins 158; Wm. 157(2)
SPRUNT, William 169
SPURLIN, John 139
SPYVEY - see Spivey
SQUIRE, Andrew 141; Roger 107
STACEY, Geo. 172
STAFBORO, John 67
STAFFORD, Cuthbert 108; John 93, 176; Jordan 59; Joshua 61; Josiah 32, 131; Samuel 127; Thos. 131(2); William 131
STAGNER, Benj. 103
STALL, Joseph 103
STALLINGS/STALINGS/STALLONS, Capt. 26; Elias 26; Ezekiel 84; Hardy 96, 101; Isick 82; Jacob 77; Josiah 43; Mesheck 29; Nicholas 26; Richard 43; Seth 41; Shadrick 30; Simon 41; Zadoh 80
STAMPER, Jacob 177; Joel 178; Jonathan 178(2)
STAMPS, Thomas 148
STANBACK, Martha 107; Thomas 140
STANBURY, Nathan 175
STANCIL, John 111; Nathan 111; Sam[l]. 177; Co. 135
STANFIELD/STANFIEL/STANDFIELD, Thos. 144(2); William 19
STANLAND/STANALAND, Benj. 88(2); Hugh 86; Martin 88; Hugh 93
STANLEY/STANDLEY, Benj. 88(2); Daney 169; Edmond 13; Gershom 88; Jacob 180; James 89; Martin 88; Jesse 148; John 180; Reubin 175
STANSSEL, John 83(2)
STANTON, Bordan 85; Burden 90; Frederick 109; John 130
STARK, James 51
STAPP, John 175; Thos. 176
STARLING, Adam 81; William 81
STATON, Arthur 90; Ezekiel 90; Hez[h]. 90; Jesse 90; Nem[h]. 90; Sollomon 84
STEED, Thomas 175
STEEL, Peter 85
STEELY/STEALY, Isaiah 141; Mich[l] 94
STEM, Jacob 52
STEMIRE, George 106
STEP, James 108
STEPHENS, Elish 174; Hannah 57; Hardy 141; Henry 98; James 98; John 98, 143, 151; Joshua 177; William 87, 114
STEPHENSON, Abraham 113; Charles 113; Edward 80; James 80; John 79; Moore 114(2?); Solomon 80
STEPTOE, John 66
STEVENS, Charles 82; Eliza 85; Elizabeth 92; George 86; Henry 106; John 66; Loammy 33; Rebecka 77; Richard 68(2); William 33, 87, 114
STEVENSON, Abraham 111; Arthur 111; Hugh 130; John 124; Lurany 129; Mathew 86; Sam[l]. 89; Thos. 130; William 111
STEWART/STEWARD, Anguish 138; Chas. 80, 145; Edward 145; Elizabeth 27; Hamilton 146; James 145; John 94, 145, 146; Joseph 116; Nath[l]. 145, 172; Thos. 155; Wm.

STEWART (continued) William 103, 144, 145
STIDHAM, Samil 146
STILES, James 161; John 120; Joseph 9
STILL, John 87; Martha 62; Wm 143
STILLEY, Ephraim 86; Ezekiah 76a
ST. JOHN, William 165
STIMERE, George 105
STIRIN, Casen 76
STITTY, Ephraim 86
STOCKS, William 121
STOCKSDALE, Edward 174
STOGNER, Benjamin 99; Geo. 98; John 98
STOKELY, Jacob 105; Joseph 127;
STOKES, Arthur 36; Eliza 130; John 108; William 36
STONE, Benjamin 11; Coleman Patrick Isac 132; Lemuel 124; Moses 130; Solomon 12; Thomas 153; Wm. 11; Zedekiah 13. See Stoun
STONESIFFER, Daniel 174; John Henry 174; Joseph 174; Peter 174
STOOT, Content 121
STOR, Abra^{m}. 153
STORY/STOREY, Geo. 47; John 61; Joshua 171; William 167
STOTT/STOTS, Abell 123; John 144; William 123
STOUN, Emick 143; John 143. Also see Stone
STOVALL, Bat. 44; Drury 44; John 44; William 44
STRADER, Conrad 20; Henry 20
STRANGE, James 119; Ruth 119
STRAUN, Larkin 135
STRAWBRIDGE, Elijah 92
STRETER, Edward 106
STRICKLIN/STRICKLING/STRICKLAND, Absalom 36; Aron 140; Benj. 82, 113; Davis 77; Drury 113; Elisabeth 140; Herman 58, 59; Isaac 140; Jacob 92; John 59; Joseph 113, 140; Lott 138; Uriah 77; William 112, 113
STRINGER, Limage 19
STRINGFELLOW, Richard 51
STROUD, Isaac 101; Lutson 32; Wm 31
STRUM, Bartholomew 44
STUBBLEFIELD, Ann 178; Geo 178; Thos 178; Wyatt 20
STUBBS, Everard 155; James 95; Jesse 155; John 156; Levey 155; Micaja
STUBBS (continued) Micaja 155; Richard 155; Thomas 156
STUCKEY, John 33
STUDAVANT - see Sturdivant
STUDLEY, Thos. 155
STURDEVANT/STUDAVANT, Charles 66; Henry 162; Jesse 69; Matthew 162; Randolph 162; Wm. 108
STURDY, William 171
STURGION, William 112
ST. ----, J. Thoum J. 133
SUGG, Geo. 98; John 102; Rasha 98; Thos. 100
SUIT, Dent 45; John 49
SUITER, Hardy 111; Henry 112; Jiles 111
SULLIVAN/SULLIVANT/SULLIVEN/SULIVAT, Agnes 32; Christian 58; Jany. 67; John 31, 32; Mary 32; Michael 31; Wm. 32, 34, 58
SUMERLEN/SUMERLIN/SUMMERLIN, Jacob 9, 32; John 95; Jonas 13
SUMMONS, John 173
SUMNER/SUMMERS/SUMNERS, Abraham 42; Boeter 151; Caleb 150; Demsey 38; G. 163; Geo. 20, 119; Jas. 41, 131; Jethro 41; John 19, 20, 91; Joseph John 41; Margaret 35; Martha 41; Phebe 150; Sarah 116; Seth 132; Thos. 150; Estate 166
SUMMERSETT, Lewis 106; Susie 107
SUNIAMS, ---? 133
SUTE, Richard 65
SUTHERLAND, Daniel 174; John 62; Ransom 48. Also see Southerland
SUTLEF, Abraham 121
SUTTON, Ash^{y}. 130; Geo. 130; Grenbury 130; John 11, 56; Joseph 131; Samuel 131; Thos. 10
SU--NOS, Sarah 66
SWAIN, Elikam 158; Elizabeth 96; Jas. 96; Job 11; John 158; Ritter 10; Stephen 156, 158; Tabitha 11; William 96
SWANN, John 39, 123; Samuel 123; Thos. 20, 123
SWANNER, Thomas 91
SWEANEY, Sarah 27; Thomas 47, 156; William 47 SWINEY
SWEARINGEN, John 99
SWEAT/SWEET/SWETT, Abraham 63; Allen 65; James 112; Will 63
SWELLY, Zenas 88

SWENDELL/SWINDELL, Caleb 72, 74; Isaac 75; Joel 74; John 74; Joseph 74; Josiah 74(2); Solomon 75; Zedekiah 74
SWETON/SWEETIN, Charles 171; Dutton 175; Robert 175
SWIFT, Anthony 24; Thos. 24; Wm. 25
SWINNY, Thomas 165
SWINSON, Auston 31; Fredrick 156; Jesse 33; John 33, 155; Levi 91; Richard 155; Theoph^{s}. 36
SWONSON, William 175
SYKES/SYEKS, Henry 70; John 104; Nathaniel 70; Wilaba 70
SYMONS, Abraham 124, 127; Jeremiah 128; Jesy 127; John 124, 128

TABB, Thomas 60
TABURN, William 159
TACKWELL, James 172
TADLOCK, Absalom 10; Edward 23; Sumner 116; Thos. 110, 11
TALBOT, John 19
TALIAFERRO, Dorcas 145; Je se 173; John 145; Moses 173
TALLEY/TALLIE, Fredrick) ,2; Hailey 162; Nicholas 54; Reub n 54; Richard 163; Starling ,63
TALTON/TALLTON, Hardey ,2; James 82; John 84; Joshua 32; Wm 82
TALOE, David 9; James)
TAMEG, William 139
TAN, Drury 112
TANKESLEY, John 100
TANNER, Benja. 36; Edward 162; Frederick 153; Jinnings 159; John 141, 161; Sam^{l}. 31; Thos. 31; Wm 159
TANSEY, William 151
TARBUTTON, Geo. 141; Joseph 141(2)
TARDY, John 23
TARKINGTON, Benjn. 156, 157; John 156; Joseph 156, 157; Will^{m} 157; Zebulum 157
TARLTON, William 82
TARTON, Thomas 131
TARVOR, Benjamin 109, 110; Billison 110; James 110; Lucy 110; Mary 109; Samuel 110
TATE, Andrew 172; Waddy 18, 25
TATOM/TATUM, Barnet 48; David 127; Henry 57; Howell 64; James 64; John 47; William 47
TAYBORN, Drury 48
TAYLOR, Aliff 32; Anne 112; Arther 84; Caleb 106; Charity 57; Chas. 23, 181; Cornelius 85; Daniel 128; David 90; Dempsey 31, 106; Diana 31; Edmond 55, 86, 101; Edward 144, 147; Francis 66; Geo. 159; Harriss 58; Henry 101; Howel 166; Hudson 101; Jacob 32, 33; James 31, 41, 86, 181; Jason 56; John 45, 46, 85, 90, 93, 102(2), 111, 119, 128, 130; Joseph 55, 90, 111(2), 123; Joshua 90, 94; Josiah 78; Lamuel 41, 79; Lewis 56; Margreat 117; Mary 25, 70; Nathaniel 41; Nimrod 101; Richard 70, 90(2), 97, 148; Robert 41; Sampson 95, 96; Samuel 43, 168; Sarah 60, 113; Shadrick 128; Simon 136; Thomas 32, 58, 90; William 32, 33, 80, 85, 102; ---120
TEACHY, Daniel 29; Jacob 29; John 29
TEAGUE, Thomas 125
TEMPLE, Jacob 126; James 126; Jos. 127; Solomon 127; Thos. 126
TEMPLEMAN, Mary 123
TERRIL, Harry 148
TERRY, David 63; Hubbard 61; Jas. 45(2); John 46, 79; Olive 19; Reb^{k}. 19; Roland 45; Stephen 46, 50
TETTARTON/TETTERTON, Eliza 137; John 32; Joseph 135; William 135
THACARY, Oliver 125
THALLY, Andrew 29
THARTON, Thomas 20
THIGPEN, Job 35
THISSELWOOD, Stephen 35
THOMAS/TOMMAS, Benja. 45; Caleb 105; Christian 49; Daniel 162; David 163; Elisha 78; Ezekiel 13; Isaac 35; Jacob 26; James 13; Jesey 74; John 11, 68, 95, 100, 159; Josiah 9; Julon 83; Lewis 37; M. 114; Richard 161; Samuel 43(2); Simon 139; Stephen 41, 138; Wm. 35, 82, 139, 141, 161
THOMPSON, Agnes 61; Alex^{r}. 152; Anth^{o}. 25; Charles 13, 109, 116, 119; Daniel 63; Edward 148; Elex^{s}. 19; Elijah 77; H. 122; Henry 109; Hugh 122, 140; James 13, 121, 154, 164; Jarrot 77; Jesse 108; John

THOMPSON (continued) John 13, 25, 61, 99, 148, 164, 167; Joseph 173; Nicholas 77; Reubin 138; Richard 61; Thomas 48, 121, 139; William 13, 25, 62, 109(2), 144, 162; Zachariah 107
THOMSON, Benj. 32; Eliza 32; James 121, 144; John 50, 104, 158; Jos. 163; Maray 121; Richard 53; Thos. 55; Wm. 48
THOMPKINS, James 173; Jonathan 175; Moses 174
THORN, John 81; Presley 45; Thomas 166
THORNTON, Francis 165; Joel 25; John 141; Solomon 49; Thomas 74, 86; William 74
THORP, John 50
THREET, Fedrick 168
THRIFT, Nathaniel 106; Wm. 106
THROWER, Baxer 63; Benja. 69; Mason 69; Thos. 69
THURMAN, Thomas 178
THURRIGOOD, Easter 73
THURSTON, William 182
THWEAT/THREET, Fedrick 158; Miles 109
TICE, Thos. 86
TICER, William 60
TIFFIN, Thomas 19
TIGG, Joseph 39
TILLEY, Benj. 146, 175; Edmond 150, 175; Henry 147(2); John 65, 147; Lazarus 150
TILLIS, Willoby 30
TILLMAN, Isaac 89; John 36, 85; Richard 99; Wm. 30
TIMBLE, Meriam 157
TIMMONS, Elisha 156
TINDALL, Richard 100
TINER - see Tyner
TINES/TIMES/TIMS, Amos 52; Hollis 52; John 53; Nicolas 82; Wm. 114
TINNISON, Ign^{a}. 19
TINY, William 170, 171
TIPKINS, James 63
THROWER, Baaer 63
TINSLEY, John 80
TIPPETT, Erastus 58(2); James 87; John 47, 81, 87; Wm. 87
TIREY, George 171; John 179; Wm 179
TISDAL, Francis 111
TISON, Aaon 81
TITTLE, John 149
TITTMAN, John 85
TODD, John 12, 158; Moses 12; William 44
TOLBART, Thomas 102
TOLBEY, William 178
TOLLAN, William 56
TOLLIAFERO - see Taliaferro
TOLSON, William 166
TOMLINSON, Ezekel 83; Thos. 83
TOMPKINS, Silas 189
TOMS, Foster 131; Gosby 131; John 130; Martha 131
TONE, Joseph 118
TONEY, Arthur 21; John 61
TOOLY, Mary 72
TOPKING, Thomas 76
TORRANS, Thomas 34
TORRENCE, George 163
TOW, James 118; Joseph 118
TOWNE, David 163; Elisha 162; Henry 53; James 163; John 163; Richards 163
TOWNSEND, Elizabeth 133; John 178
TOWNZEN, John 168
TRACEY, John 89
TRAVIS, Amos 90; Thos. 42
TRAYLOR, widow 48
TRENT, Simon 79 —
TREBLE/TRIBLE, Elijah 176; Shadrack 176; Spilsby 176; Stephen 177; Wm. 176; Widow 20
TRIPLET, Daniel 175; Elenor 174; John 25; Mason 175; Nimrod 25; Wm. 174
TROTT, W. 121
TROTMAN, Amos 41; Demsey 42; Ezekiel 42; Thomas 41
TROUGHTON, Susan 69
TRUEBLOOD, Aaron 123; Assa 158; Daniel 23; Fisher 124; John 123; Samuel 128; Thos. 124, 128; Timothy 127
TRYER, Isaac 43; William 43
TUCKER, Atho 106; Curle 107; David 29; Drury 107; Gardner 144; Gray 68; Henry 162; Henry H. 61; Jas. 144; John 61, 131, 162, 167; Obediah 19; Samuel 175; Talbert 58; Thos. 68; Wm. 70, 144
TUCHSTONE, Callup 102; Steven 102
TUDER/TUDOR, Elizabeth 49; Henry 55; Vallentine 48

TUG, William Jones 108
TUGGLE, Griffin 45; John 47
TUGMAN, James 174
TUGWELL, James 39
TULEY, Henry 75
TULLOS/TULLUS, Elisabeth 35; Tapely 98; Temple 35
TUNING, Thomas 23
TURLINGTON, Benjamin 9
TURNAGE, John 141
TURNER, Albert 15; Amos 9; Benja. 111; Berry 19; Bethlehem 65; Charles 47, 125; David 119; Demsey 126; Edmon 112; Edward 61; Edwin 63; Elias 116; Ezekiel 72; Hubert 15; James 9, 21, 63; Jeremiah 65; John 63, 72, 80, 130, 177; Jos. 130(2), 131; Lucy 59; Martha 112; Moses 140; Peter 64; Robt. 113; Rodger 178; Silvenus 125; Solomon 59, 65; Stephen 44; Terisha 45; Thomas 59, 121, 130, 139, 167, 177; Wm. 63(2), 68, 165; ---bert 15
TURNEY, Henry 22
TUTOR, Robert 106
TUTTLE, Thomas 149
TWEEDY/TWIDY, Aaron 128; John 159; Jonathan 124; Thomas 125
TWILLEY, Joseph 31; Robert 31
TWINER, Edward 177
TWITTY, Geo. 161; Peter 170; Wm 161
TWYFORD, William 159
TYCE, Jacob 96
TYLER, Bartlet 49; Edward D. 47
TYNER/TINER/TYNES, Benjamin 82; Elisabeth 113; Jacob 101; Jesse 77, 82; John 113; Nicholas 113; Sarah 12; William 113
TYSON, Daniel 75; John 75
T-----, Alex^{r}. 100

UMFLEET, David 43; Job 43
UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth 176; James 21; Jesse 111; John 110(2), 111, 173; Thos. 111; William 173
UPCHURCH, James 168; Sarah 182; William 54
URIAH, William 170
URQUHART, Alex^{r}. 9
USHER, Samuel 141; Thomas 141
USSERY, Elija 98; Elisabeth 99; John 98; Joshua 99; Peter 141; Thos. 102, 103; William 139
UTE, James 136

VAIL, Thomas 13
VAINE, John 105
VALLENTINE, Nat. 106
VANNABLE, John 143; Wm. 143(2)
VANCE, David 8, 95, 137; Elijah 92; John 92
VANCEZ, Capt. 8
VANDERPOOL, Abraham 149; John 175
VANDYKE, John 44; Joseph 155; Thos. 100
VANHOOSE, Vallentin 99
VANLANDINGHAM, D. 169; Wm. 56
VANN, Darcase 43; Edward 38; Jesse 38; John 30, 38; Thos 38; William 40, 43
VANNOY, Andrew 179; Daniel 180; Francis 179; Nathaniel 171
VANPELT, John 79; Peter 12
VANWINKLE, Michel 178
VARDEN/VARDING, David 127; Eleazer Beth 127; Moses 126; Silvester 127; Willess 126
VARNELL, John 38
VARNON, Jonathin 148
VASS, Thomas 10; William 155
VASSER, James 110; Joseph 110; Martha 62; William 164
VASTT, Charles 143
VAUGHN, Geo. 44; Giddian 25; Jas. 112; Jean 110; John 115; Joseph 148; Mary 78; Thos. 106; Vincent 62; Wm. 59, 62
VAULX, Daniel 165
VAUTERS, John 146
VEASEY, Elijah 47; Zebulon 52
VENTERS, Francis 119; John 36
VENTRESS, David 85(2); Geo. 85
VERNITSON, Chas. 94(2)
VESPERLE, Ephram 54
VESSELS, Ephram 54
VEST, William 176
VIAR, William 179
VICK, Isaac 111; John 73; Martha 111; Mary 59; Nathan 79
VICKERS, Elijah 180
VINCENT, Alex^{r}. 56; Henry 109; Isaac 56; Jacob 56; James 109; McCallister 61; Peter 56; Thomas 61; Willis 61; Capt. 109
VINES, William 142
VINSON, Aaron 84; Benj. 112; Dewry 84; Emely 83; Hardy 115; Henry 115; James 115(2), 116; John 78;

VINSON (continued) Joshua 107; Phil 66
VIRGIN, Samuel 90
VONHOOCE, Valentine 104
V——, Joseph 100

W——, Geo. 101
WABBLETON, Joseph 152. Also see Warbutton, Warburton
WADDEY, Spence 163
WADDLE, Charles 144; Clabern 60; Edward 82; Noel 109, 151
WADE, Amey 47; Charles 51; James 54; John 32, 110; Joseph 32, 98; Robert 50; Thos. 171
WADKINS, Henry 153; Joseph 153
WAFF, Thomas 28
WAGGONER, Gabriel 148; Henry 152; Joseph 148; Samuel 148; Wm 149
WAIF, Geo. 51
WAINRIGHT, James 136
WAKEFIELD, Abel 148; Mary 148
WALDEN/WALDON, Elizabeth 60; John 106; Mike 106; Richard 50; Thos. 128; William 152
WALDRAM, Joseph 145
WALDRIF, Michael 109
WALKE, Ed. 145
WALKER, Charles 177; David 33; Ed. 156; Howard 181; Isaac 176; Jas. 25(2), 146, 165, 166; Jesse 146; Joel 64; John 19, 54, 156; Major 78; Mary 52; Mathew 81; Moses 146; Robert 100, 143; Samuel 25, 48, 55, 120, 162, 175; Sherod 167; Solomon 54; Steward 155; Thos. 140, 149, 156; William 55, 70, 78, 83, 164
WALL, Abraham 111; Elisabeth 111; Hardy 70; Jesse 78; Johnathan 179; Robt. 166; William 78
WALLACE/WALLIS/WAULES, Andrew 36; Geo. 63; Jacob 178; James 35(2), Jarrott 70; Jasse 102; John 27, 136, 138; Mary 27; Robt. 29; Wm. 34, 90, 178; —— 8
WALLER/WALLOR, John 35(2), 52; Joseph 52; Mary 59; Nath[l]. 47; Robt. 165; Zephaniah 52
WALLIS, Benjamin 23; Elias 22; John 22; Martha 61; Stephen 86; Wm 38
WALMSLAY, John 127
WALSH, Andrew 175; William 141
WALSTON, Thomas 167
WALTERS, Ann 38; Eze[l]. 20; Isaac 39; J. 120; Jacob 38; John 141; Lewis 39; Moses 174; Robt. 171; Wm. 40; Walter 176
WALTON, Ann 41; Henry 42; Jane 117; James 41, 120; John 117; John B. 42; Priscilla 42; Thos. 42, 119
WANING, John 100
WARBUTTON/WARBURTON, John 95; Joseph 152; Luke 11; Robt. 95; Wm 10,96
WARD, Benj. 70, 118, 163(2); Betty 153; Caleb 130; Charles 37, 105; Daniel 34; David 118; Drurius 153; Edward 118(2), 122; Ephriam 26; Frances 95; Gilbert 167; Henry 152; J. 121; James 11, 26, 33, 66; Jesse 41; John 26, 34, 90, 102, 124, 128, 148, 152; Joseph 69, 118, 163; Lewis 26; Lowdrick 26; Luke 34; Mary 11, 118; Morris 106; Moses 26; Ollive 115; Philip [illegible]; Richard 41, 118, 163; Robert 41, 66; Salman 12[illegible], Samuel 12, 33; Seth 118· Thos. 11, 26(3), 98, 102, [illegible]2; Timothy 92; William 26, 33, 34(2), 41, 84, 91, 155; William Spillar 91
WARDIN, Michal 180
WARE, John 19; Peter 100; Thos. 21; Wm. 19(2); Ziffera 121
WARFENDEN, John
WARLHITE, Lewis 167
WARNER, Samuel 167
WARNOCK, Mathew 147; Samuel 148
WARRELL, Jesse 43
WARREN, Arch[d]. 113(2); Edward 38; Elijah 77; Henry 111; James 9; Jesse 113; John 38, 113; Joseph 91; Jos. H. 91; Josiah 13; Richard 77; Samuel 22; Theresa 33; Wm. 38, 96
WARRICK, Theney 112
WARRINGTON, Col. 158
WARSON, Henry 22
WARTON, James 50
WARTOUP, Marget 118
WARTRESS, Marget 118
WASHINGTON, James 113; John 49; Nicholas 115; William 25
WATERS, Alsi 91; J. 120; John 19, 121, 143; Thos. 20

WATKINS, Elisabeth 45; James 82; Jesse 82; John 111, 138; Lavin 33
WATSON, Addison 94; Alex^{r}. 139, 140; Daniel 127; David 38, 81; Elizabeth 81; Ephram 82; Ezekel 81; Henry 28, 162; Jacob 93; James 64, 72, 81; Jer^{h}. 86; Jesse 81; John 64, 78, 140, 169, 181; Lemuel 62; Levin 81; Lott 142; Margaret 27; Mary 94; Matthew 140; Moses 86; Obediah 82; Simon 81; Solomon 81, 82; Thos. 93; Valentine 181; Wm. 72, 93(2); (blur)nces 81
WATTS, James 114; John 91; Lewis 94; Peter 141; Richard 178; William 20, 173
WAYS, John 143; Thos. 143
WEASLER, William 54
WEATHERBY/WEATHERSBEE/WEATHERLEY, John 38, 93; Thos. 93; Wm. 93, 117; Widow 93
WEATHERFORD, Thos. 20
WEATHERMAN, Christian 152
WEATHERS, James 159; John 167(2); Reubin 161
WEAVER, Edward 55; Francis 66; Isack 171; James 67; John 51; Joshua 173; Manus 55; Mary 60; Mich^{l} 100; Shadrack 65
WEBB, Cloe 59; Culbreath 174; David 50; Elisha 110; Francis 174; Geo. 166; Giles 91; Harmon 155(2); James 27, 178; Jesse 110, 120; John 50, 110, 174; Mary 109; Robt. 138; Sam^{l}. 120; Thos. 162; Wm. 26, 52, 119, 146; Zachariah 27
WEBBER, William 125
WEBSTER, John 73, 148; Richard 148
WEDING, Francis 80
WEEKS, Benj. 130; Jean 118; Lam^{l}. 130; Sam. 130; Thos. 130; Wilson 131(2)
WEIR, Thomas 131
WELBURN, Edward 144
WELCH, David 26; Edward 26; John 56; Joseph 147; Nath^{l}. 130; Rich^{d}. 130; Thos. 177
WELDON, Pennelope 70; William 163
WELLONS, Chas. 81
WELLS, Anna 112; Charles 61; Fred^{k}. 30; Hardy 40; Jacob 29, 30(2); James 38, 153; John 42, 135, 148; Miles 50; Joseph 132; Nath^{l}. 36;
WELLS (continued) Prisilla 113; Thos. 114; William 148; Zachariah 173
WELTS, Joseph 37
WEST, Arthur 66(2); Charles 143; George 9; Israel 65; James 46, 106; Jeorge 63; John 86; Levi 85; Peter 10; Samuel 74, 75; Steven 93; Thomas 10; Wm. 11, 64, 69
WESTBROOK, Benj. 89; Demsey 31; Thomas 112
WESTON, Amos 10; Ephraim 10; James 50; Rubin 32; Sol^{o}. 9; Wm. 10
WESTCOT, Stephen 28
WETHERINGTON, Joseph 96
WEVER - see Weaver
WHALEBONE, Thomas 21
WHALEN, John 151
WHALEY, Francis 31; James 31; Sam^{l}. 31; William 31
WHATHOUST, Maray 121
WHETLY/WHEATLEY, Arthur 92; Benj. 91; Geo. 178(2); Hardy 91; John 92
WHEDBEE, James 131; John 131(2); Joseph 27; Lam^{l}. 130; Rich^{d}. 131; Thos. 130; William 130
WHEEDEN, Nathan 114
WHEELER, Ann 47; Benj. 47, 150; John 110, 111; Patience 110; William 121
WHELAS/WHELUS, Hardy 65; James 64; Joseph 64, 65
WHICHARD, Anth^{o}. 136; Sol^{o}. 136
WHICKER, Thomas 48; Elizabeth 48; William 48
WHITACRE, John 137
WHITAKER, Ann 62; Cary 66; Edward 63; Hawkins 62; John 66; Lewis 66; Matt. C. 65, 66; Richard 66; --- 15
WHITE, Abraham 128; Addam 64; Arnold 123; Bartlit 53; Caleb 72, 133; Casabeth 164; Charles 26, 132, 161; Coley 56; Daniel 179; Devotion 124; Geo. 41, 56, 88; Henry 56, 132; James 124, 125, 163; Jerden 128; John 22, 41, 127, 136, 165, 166; Jonathan 54; Joshua 12, 26; Joseph 124(2); Luke 11(2); Mark 53; Miriam 125; Mordica 92; Peter 11; Philemon 48, 55; Robt. 20; Samuel 124, 125; Silas 26; Spencer

WHITE (continued) Spencer 180; Surrel 56; Thomas 41, 53, 114, 124, 156; Timothy 25; Vallintine 53; Wm. 12, 47, 56, 150, 155
WHITEHEAD, Anne 153; Arthur 65; Benj. 59; David 132; Geo. 85; John 32; Keeling 75; Lewis 63; Samuel 43; Susanah 62; Thomas 20(2); Wm. 20(2), 62(2); Capt. 31
WHITEHOUSE, Lidea 10
WHITESIDE, Robert 172
WHITFIELD, Benjamin 11; Elizabeth 11; John 95, 159; Wm. 31, 59, 96; Willis 95
WHITLEY, Edw. 91; Elizabeth 95; Geo. 101, 168; John 77; Needham 77
WHITLOCK, Chas. 147; Robt. 25; Wm. 147
WHITLOW, John 53; Jordan 44; Nathan 48; Solomon 48
WHITMAN, Jerem^{h}. 34; John 30
WHITMILL, Blount 68
WHITTINGTON/WHITTENTON, Mary 84; Richard 79; Robert 84
WHITTON, George 19
WHITTY, Edward 85, 86
WHUSE, John 82
WIATT, James 59
WIGINS/WIGGONS, Absalom 181; Blake B. 94; Bridget 41; Frederck 56; John 94; Jonas 174; Lem^{l}. 94; Mary 90; Thos. 33, 55, 63; Wm. 68; Willis 41, 79
WILBURN, Daniel 63; Thos. 47; Zechry 51
WILCOCK(s)/WILCOX, Benj. 87; David 88; Stephen 125
WILLCOCKSON, William 181
WILDER, Matthew 78; Samuel 78; Wm. 78
WILES, Thomas 151 -
WILEY, Alexander 22, 118; Susana 119; John Elax. 119; Rachel 40; Thos. 22, 129
WILFORD, Archibald 9; James 9; Lewis 69; Samuel 157; Theopelas 161
WILKS, Francis 167
WILKEY, Mourning 180
WILKINS, Benj. 73; Elijah 59; Isaac 153; James 31; John 31, 117, 147; Mar. Rob. 105; Partrick 73; Richard 48; Tamer 114; Thos. 73; Wm 31, 48
WILKENSON/WILKERSON, A. 75; Abraham 76a; Benj. 83; Chas. 81(2); David 51; Elisabeth 76; Elkinah 81; Francis 50; Isaac 75; Jacob 76; James 76, 76a; John 51, 76; John R. 40; Major 148; Mary 27; Michajah 81; Neil 140; Reuben 81; Robt. 34; Samuel 141; Wm. 114, 160; Wyat 47
WILLARD, Aug^{t}. 47
WILLEFORD, Samuel 166
WILLES, Robert 144
WILLET, William 106
WILLIAMS, Allen 166; Ann 27; Amos 98; Archelaus 45; Asea 126; Arthur 9, 115; Askenas 45; Augustom 61; Benj. 10, 67, 70, 79, 89, 122, 168; Billy 159; Buckner 109; Charles 47, 107, 109; Christopher 107; Capt. D. 105; Daniel 25, 45, 127; David 29, 79, 126; Demsey 38, 40; Dixon 91; Drury 148; Edward 126, 141; Eley 69; Elisha 68; Elizabeth 13, 25; Elk^{d}. 126; Enoch 172; Francis 67; Fred^{k}. 30; Geo. 12, 37, 39(3), 74, 103; Gideon 53; Hack 126; Henry 108(2); Herod 78; Hopkins 74; Howel 70; Huggins 89; Isaac 9, 85; Isham 98; J. Moses 176; James 13, 30, 67, 99, 137, 172, 173; Jas. Jno. 67; Jehu 47; Jesse 69, 116; Joab 9; John 25, 27, 28(2); 29(2), 30, 35, 50, 54, 55, 70, 79, 96, 150, 152, 161, 166, 169; Jonathan 40, 98; Joseph 29(2), 33, 67(2), 74; Jos. John 167; Lewis 161; Lock^{l}. 131; Luke 141; Martha 54; Mary 112, 127; Miles 79; Moses 12, 39; Mourning 32; Nathaniel 48, 133, 144; Nimrod 161; Owen 127, 180; Permenas 45; Phillip 96; Polly 51; Ralph 52; Ransom 103; Rich^{d}. 35, 91, 130; Robt. 37, 117, 165; Roger 99; Rufus 123; Saban 35; Samuel 12, 39(2), 55, 66, 67, 94, 98, 133, 167, 169; Sarah 68; Seth 99, 166; Simon 44; Solomon 50, 99, 163; Spencer 128; Stephen 35, 99, 156; Theo. 33; Thos. 54, 60, 66, 99, 107, 112, 136, 137, 156; Trimigan 126; Wm. 39, 49, (con't)

WILLIAMS (continued) William 60(2), 72, 89, 109, 94, 114, 140, 163; Wright 37; Col. 140; Capt. 108; —— 134
WILLIAMSON, Adam 105; Benj. 107; David 85; Hawley 25; Henry 75; Isaac 141; James 61; Jera 25; John 63, 75, 86(2), 112; Mickle-bury 112; Nathan 25; Priscilla 107; Richard 85; Shadrack 141; Stephen 25; Sterling 141; Wm. 89
WILLIE, Joseph 64
WILLIS, Augustine 61; Ethelred 77; Geo. 29; Henry 25; Richard 61
WILLOUGHBY, Richard 84; Sollomon 81
WILLS, Edward 92; Robert 56
WILMON, Lewis 80
WILMOTH, Zekiet 173
WILSON, Alex^{r}. 33; Benj. 180; Betty 131; Dan^{l}. 164; Edward 13(2); Henry 44; Jacob 133; James 11, 36, 117, 120, 149, 180; James S. 90; John 29, 48, 78, 125, 149, 150(2), 164, 177; Joseph 29, 128; Josiah 13; Marthy 99; Mary 133, 181; Philip 154; Rebecca 126; R^{d}. 170; Robert 87; Sam^{l}. 176; Thos. 148, 149, 161; Timothy 104; William 149, 164, 166; —— 15; ——iah 134; ——am 134
WILTON, Robert 87
WIMBERLEY, Malachi 78
WINBERRY, John 125
WINBORNE/WENBORNE, Bryant 106; Elias 106; Phillip 38; Wm. 106
WINDERS, James 33; John 33
WINDLY, Chur. 75; James 76; Mapel 75; Michael 75; Sarah 75; Thos. 76(2)
WINDSOR, Isaac 152; John 25
WINFIELD, Bryan ; Jesse 76; John 69, 76, 76a; Richard 76, 76a; Weltha 76; William 154; —ul 76
WINFREE, Caleb 173; Isaac 173; James 50
WINGET, Ephraim 132
WINN, John 176
WINNINGHAM, Sherwood 159
WINSLOW, Elizabeth 126; Job 26
WINSTON, John 149(2)
WINTER, James 58(2); Joseph 70;Moses 66
WIOTT, Ephraim 91; Solomon 91
WISE, Andrew 72; Thomas 82
WISDOM, Anne 175; John 176; Joseph 25; Larkin 23; Martha 22
WITHERSPOON, David 175; James 175; Thos. 175
WITNEY, Sarah 75
WITT, William 172
WOARD, William 127
WOFFORD, —— 14
WOLDRIDGE, William 152
WOLLSEY, James 65
WOMACK, Abram 20
WOMBLE, Josiah 168; Nathan 86
WOOD, Aaron 89; Andrew 171; Benj. 129; Bennit 69, 169; Daniel 92; Edmond 144; Elias 172; Eliner 59; Evan 123; Gushom 89; Henry 169; Henry A. 114; Isaac 75, 126; James 115; John 60, 148; Jonas 13, 92, 115; Jonathan 162; Joseph 114, 128; Judah 26; Mark 120; Martha 65; Michal 169; Mysel 167; Peter 35; Peyton 48; Phillemon 167; R. 120; Rebeckah 130, 147; Richard 147; Samil 146; Sarah 119; Simon 29; Stephen 152; Thomas 127; Wm. 67, 162; Willis 104
WOODALL, Jacob 49; James 46
WOODHILL, Phillip 69
WOODLAND, Sarah 157
WOODLE, William 141
WOODLEY, Hez. 125
WOODRUFF/WOODROUGH, David 109; Nath^{l}. 153; Thos. 145
WOODWARD/WOODARD, Benj. 82; Elisha 35, 78; Etheldred 116; Jas. 26; Jethro 83; Luke 82; John 35, 113; Joseph 112; Micajah 113; Oliver 116; Simion 107; Thos. 81, 116
WOODY, Henry 179; Jas. 173; Taulton 173
WOOLBANKS, Richard 181
WOOLLARD, Benj. 96; James 96; Jesse 91; John 96; Richard 96
WOOLLEY, William 100
WOOTON, Arthur 114; Chas. 125; Jesse 78; John 66, 125; Lewis 179; Richard 152; William 65, 125
WORLDLEY, Henry 151
WORLEY, Ann 30; John 66; Jos. Jno. 67; Loftis 30; Lovick 66; Robt. 70; Winnifurd 82

WORMINGTON, Samuel 74
WORMISTON, William 126
WORNER/WORNUM, Elisabeth 108; Samuel 108, 177
WORSHAM, Ludson 162, 152
WORTHAM, John 165; Ludson 152; Wm. 161
WRASCO, Daniel 159
WRAY, Baker 167; Geo. 167; James 22; William 167
WREN, James 119
WRESSELL, Nicholson 124
WRIGHT, Daniel 178; Geo. 52; Hannah 159; James 29, 34, 68; Jarrot 45; Jesse 163; John 21, 28, 33, 48, 69, 130, 152(2), 164; Sarrah 143; Simon 170; Thos. 130, 151; Wm. 25, 48, 52, 105; also see Right
WYAT/WYATT/WYETT, James 66; Jesse 65; John 65, 178; Joseph 157; Lewiss 66; Wm. 178
WYLLIS, Hugh 56
WYNAMS, Penelope 27
WYNN, James 129; Robert 156; Wm. 91

YANCEY, Ann 23; Chas. 44; Jas. 44(2); Lewis 44; Philip 44; Sterling 55; Thornton 44; William 44
YARBOROUGH, Charles 61; George 71; Richard 60; Samuel 66; William 71, 167
YARNALL, Daniel 172; Joseph 172
YARRELL, Matthew 91
YATES/YEATES, Benj. 119; Daniel 119; J. 121; John 174; Peter 10; Stephen 86; Thomas 10; Wm. 10, 179
YAVELL, N. 120
YELVERSTON, Gidden 81; Jacob 81; Sedock 81; Shadrack 81
YEOMANS, James 27
YEWELL, J. 120
YONG, John 80
YOPP, John 117
YORK, Thos. 53
'OUNG, Arch^{d}. 69; Benj. 149(2); Dolph 68; Garrod 68;James 147, 180; John 29, 44, 62, 69; Joseph 150; Marmaduke 58; Peter 29; Reuben 60; Samuel 149; Thos. 15, 69; William 149
Y('NGBLOOD, William 84
YU 'GER, Joseph 178

ZACKARY, William 153
Zollicoffer, George 60

OTHERS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY

[---]ling, ----- 15
[---]way, ---- 15
[W?]right, ---- 15
[---]owell, ---- 15
[Bra?]dshaw, ---- 15
[Mon?]tgomery, ---- 15
[---]erstaff, ---- 15
[--- (torn), Aaron 69
[----], John 99
[----], Majr. Jno. 99
[----], Richard 99
[----], Bredy ? 100
[----], Hez--- 100
[----], Isaac 100
[----], Jacob 100
[----], Jno. 100
[----], Perm---- 100
[----], Roland 100
[----], Robert 100
[----], Thomas 100
[----], William 100
[----], Abraham 101
[----], Alexander 101
[----], Benjamin 101
[----], Chas. 101
[----], David 101
[----], Edward 101
[----], Eperphero 101
[----], Francis 101
[----], Hartwell 101
[----], Hezekiah 101
[----], Hil--- 101
[----], Howel 101
[----], Isaac 101 (2)
[----], James 101(3)
[----], Joel 101
[----], John 101(3)
[----], Luke 101
[----], Moses 101
[----], Robert 101
[----], Shad--- 101
[----], Shearwood 101
[----], Spener 101
[----], William 101(2)
[----], David 102
[----], Edmond 102

[----], George 102
[----], Gideon 102
[----], James 102
[----], John 102
[----], Peter 102
[----], Robert 102
[----], Sion 102
[----], Thomas 102
[---]rter, Axom 103
[----], John 103
[----], Michel 103
[----], Samuel 103
[----], Simon 103
[----], Solomon 106
[---]why, ---- 133
[---]by, ---- 134
[---]odwon, ---- 134
[---]er, ---- 134
[---]llock, ---- 134
[---]el, ---- 134
[---]by, ---- 134
[---]why, ---- 134
[---]ale, ---- 134
[----], Abraham 162